

My LaMaster Family

compiled by

H. Edgar Hill

May 2020

Descendants of John Lemaistre

Generation 1

1. **JOHN¹ LEMAISTRE** was born between 1586-1615. He died between 1640-1700. He married Sarah _____ between 1612-1655.

John Lemaistre and Sarah _____ had the following child:

2.
 - i. **ABRAHAM² LEMASTER** (son of John Lemaistre and Sarah _____) was born about 1639 in Parish of St. Marie, Isle of Jersey, Channel Islands. He died on 06 Dec 1722 in St Mary's Co., Maryland (now Charles Co., MD).

Generation 2

2. **ABRAHAM² LEMASTER** (John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1639 in Parish of St. Marie, Isle of Jersey, Channel Islands. He died on 06 Dec 1722 in St Mary's Co., Maryland (now Charles Co., MD).

Notes for Abraham LeMaster:

The following taken from Abraham LeMaster (1638-1722) of Charles Co. MD and his Descendants - Vol. 1, by Ralph Smith, April 1997.

Abraham's Origins and Background.

The June 1720 record establishes Abraham's origins as Jersey in the Channel Islands. Jersey is the largest of the Channel Islands, and Ste. Marie's Parish is located on its northern coast. The Channel Islands are situated in the English Channel, but closer to France than to England.

Although originally settled by people from Normandy and Brittany, the Channel Islands have belonged to England since the Norman Conquest in 1066. Despite being part of Great Britain for over 900 years, French remained the official language there until fairly recent times. The Channel Islands were occupied by Nazi Germany during W.W. II. Today they are known as a tax haven.

Abraham's Channel Islands origins coincide nicely with Lord Baltimore's Amended Conditions of Plantation (discussed below) and further dispel the notion that Abraham might have been an immigrant from France. Thus, at the time of his emigration to Maryland, Abraham was a British subject, as were virtually all the settlers in Maryland at his time, although he was of French descent and probably spoke French in addition to English. It would seem unlikely that Abraham came directly from Jersey to Maryland. More likely the ship he was on departed from an English port, and perhaps Abraham had a residence in England for a time prior to sailing for Maryland.

Although Abraham is generally claimed to have been a Protestant, there is really no evidence of his religious persuasion, and he may have been a Catholic. Although most of the earliest immigrants to Maryland were Catholic, by the time of Abraham's arrival, there were considerable numbers of Protestants in Maryland owing to the confluence of Lord Baltimore's practice of religious toleration, and the absence of same in Virginia. Because of religious problems associated with the monarchy in England, it became very difficult to be a Catholic in Maryland after 1689, so that even if Abraham were originally Catholic it would not be surprising if the family became Protestant there after. The Huguenot Society (French Protestants) has accepted descendants of Abraham for membership, but I know of no basis for their decision to do so. I have the notion that French Protestants were more likely to use Old Testament names (Abraham, Isaac, Jacob) than their Catholic counterparts, but would need to have the advice of a Huguenot expert as to whether this is so. Not only did individuals, then as now, change their religious preference for reasons of conscience (or convenience), but with the unique religious status of Maryland for the first 50 years or so of its existence, there was considerable intermarriage between Catholics and Protestants. Abraham's daughter, Sarah seems rather likely to have been a Catholic because she and her husband John Tennison named a son Ignatius, and her husband John was probably a Protestant. On the other hand, Abraham's daughter Mary was surely a Protestant because her husband was an Anglican minister. At any rate, nearly all of Abraham's later descendants were Protestants.

As to his occupation, Abraham is never called anything but "planter" (farmer). The words "planter"

Generation 2 (cont.)

and "plantation" in early Maryland do not have the grandiose connotation we attribute to them in the Antebellum South, but applied to even small farmers barely eking out a living on their land. The records of Abraham indicate that he was literate, but some of his children were not.

When did Abraham come to Maryland?

We know that Abraham was in Maryland by Sep. 1662 when he witnessed the Houldcraft will. How much earlier was he there?

Under the terms of Lord Baltimore's original Conditions of Plantation, a person received land for transporting himself and others to Maryland. Persons who were transported at someone else's expense contracted to repay the cost of their transportation by agreeing to act as a servant for a period of years, and were called "indentured servants." Indentured servants were not entitled to free land, and after completing their period of servitude they were expected to lease a tenancy.

In 1648, the Conditions of Plantation were amended to provide that indentured servants who had satisfactorily served out the contract with their transporter were entitled to claim 50 acres of land. The Amended Conditions of Plantation of 1648 also required that former indentured servant land applicants be of British or Irish lineage, that their period of servitude have been not less than 3 years, and that they apply for their land rights within one year after they finished their period of servitude.

This is the category that Abraham falls into. That is, he was an indentured servant who had come to Maryland after 1648, and having completed his period of servitude, he became entitled to 50 acres of free land. This he did in Nov. 1668. According to "The History of Charles County, Maryland," by Margaret B. Klapthor and Paul D. Brown, p. 153, the cost of passage to Maryland was about six pounds sterling, and the period of servitude (the time in which the passage cost would be worked off) depended upon the skill, ability and value of the servant. The authors state that a period of five years was the usual indenture period for a farm worker or other unskilled person without a trade. Shorter indenture periods were generally for persons with a valuable skill, and longer indenture periods were generally for debtors, petty criminals or others being involuntarily transported to Maryland.

I did my own survey of the first 200 pages in the Skordas book and found 43 people who received land for service under the 1648 Amended Conditions of Plantation. There is a bell-shaped curve, peaking at 6 years' servitude (7 men). 4 and 5 years servitude produced 5 men each, and 7 and 8 years' service had 3 and 4 men respectively. 3 and 9 years' service had only 1 man each. The results of this survey coincide pretty well with Klapthor and Brown's conclusions.

Was this new benefit for servants after 1648 (free land) necessary because of a decrease in persons willing to serve under the former conditions, or had their numbers remained about the same, but increased immigration was wanted? And, in this regard, one wonders if the average period of servitude lengthened slightly after 1648 when free land became available to the servants.

From the 1662 and 1668 records of Abraham, we know that he had been in Maryland 6 years when he proved his land right, and if the terms of the Amended Conditions of Plantation were complied with (1 year to apply), then the end of Abraham's period of servitude would have been between Nov. 1667 and Nov. 1668, and presumably closer to the latter date, since why wait around for a year to claim your entitlement? These dates already give us a 5-6 year period for Abraham's servitude, and it seems unlikely to me that Abraham came to Maryland before 1661, and maybe not until 1662, because otherwise he would have had an unusually long period of servitude. That Abraham's occupation was as a farmer seems consistent with a period of servitude of about 5-6 years.

The John Smith who transported Abraham to Maryland ca. 1662 was entitled to 50 acres of land for having transported Abraham. This would be in addition to the 50 acres each that John was entitled to for transporting himself and any others that came with him in addition to Abraham.

Generation 2 (cont.)

However, no John Smith ever claimed land for having transported Abraham. This is unfortunate for us because had John Smith claimed the 50 acres due him for transporting Abraham, we would have a better date for the transportation, know the entire group of persons that came together, and know the location of the land that was granted to John Smith, which is probably where Abraham lived during his period of servitude. Nor does it appear that John Smith assigned (sold) his right to 50 acres for Abraham's transportation to someone else because no one else ever claimed land for transporting Abraham either.

I have tried to do some John Smith research in early Maryland, but the name is just too common. There are so many John Smiths who came to Maryland at an early date that we cannot even conclude which John Smith was Abraham's transporter. One assumes that the John Smith who transported Abraham lived in St. Mary's Co. Unfortunately, the only source that shows the various John Smiths who came to Maryland (Skordas) does not indicate which county they came to. Nor can one just turn to the records of St. Mary's Co. to find which John Smith(s) were there at the appropriate time because the early records of St. Mary's Co. have all been lost.

I have a suspicion that the John Smith who transported Abraham died before he was able to claim land for Abraham's transportation, and that the John Smith of whom we have some mention in the early records of the LeMaster was his son.

Will of Abraham LeMaster

Liber 18, Folio 10, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD

In the name of God Amen; I Abraham LeMaster being weak of body but being in perfect sense and memory, thanks be to the God of the same. Knowing that the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, do make my last Will and Testament. I give and bequeath my soul to the Almighty God that gave it to me, hoping through the death and propitiation of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ to have eternal life. I give my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

I give and bequeath to my loving son John LeMaster my dwelling plantation to him and the male heirs of his body forever, but in the case the son John should die without such heirs then it to fall and descend to the next heir of the LeMasters.

I give and bequeath to my loving son Isaac LeMaster all that tract of land whereon he now dwells, to him and his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath unto my loving daughters Sarah Teneson and Mary Barrone all that I have of land called Berry to be divided equally to them and their heirs forever.

LeMaster, Abraham, Charles Co.,
Maryland Calendar of Wills: Volume 5

20th Sept., 1722; 11th Dec., 1722

To son John, ex., and hrs., dwelling plantation.

To son Isaac and hrs., tract where he now lives.

To daus. Sarah Teneson and Mary Barron and their hrs., Berry equally.

Wife to have use of dwell. plan. during life. Dan. Anne to dwell on some pt. of land during her husband's absence.

Test: Richard Edelen, James Ludwell, Thomas Reibird. 18, 10.

Abraham LeMaster had the following children:

Generation 2 (cont.)

3. i. SARAH³ LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster) was born about 1660 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died after 1752. She married (1) JOHN POSEY HUMPHREY. She married (2) JOHN TENNISON (son of Justinian Tennison and Katherine _____). He was born about 1667. He died between Apr 1743-Jul 1745 in Charles Co., Maryland.
4. ii. MARY LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster) was born about 1663 in St Mary's Co., Maryland. She died after 1722. She married Robert Barron in 1684 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA. He was born in 1659 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA. He died in Aug 1717 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA.
5. iii. RICHARD LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster) was born about 1670 in St Mary's Co., Maryland. He died after 1745 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married MARTHA _____. She died in 1713.
- iv. ISAAC LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster) was born about 1677 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died after 1752.
6. v. ANNE LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster) was born on 24 Apr 1681 in Zekiah Swamp, Charles Co., Maryland. She died in 1783 in Charles Co., Maryland. She married Justinian Noe (son of John Noe) in 1701 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA. He was born in 1688 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died in 1714 in Maryland.
7. vi. JOHN LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster) was born about 1682. He died about 1749. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) CHRISTIAN TENNISON (daughter of Justinian Tennison and Katherine _____) after 1704.

Generation 3

3. **SARAH³ LEMASTER** (Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1660 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died after 1752. She married (1) **JOHN POSEY HUMPHREY**. She married (2) **JOHN TENNISON** (son of Justinian Tennison and Katherine _____). He was born about 1667. He died between Apr 1743-Jul 1745 in Charles Co., Maryland.

Notes for John Tennison:

John's 1967 birthdate is from his April 1732 deposition. He was born very shortly after his parents moved from Northumberland County, Virginia to St. Mary's County, Maryland. We know this because in 1668 when John's father Justinian Tennison made his claim for land based on those family members he had brought with him to Maryland (one name receive 50 acres per person, including children), he named his four oldest children but not John. Sarah's birthdate is a guesstimate. She was still living in 1759 it would seem unlikely she was born before 1670.

Like his father and uncle, there are some references to John as Dennis rather than Tennison. This is atypical because none of the other second generation Tennison's seem to use the Dennis name. John and Sarah named a son Ignatius which suggest that one or both of them were Catholics.

[Tennison Family of Southern Maryland, Ralph D. Smith, Dayton Beach, Fla. (June 1997)]

John Tennison and Sarah LeMaster had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁴ TENNISON (son of John Tennison and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1678 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA. He died in 1699 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA.
8. ii. IGNATITUS TENNISON (son of John Tennison and Sarah LeMaster) was born about 1695 in St Mary's Co., Maryland. He died before 1777 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married ELIZABETH NEVITT (daughter of Richard Nevitt and Mary Montgomery). She was born about 1713 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died after 1779 in Charles Co., Maryland.
- iii. JUSTINIAN TENNISON (son of John Tennison and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1702 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA. He died in 1795 in Prince George Co., Maryland. He married RACHEL _____. She was born in 1705 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in May 1789 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. BARBARA TENNISON (daughter of John Tennison and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1708.
- 9. v. HENRY TENNISON (son of John Tennison and Sarah LeMaster) was born before 1712 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died between Jan-Aug 1763 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married MARY ANN SIMS. She was born about 1700.
- 4. **MARY³ LEMASTER** (Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1663 in St Mary's Co., Maryland. She died after 1722. She married Robert Barron in 1684 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA. He was born in 1659 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA. He died in Aug 1717 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA.

Robert Barron and Mary LeMaster had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN⁴ BARRON (son of Robert Barron and Mary LeMaster) was born in 1682 in Maryland. He died in 1765 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.
- ii. MARTHA BARRON (daughter of Robert Barron and Mary LeMaster) was born in 1684 in Maryland.
- iii. BRIDGET BARRON (daughter of Robert Barron and Mary LeMaster) was born in 1686 in Maryland.
- 5. **RICHARD³ LEMASTER** (Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1670 in St Mary's Co., Maryland. He died after 1745 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married **MARTHA** _____. She died in 1713.

Notes for Richard LeMaster:

Richard LeMaster was born 1670 at Charles Co., Maryland where, at the age of five he was issued a patent for a 50-acre tract of land called "Toombett;" the land was secured by his father in his name. In 1690 Richard LeMaster married in 1690 [sic] Martha and settled at "Toombett." The maiden name of Richard's wife is often given as Dennis. This, however, is probably not correct. Her surname is unknown.

Like his father, Richard LeMaster was a carpenter and a major dealer in real estate in Charles Co., between 1700 and 1740. In 1722, after the death of his mother, he bought the family plantation "Betty's Delight" from his brother John for 5,000 pounds of tobacco; Richard LeMaster later willed the plantation to his son John who sold the plantation out of the family in 1747. Richard Lemaster is believed to have died in Charles Co., about 1745. He was predeceased by his wife who died in Charles Co., between 1713-1723.

Richard LeMaster and Martha _____ had the following children:

- 10. i. ISAAC⁴ LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Martha _____) was born in 1694 in St Marys, Charles Co., MD. He died in 1780 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married (1) CATHERINE WARD (daughter of Thomas Ward and Mary Vines) in May 1730 in Charles Co., Maryland. She was born in 1695 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died in 1730 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married (2) MARY _____.
- 11. ii. MARY LEMASTER (daughter of Richard LeMaster and Martha _____) was born about 1694 in St Mary's Co., Maryland. She died in 1747. She married Thomas Hays (son of Thomas Hayes and Prudence _____) about 1713. He was born in 1678 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1747.
- 12. iii. JOHN LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Martha _____) was born about 1697 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died between 1767-1774. He married ANN _____.
- 13. iv. ABRAHAM LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Martha _____) was born in 1713 in St Marys, Charles Co., MD. He died on 15 Sep 1778 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married Martha Kerrick (daughter of Hugh Kerrick and Elizabeth Luckett) about 1740 in Charles Co., Maryland. She was born in 1722 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died in 1755.
- 6. **ANNE³ LEMASTER** (Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 24 Apr 1681 in Zekiah Swamp,

Generation 3 (cont.)

Charles Co., Maryland. She died in 1783 in Charles Co., Maryland. She married Justinian Noe (son of John Noe) in 1701 in St Mary's Co., Maryland, USA. He was born in 1688 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died in 1714 in Maryland.

Justinian Noe and Anne LeMaster had the following child:

- i. JUSTINIAN⁴ NOE JR (son of Justinian Noe and Anne LeMaster) was born in 1708.
7. **JOHN³ LEMASTER** (Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1682. He died about 1749. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **CHRISTIAN TENNISON** (daughter of Justinian Tennison and Katherine _____) after 1704.

Notes for Christian Tennison:

Christian was probably a step daughter of John's sister Sarah and the daughter of her husband John Tennison by a former marriage.

John LeMaster and Christian Tennison had the following child:

- 14. i. ELEANOR⁴ LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Christian Tennison) was born about 1704 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died before 1740 in St. Mary's, Maryland Colony. She married Cleborn Semmes (son of John Semmes and Mary Higdon) about 1722. He was born in 1704 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died before 20 Jun 1750 in Frederick Co., Maryland.

Generation 4

8. **IGNATITUS⁴ TENNISON** (Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1695 in St Mary's Co., Maryland. He died before 1777 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married **ELIZABETH NEVITT** (daughter of Richard Nevitt and Mary Montgomery). She was born about 1713 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died after 1779 in Charles Co., Maryland.

Ignatitus Tennison and Elizabeth Nevitt had the following children:

- 15. i. IGNATIUS NEVITT⁵ TENNISON (son of Ignatitus Tennison and Elizabeth Nevitt) was born about 1745. He died about 1811 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He married Lucrecia Dennis about 1767 in Charles Co., Maryland. She was born about 1743. She died between 1825-1829.
 - 16. ii. JOHN TENNISON (son of Ignatitus Tennison and Elizabeth Nevitt) was born about 1748 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died in 1808 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He married (1) RACHEL GRANT in 1797 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born before 1758. He married (2) ELIZABETH CHEATWOOD on 03 Mar 1798 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born about 1783 in Virginia.
 - iii. REUBEN TENNISON (son of Ignatitus Tennison and Elizabeth Nevitt) was born in 1751 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died in 1808 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.
9. **HENRY⁴ TENNISON** (Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born before 1712 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died between Jan-Aug 1763 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married **MARY ANN SIMS**. She was born about 1700.

Notes for Mary Ann Sims:

Mary Ann's maiden name was probably Sims.

Henry Tennison and Mary Ann Sims had the following children:

- 17. i. HENRY⁵ TENNISON JR. (son of Henry Tennison and Mary Ann Sims) was born between 1720-1725 in Prob Maryland. He died between Jan 1786-Jun 1787 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married REBEKEH _____. She was born about 1725. She died before Jan 1787.
 - 18. ii. JOHN SIMS TENNISON (son of Henry Tennison and Mary Ann Sims) was born about 1725. He died between Aug 1790-Sep 1794 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married ANN _____. She was born about 1725.
10. **ISAAC⁴ LEMASTER** (Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1694 in St Marys, Charles Co., MD. He died in 1780 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married (1) **CATHERINE WARD** (daughter of Thomas Ward and Mary Vines) in May 1730 in Charles Co., Maryland. She was born in 1695 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Charles Co., Maryland. She died in 1730 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married (2) **MARY** _____.

Isaac LeMaster and Catherine Ward had the following children:

19.
 - i. ISSAC⁵ LEMASTERS (son of Isaac LeMaster and Catherine Ward) was born on 04 Jan 1728 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died on 04 Feb 1797 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., West Virginia. He married NANCY ANN SCOTT.
 - ii. THOMAS LEMASTER (son of Isaac LeMaster and Catherine Ward) was born in 1725. He died in 1763 in Prince George Co., Maryland. He married ELIZABETH _____.
 - iii. ABRAHAM LEMASTER (son of Isaac LeMaster and Catherine Ward) was born in 1730 in Prince George Co., Maryland. He died in 1783 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married ANN _____.
 - iv. JACOB LEMASTER (son of Isaac LeMaster and Catherine Ward) was born in 1733.
 - v. JOHN LEMASTER (son of Isaac LeMaster and Catherine Ward).
11. **MARY⁴ LEMASTER** (Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1694 in St Mary's Co., Maryland. She died in 1747. She married Thomas Hays (son of Thomas Hayes and Prudence _____) about 1713. He was born in 1678 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1747.

Notes for Mary Lemaster:

Ralph D. Smith in his book *Abraham LeMaster (1638-1722) of Charles Co., MD and his Descendants - Vol. 2.* concludes that there was not sufficient evidence to include Mary LeMaster Hays as a daughter of Richard. I have left her in my database, but her placement here may not be correct.

Thomas Hays and Mary Lemaster had the following children:

20.
 - i. MARY⁵ HAYS (daughter of Thomas Hays and Mary Lemaster) was born about 1715 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died in 1807 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married CHARLES BUSSEY (son of George Bussey and Mary Collier). He was born in 1710 in Calvert Co., Maryland. He died in 1798 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
21.
 - ii. WILLIAM HAYS (son of Thomas Hays and Mary Lemaster) was born about 1720. He died on 30 Apr 1790.
 - iii. THOMAS HAYS (son of Thomas Hays and Mary Lemaster).
 - iv. CHARLES HAYS (son of Thomas Hays and Mary Lemaster).
 - v. NATHANIEL HAYS (son of Thomas Hays and Mary Lemaster).
 - vi. JEREMIAH HAYS (son of Thomas Hays and Mary Lemaster).
 - vii. JOHN HAYS (son of Thomas Hays and Mary Lemaster).
12. **JOHN⁴ LEMASTER** (Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1697 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died between 1767-1774. He married **ANN** _____.

John LeMaster and Ann _____ had the following children:

22.
 - i. RALPH⁵ LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Ann _____) was born in 1740 in Maryland. He died on 11 Sep 1797 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Lucinda Tolleson about 1762 in prob in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She was born in 1744 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died in 1828 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
23.
 - ii. JOHN LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Ann _____) was born in 1740 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1776 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Vest (daughter of George Washington Vest and Sarah O'Neal) in 1764 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born in 1742 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died in 1790 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. ABRAHAM LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Ann _____) was born about 1752 in Mecklenburg Co., Virginia. He died about 1837. He married (1) SARAH WOOD on 26 Sep 1781 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married (2) MARTHA WOOTON (daughter of Samuel Wooton and Sarah _____) in 1826 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born

Generation 4 (cont.)

on 26 Sep 1756 in Mecklenburg Co., Virginia. She died on 04 Jul 1851 in Jennings Co., Indiana, USA.

- iv. RICHARD LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Ann ____). He died about May 1776 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

Notes for Richard LeMaster:

Richard was never married.

- v. ELEAZER LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Ann ____). He married JEMIMA FLOYD.

13. **ABRAHAM⁴ LEMASTER** (Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1713 in St Marys, Charles Co., MD. He died on 15 Sep 1778 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married Martha Kerrick (daughter of Hugh Kerrick and Elizabeth Lockett) about 1740 in Charles Co., Maryland. She was born in 1722 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died in 1755.

Abraham LeMaster and Martha Kerrick had the following children:

24. i. ABRAHAM⁵ LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Martha Kerrick) was born on 10 Feb 1742 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died on 13 May 1820 in Washington Co., Maryland. He married (1) ELIZABETH SCHREINER. She died before 1777. He married (2) RACHEL DELASHMUTT (daughter of Elisa Delashmutt and Elizabeth Nelson) between 1772-1776. She was born about 1750. She died between 1800-1810 in Frederick Co., Maryland.
- ii. JOHN LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Martha Kerrick) was born in 1743 in Maryland. He died on 13 May 1820 in Boonsboro, Washington Co., Maryland.
25. iii. HUGH LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Martha Kerrick) was born on 27 May 1750 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died on 09 May 1837 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) HANNAH WILMONT before 1792. She was born in Baltimore Co., Maryland. She died in Washington Co., Maryland. He married (2) MARY JUPIN (daughter of John Jupin) on 20 Feb 1792 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland. She was born on 03 May 1767 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland. She died on 20 Oct 1852 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
26. iv. JOANNA LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Martha Kerrick) was born in 1753 in Maryland. She died in Jul 1843 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. She married George Chapman (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Cullen) in 1775 in Winchester, Chesterfield Co., Virginia or Frederick Co., Virginia. He was born in 1747 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He died in Jun 1812 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia.
27. v. RICHARD LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Martha Kerrick) was born about 1755 in Maryland. He died between 1790-1791. He married CATHERINE _____. She was born between 1763-1764. She died about 1814 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
28. vi. JAMES LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Martha Kerrick) was born about 1758 in prob Charles Co., MD. He died about 1831 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Erwin (daughter of William Erwin and Margaret Hughey) on 18 Jan 1788 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1767 in probably Frederick Co., Virginia. She died after 1831 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. ISAAC LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Martha Kerrick) was born before 1775.

Notes for Isaac LeMaster:

Isaac was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He is believed to be the Isaac LeMaster found in Prince Georges Co., MD in May 1776 and in Washington Co., MD 1777-1783.

- viii. WALTER LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Martha Kerrick) was born before 1775.

Notes for Walter LeMaster:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Walter served in the Navy during the Revolutionary War. No post-war records are found of him.

- ix. BENJAMIN LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Martha Kerrick).

Notes for Benjamin LeMaster:
He is a possible son of Abraham.

14. **ELEANOR⁴ LEMASTER** (John³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1704 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died before 1740 in St. Mary's, Maryland Colony. She married Cleborn Semmes (son of John Semmes and Mary Higdon) about 1722. He was born in 1704 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died before 20 Jun 1750 in Frederick Co., Maryland.

Cleborn Semmes and Eleanor LeMaster had the following child:

- i. CLEBORN⁵ SEMMES JR. (son of Cleborn Semmes and Eleanor LeMaster).
-

Generation 5

15. **IGNATIUS NEVITT⁵ TENNISON** (Ignatitus⁴, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1745. He died about 1811 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He married Lucrecia Dennis about 1767 in Charles Co., Maryland. She was born about 1743. She died between 1825-1829.

Ignatius Nevitt Tennison and Lucrecia Dennis had the following children:

- i. JENNY⁶ TENNISON (daughter of Ignatius Nevitt Tennison and Lucrecia Dennis) was born about 1768 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died in Kentucky.
 - ii. JOHN B. TENNISON (son of Ignatius Nevitt Tennison and Lucrecia Dennis) was born about 1774 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died on 11 Nov 1857 in Florence, Lauderdale Co., Alabama.
 - iii. LUCREATIA TENNISON (daughter of Ignatius Nevitt Tennison and Lucrecia Dennis) was born about 1780 in Charles Co., Maryland.
 - iv. ASA THOMAS TENNISON (son of Ignatius Nevitt Tennison and Lucrecia Dennis) was born before 1783 in Charles Co., Maryland.
 - v. SARAH TENNISON (daughter of Ignatius Nevitt Tennison and Lucrecia Dennis) was born about 1785 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died on 15 Feb 1854 in Barren Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. FEMALE TENNISON (daughter of Ignatius Nevitt Tennison and Lucrecia Dennis) was born about 1785 in Charles Co., Maryland.
 - vii. ELIZABETH TENNISON (daughter of Ignatius Nevitt Tennison and Lucrecia Dennis) was born about Feb 1789 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died after 1850.
16. **JOHN⁵ TENNISON** (Ignatitus⁴, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1748 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died in 1808 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He married (1) **RACHEL GRANT** in 1797 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born before 1758. He married (2) **ELIZABETH CHEATWOOD** on 03 Mar 1798 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born about 1783 in Virginia.

John Tennison and Rachel Grant had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ TENNISON (daughter of John Tennison and Rachel Grant) was born about 1774 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She died in Nov 1859.
 - ii. CATHERINE TENNISON (daughter of John Tennison and Rachel Grant) was born on 23 Dec 1776 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died before 1858.
 - iii. LEVI TENNISON (son of John Tennison and Rachel Grant) was born about 1778 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died about 1875 in Overton Co., Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. CELIA TENNISON (daughter of John Tennison and Rachel Grant) was born about 1780 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died in Nov 1854 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina.
 - v. MARY ANNA TENNISON (daughter of John Tennison and Rachel Grant) was born
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

about 1782 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died before 1821 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.

- vi. JOHN DENNIS (son of John Tennison and Rachel Grant) was born about 1785. He died about 1875 in Overton Co., Tennessee, USA.
- vii. JAMES DENNIS (son of John Tennison and Rachel Grant) was born about 1789 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He died in 1838 in Overton Co., Tennessee, USA.

John Tennison and Elizabeth Cheatwood had the following children:

- viii. ASARIAH TENNISON (son of John Tennison and Elizabeth Cheatwood) was born about 1798 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He died in 1860.
 - ix. REUBEN TENNISON (son of John Tennison and Elizabeth Cheatwood) was born on 11 Feb 1800 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He died on 23 Mar 1883 in Waverly, Morgan Co., Illinois.
 - x. MARY TENNISON (daughter of John Tennison and Elizabeth Cheatwood) was born about 1802 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She died before 1880 in Morgan Co., Illinois.
 - xi. HARRIET GREGORY TENNISON (daughter of John Tennison and Elizabeth Cheatwood) was born on 22 Jul 1804 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.
 - xii. NANCY TENNISON (daughter of John Tennison and Elizabeth Cheatwood) was born about 1806 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She died about 1889 in Overton Co., Tennessee, USA.
17. **HENRY⁵ TENNISON JR.** (Henry⁴, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born between 1720-1725 in Prob Maryland. He died between Jan 1786-Jun 1787 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married **REBEKEH** _____. She was born about 1725. She died before Jan 1787.

Henry Tennison Jr. and Rebekeh _____ had the following children:

- 29. i. JOHN⁶ TENNISON (son of Henry Tennison Jr. and Rebekeh _____) was born about 1740 in Probably Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died between 1790-1791 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married ELIZABETH _____. She was born about 1750.
 - 30. ii. SUSANNAH TENNISON (daughter of Henry Tennison Jr. and Rebekeh _____) was born about 1750. She married Thomas Gresham (son of John B. Gresham and Elizabeth Larkin) about 1770. He was born about 1750.
18. **JOHN SIMS⁵ TENNISON** (Henry⁴, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1725. He died between Aug 1790-Sep 1794 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married **ANN** _____. She was born about 1725.

John Sims Tennison and Ann _____ had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁶ TENNISON (son of John Sims Tennison and Ann _____) was born about 1750. He married PEGGY ALLEY. She was born about 1750.
 - ii. LEVI TENNISON (son of John Sims Tennison and Ann _____) was born about 1752. He married Phebe Robinson in 1787 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born about 1755.
 - iii. JESSE TENNISON (son of John Sims Tennison and Ann _____) was born about 1758.
 - iv. SARAH FERRIS TENNISON (daughter of John Sims Tennison and Ann _____) was born about 1760 in So River, VA. She married Evan Lewis on 24 Apr 1790 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He was born on 21 May 1760. He died in 1823.
 - v. THOMAS TENNISON (son of John Sims Tennison and Ann _____) was born about 1762. He married MARY _____. She was born about 1762.
 - vi. SHADRICK TENNISON (son of John Sims Tennison and Ann _____) was born about 1764. He married ELIZABETH _____. She was born about 1764.
 - vii. SAMUEL TENNISON (son of John Sims Tennison and Ann _____) was born about 1766.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- viii. LEONARD TENNISON (son of John Sims Tennison and Ann _____) was born about 1768.
19. **ISSAC⁵ LEMASTERS** (Isaac⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Jan 1728 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died on 04 Feb 1797 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., West Virginia. He married **NANCY ANN SCOTT**.
Issac LeMasters and Nancy Ann Scott had the following child:
31. i. **BENJAMIN⁶ LEMASTERS** (son of Issac LeMasters and Nancy Ann Scott) was born on 15 Jun 1756 in St Mary Co., MD. He died on 16 Dec 1837 in Virginia. He married **REBECCA ANN MARTIN**.
20. **MARY⁵ HAYS** (Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1715 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died in 1807 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married **CHARLES BUSSEY** (son of George Bussey and Mary Collier). He was born in 1710 in Calvert Co., Maryland. He died in 1798 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

Notes for Mary Hays:

Thomas, Nathaniel, Charles, Jeremiah, William and John Hayes with their sister Mary Hays Bussey and LeMaster kindred about 1738 went into the wilderness of Upper Prince Georges Co., as pioneers. (Prince Georges Co., then embraced all of western Maryland). The Hays family settled on Seneca Creek and its branches not far from Little Monocady River near Sugar Loaf Mountain.

Notes for Charles Bussey:

Baptist minister.

Charles Bussey and Mary Hays had the following children:

32. i. **GEORGE⁶ BUSSEY** (son of Charles Bussey and Mary Hays) was born in 1736 in Maryland. He died in 1796 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married **SEBELLAH _____**.
33. ii. **CHARLES BUSSEY** (son of Charles Bussey and Mary Hays) was born in 1743 (MD). He died in 1801 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married **PENELOPE GLOVER**.
34. iii. **MARY BUSSEY** (daughter of Charles Bussey and Mary Hays) was born in 1745 in Maryland. She died in 1806 in Richmond Co., Georgia. She married Drury Pace in 1768. He was born on 18 Oct 1745 in Northampton Co., North Carolina. He died on 05 Feb 1801 in Richmond Co., Georgia.
35. iv. **HEZEKIAH BUSSEY** (son of Charles Bussey and Mary Hays) was born in 1749 in Calvert Co., Maryland. He died in 1796 in Lincoln Co., Georgia. He married Amie Harry about 1769 in Maryland. She died about 1805 in Georgia.
36. v. **THOMAS BUSSEY** (son of Charles Bussey and Mary Hays). He died in 1825 in Lincoln Co., Georgia. He married **JUDITH**.
37. vi. **EDWARD BUSSEY** (son of Charles Bussey and Mary Hays) was born in Maryland. He died on 04 Jul 1796 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH BOYD**. She was born in Letterkenny Twnshp., Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. **JOSHUA BUSSEY** (son of Charles Bussey and Mary Hays).
- viii. **MALACHI BUSSEY** (son of Charles Bussey and Mary Hays).
21. **WILLIAM⁵ HAYS** (Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1720. He died on 30 Apr 1790.
William Hays had the following children:
38. i. **WILLIAM⁶ HAYS** (son of William Hays). He married **SARAH _____**.
39. ii. **LEONARD HAYS** (son of William Hays). He died on 14 Sep 1822. He married **ELEANOR SIMMON**.
22. **RALPH⁵ LEMASTER** (John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1740 in Maryland. He died on 11 Sep 1797 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Lucinda Tolleson about 1762 in prob in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She was born in 1744 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

Generation 5 (cont.)

She died in 1828 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ LEMASTER (daughter of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born about 1765 in Virginia. She died after 1850 in Harris Co., Georgia, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth LeMaster:
Elizabeth was never married.
40. ii. JOHN LEMASTER (son of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born about 1765 in Virginia. He died in Apr 1856 in Robertson Co., Tennessee. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) NANCY JAMES.
41. iii. REUBEN LEMASTER (son of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born about 1767 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died between 1826-1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky or Decatur Co., Indiana. He married (1) MARTHA PATTY before 1790. She was born about 1767. She died between 1799-1800 in prob Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) CELIA HILL (daughter of Clifford Hill and Mary Ann Tidwell Wyer) on 14 Oct 1800 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1778 in North Carolina. She died after 1850 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana.
42. iv. RICHARD LEMASTER (son of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born about 1769 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1825 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Elizabeth _____ before 1807. She was born about 1786 in Virginia. She died in May 1877 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- v. WILLIAM LEMASTER (son of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born between 1771-1772 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died between 1830-1836 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

Notes for William LeMaster:
William never married.
43. vi. SARAH LEMASTER (daughter of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born on 17 Sep 1774 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died about 01 Oct 1850 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married John Terral King (son of Thomas King and Sarah Alexander) on 02 Mar 1790 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born on 12 Jan 1758 in Louisa Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1842 in Rich Hill, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
44. vii. ANNA LEMASTER (daughter of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born on 17 Sep 1774 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Oct 1850 in Harris Co., Georgia, USA. She married JOHN GOSSETT (son of John Gossett and Martha Groom). He was born in 1766 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1843 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
45. viii. THOMAS LEMASTER (son of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born between 1777-1779 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died after 1840 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Nancy Vandiver (daughter of John Vandiver and Elizabeth _____) between 1801-1804 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She was born in 1780 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia (probably). She died between 1837-1840 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- ix. ABRAHAM LEMASTER (son of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born between 1777-1779 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died after 1840 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Polly Smith between 1820-1824. She was born between 1774-1790. She died after 1840 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
46. x. FRANCES LEMASTER (daughter of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born about 1781 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 04 Jun 1861. She married Gabriel Gossett (son of John Gossett) in Feb 1799 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born between 1774-1775 in prob Virginia. He died on 26 Apr 1835 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
47. xi. JUDITH LEMASTER (daughter of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

- about 1783 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died between 1841-1849 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA. She married Richard Gossett (son of John Gossett and Emma LaMaster) between 1801-1803 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born about 1779 in Frederick Co., Virginia. He died in 1853 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA.
- xii. RALPH LEMASTER (son of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born in 1785 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died after 1850 in Chambers Co., Alabama, USA. He married TEMPERANCE REASON.
 - xiii. BENNETT LEMASTER (son of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born about 1787 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died between 1840-1850 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA.
 - xiv. LUCY LEMASTER (daughter of Ralph LeMaster and Lucinda Tolleson) was born in 1789 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died after 1860 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married ELIJAH GOSSETT.
23. **JOHN⁵ LEMASTER** (John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1740 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1776 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Vest (daughter of George Washington Vest and Sarah O'Neal) in 1764 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born in 1742 in Charles Co., Maryland. She died in 1790 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- John LeMaster and Sarah Vest had the following children:
- 48. i. ELEAZER⁶ LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Sarah Vest) was born in 1760 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died on 29 Sep 1858 in Staffordsville, Johnson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) RACHEL RAMEY (daughter of Daniel Ramey and Rachel Johnson) in 1795 in South Carolina. She was born in 1770 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died in 1850 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married (2) MACHELL TACKETT on 04 Sep 1786 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born in 1762 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died in 1793 in South Carolina.
 - ii. NANCY LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Sarah Vest) was born in 1769 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married _____ MONROE.
 - 49. iii. JOHN LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Sarah Vest) was born in 1771 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Sep 1846 in Lawrence Co., Missouri. He married FRANCES TACKETT. She was born in 1776 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Jun 1842 in Lawrence Co., Missouri.
 - 50. iv. JAMES LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Sarah Vest) was born in 1774 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Jul 1838 in Scottsville, Scott Co., Indiana. He married Nancy Kimberlin (daughter of John Kimberlin and Ruth Jones) in 1804 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born on 04 Mar 1784 in Hampshire Co., Virginia. She died in 1870 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - 51. v. RICHARD R. LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Sarah Vest) was born in 1776 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1848 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH LAW (daughter of Jesse Law and Mary Willis). She was born about 1784 in Virginia.
 - vi. EMMY LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Sarah Vest) was born in 1778 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married John Lewis Jr on 24 Jan 1800 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1774 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
 - vii. MARY ANN LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Sarah Vest) was born in 1781 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married William Wood on 14 Jan 1800 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1780 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 - 52. viii. SARAH ANN LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Sarah Vest) was born on 12 Mar 1785 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Feb 1858 in Newton Co., Texas. She married Samuel S. Lewis on 07 Aug 1804 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Jul 1784 in Virginia. He died on 14 Feb 1838 in Jasper Co., Texas.
 - ix. ZACHARIAH LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Sarah Vest) was born in 1788 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

53. x. ABRAHAM KIMBERLIN LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Sarah Vest) was born in 1801 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1850. He married Jane Sommerville on 31 Mar 1829 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born in 1797 in Kentucky.
24. **ABRAHAM⁵ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Feb 1742 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died on 13 May 1820 in Washington Co., Maryland. He married (1) **ELIZABETH SCHREINER**. She died before 1777. He married (2) **RACHEL DELASHMUTT** (daughter of Elisa Delashmutt and Elizabeth Nelson) between 1772-1776. She was born about 1750. She died between 1800-1810 in Frederick Co., Maryland.

Notes for Abraham LeMaster:

Abraham was a recruiting officer in the Revolutionary War.

It is unclear who was the mother of some of Abrahams's children. Abraham and Rachel Delashmutt were married by 1776, thus I have listed Martha as her daughter and Elizabeth as the daughter of Elizabeth Schreiner.

Abraham LeMaster and Rachel Delashmutt had the following children:

54. i. **RICHARD⁶ LEMASTER** (son of Abraham LeMaster and Rachel Delashmutt) was born about 1770 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He died between 1813-1815 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **REBECCA JOHNSON** (daughter of Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth _____) in Mar 1799 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She was born between 1774-1784 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MASDEN** (daughter of John Masden) between 1808-1810 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1791. She died on 22 Feb 1847.
- ii. **ABRAHAM LEMASTER JR.** (son of Abraham LeMaster and Rachel Delashmutt) was born about 1772 in Middleton, Fredrick Co., MD.

Notes for Abraham LeMaster Jr.:

Abraham, Jr. was unmarried.

- iii. **ELIZABETH LEMASTER** (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Rachel Delashmutt) was born about 1774 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She married Jacob Geyer on 25 Jul 1794 in Frederick Co., Maryland.
55. iv. **MARTHA LEMASTER** (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Rachel Delashmutt) was born about 1776 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She married Gibdon Keadle on 14 Mar 1796 in Frederick Co., Maryland.
56. v. **HARRIET ALBINA LEMASTER** (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Rachel Delashmutt) was born between 1778-1784 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She married Wesley Phillips on 03 Jun 1807 in Frederick Co., Maryland.
- vi. **DELASHMUTT LEMASTER** (son of Abraham LeMaster and Rachel Delashmutt) was born on 29 Aug 1789 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He died between 1790-1800 in Frederick Co., Maryland.

Notes for Delashmutt LeMaster:

Delashmutt was unmarried.

25. **HUGH⁵ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 27 May 1750 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died on 09 May 1837 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **HANNAH WILMONT** before 1792. She was born in Baltimore Co., Maryland. She died in Washington Co., Maryland. He married (2) **MARY JUPIN** (daughter of John Jupin) on 20 Feb 1792 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland. She was born on 03 May 1767 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland. She died on 20 Oct 1852 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Hugh LeMaster:

Hugh served in the Virginia Line during the Revolutionary War (Pension application 25587 & W2951).

Questions presented by the War Department in connection with the pension application of Hugh

Generation 5 (cont.)

Lemaster.

Ques: When and in what year were you born?

Ans: I was born in Charles County State of Maryland on the 27th day of May 1750.

Ques: Have you any record of your age?

Ans: My age was recorded in my Father's Bible but I have not got it myself though I remember very well the date and year of my birth.

Ques: Where were you living when called into service? Where have you lived since the Revolutionary War and where do you live now?

Ans: When I was called into the service I was living in Washington County, State of Maryland, where I remained until 1796. I then moved to Shelby County, State of Ky., where I have lived ever since.

Ques: How were you called into service? Were you drafted, did you volunteer for service or were you a substitute and if a substitute, for whom?

Ans: I once volunteered for a tour of six months, the second time I was drafted for three months.

Ques: State the names of some of the regular officers who was with the troops when you served and such companies and militia regiments as you can recollect.

Ans: General Washington was boarding within two miles of our encampment at Baskin's Ridge, General Green was at Lord Sterlings, of the militia Coln. Joseph Smith's regiment, Coln. Richard David, Major Charles Swearington, Major Christian Bindorf, Capt. Bazil Williams, who was uncle to General Otho Williams - on my second tour when I Was guarding the prisoners there was no officers at the Barracks except Capt. Martin Billmire, Coln. Moses Rollins, was the Coln. of the Barracks and commanded the forte where the prisoners were kept.

Ques: Did you ever receive a discharge and by whom was it signed and what has become of it?

Ans: The first time I was in service General Washington discharged the regiment verbally; the second time Capt. Billmire signed my discharge which I kept until I become blind. Since that time I am told by my family it is lost or mislaid.

Ques: State the names of persons to whom you are known to your present neighborhood who can testify as to your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution.

Ans: I will state the names of Zachery Carpenter, a Clergyman, and Jesse Carpenter.

We, Zacharis Carpenter, Clergyman, and Jesse Carpenter, residing in the neighborhood of Hugh Lemaster who has sworn and subscribed the above declaration say we are well acquainted with him. We believe hm to be 83 years of age; and that he is respected and beloved in the neighborhood where he resides; to have been a soldier in the Revolution and that we concur in the opinion.

Z. Carpenter

Jesse Carpenter

Certificate of Marriage

STATE OF MARYLAND, WASHINGTON COUNTY: I hereby certify that it appears from the records of Washington County Court that Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin, on February 20, 1792 obtained from the Clerk of said Court a license to be joined in holy bonds of matrimony, and that said license was addressed to the Rev. Mr. Carroll, authorizing him to solemnize the rites of marriage between the said persons according to law. This June 13, 1845.

Signed: Isaac Nesbitt, Clerk.

In a letter from this County Court, written from Hagerstown, he says Mr. Carroll afterwards removed to your county, and there died, so I am told.

His widow, Mary LeMaster, a resident of Shelby County, Kentucky, aged 78, says she was married to him February 20, 1792, and that he died May 13, 1837, and that she was not married to him prior to his leaving the service.

He was a Revolutionary War Soldier in Maryland.

In 1796, Hugh LeMaster, his wife Mary Jupin and some children moved with the Jupin family from Washington Co., MD to Ky. Hugh settled in Shelby Co. on Cane Run Creek, near an area that later became known as Clark (Station). His homestead was near Jefferson and Spencer Counties and

Generation 5 (cont.)

about halfway between Fisherville, Jefferson Co. and Finchville, Shelby Co. Mary's parents, John and Eleanor Jupin and their family, settled in Nelson Co.

Hugh LeMaster, 1749/50-1837 lived in Md. and Shelby Co. Ky. M. Hannah ?? and Mary JUPIN, dau. of John and Eleanor JUPIN.

Hugh was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, VA Line. and received a pension of \$30.00 annually. Hugh LeMaster had 10 children, 2 with first wife Hannah and 8 with second wife Mary Jupin.

Hugh LeMaster and Hannah Wilmont had the following children:

57. i. ABRAHAM⁶ LEMASTER (son of Hugh LeMaster and Hannah Wilmont) was born on 22 Jun 1777 in Washington Co., Maryland. He died on 12 Apr 1848 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Orpha Erwin on 27 Jul 1802 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Mar 1784 in Virginia. She died on 21 May 1846 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., Illinois.
58. ii. SARAH LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Hannah Wilmont) was born on 03 Aug 1780 in Washington Co., Maryland. She died in Boone Co., Kentucky. She married JOHN VEST. He was born on 12 Mar 1781 in Chatam, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. He died on 28 Mar 1848 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Jupin:

The Jupin Family came to KY in 1796. Mary is the sister of Kesiah.

Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin had the following children:

59. iii. MARTHA LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin) was born on 07 Mar 1793 in Washington Co., Maryland. She died on 19 Nov 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Adam Razor (son of Paul Razor and Mary Christina Cook) on 18 Sep 1811 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1791 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
60. iv. ELEANOR LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin) was born on 23 May 1795 in Washington Co., Maryland. She died on 09 Jan 1882 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (1) GEORGE RAZOR (son of Paul Razor and Mary Catherine Cook) on 13 Nov 1817 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1793. He died before 1843 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JACOB BOSSART on 11 Apr 1843. He was born on 06 Jan 1808 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 28 May 1894 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
61. v. ELIZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin) was born on 14 Mar 1798 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1837. She married William Gaunt on 10 Oct 1823 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died in Hannibal, Marion Co., Missouri.
62. vi. JOANNA LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin) was born on 14 Dec 1799 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1826 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Hugh LaMaster (son of James LeMaster and Mary Erwin) on 24 Aug 1820 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 May 1798 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1870 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.
63. vii. MARY LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin) was born on 19 Feb 1802 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1863 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married George Wiseheart (son of John Wiseheart and Catherine Razor) on 31 May 1827 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Dec 1801. He died on 31 Oct 1880 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- viii. JAMES LEMASTER (son of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin) was born about 1804 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 May 1885 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZA HALL on 17 Jul 1828 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Kentucky. She died before 1877 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARY JANE SLAUGHTER on 20 Dec 1877. She was born in 1854 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
64. ix. JOHN LEMASTER (son of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin) was born on 29 Jul 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 1886. He married (1) MARY SARAH MCADAMS (daughter of Alexander McAdams and Catherine Jupin) on 29 Nov 1826

Generation 5 (cont.)

in Scott Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Apr 1807 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1846 in Lexington Twp., Scott Co., Indiana. He married (2) MARY B. CLARK on 26 Feb 1846 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 01 Jan 1821 in Indiana. She died on 27 Apr 1883.

65. x. LEWIS LEMASTER (son of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin) was born on 23 Jul 1808 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1878 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) JEMIMA RITCHIE (daughter of John Ritchie and Eleanor Jupin) on 03 May 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1811 in Balltown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1848 in Clark, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ELIZABETH A. GIRDLEY on 07 Mar 1850 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Dec 1825 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 May 1853 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
26. **JOANNA⁵ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1753 in Maryland. She died in Jul 1843 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. She married George Chapman (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Cullen) in 1775 in Winchester, Chesterfield Co., Virginia or Frederick Co., Virginia. He was born in 1747 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He died in Jun 1812 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia.

Notes for Joanna LeMaster:

Joanna and George owned several tracts of land on Back Creek at the Potomac River, where they had a mill, Berkeley Co., VA as records there show, from 1777 to 1803 when they moved to Ohio Co., VA. It is probable that they moved to Ohio Co. around 1793, but they still had holdings in Berkeley until 1803.

Notes for George Chapman:

Although he is known in the family histories as "Captain George" the official Revolutionary War military rosters list only "George Chapman, Fifer". One suggestion is that in civil life, George may have been a boat captain. The Revolution Record of George Chapman in the Virginia State Library states that George served under Captain Arthur Smith, 4th Virginia regiment, 1776; Captain John Washington and Colonel Thomas Elliott, 4th Virginia Regiment, 1777; and Captain Burnley and Francis Taylor, Company of the Regiment of Guards, 1779.

"Captain" George Chapman originally came from "Eastern Virginia, off the Potomac", and he held land near Fredericktown, MD. He is said to have been living in Back Creek, Berkeley county, near Martinsburg, WV (then VA) in 1782. He bought 218 acres on the Potomac in 1773 and sold land on Back Creek in 1790. A Virginia Census of about 1782 shows that a George Chapman of Fairfax County, VA, reported six white and 21 black persons, one dwelling and five other buildings. A paper signed on 15th

September, 1783 by George and Johannah Chapman in Berkeley County, VA, which was formed from Frederick County in 1772, authorizes one Edward Beeson to sell some lots and "4 acres and a brick house in the neighborhood of Marquis Hook, on or near the River of Delaware in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania." This would seem to indicate that George came from that section of the country and was disposing of his holdings there.

The next thing we hear of George, he was taking the "Rutherford Patent" in 1793. This grant of 1,000 acres was originally secured from Thomas Jefferson, Governor of Virginia, 23rd December, 1779. It ran for two and a half miles along the Ohio River at the present site of New Cumberland, West Virginia, and extended two miles inland. George Chapman purchased this tract (then only 814 acres) for \$2,000 on 15th October, 1793. On it, he built a blockhouse known as "Chapmans Fort" for protection against the Indians. This fort, located in Clay District, Hancock County, was held by his wife singlehanded at one time when he went back to Maryland to settle some affairs. One story is that a hired man, contemplating robbery, came to the house one evening and told her to flee to the nearest neighbors with her children, as there were Indians prowling about, and feared they would attack. Mrs. Chapman, suspecting his statement, drew down a gun from the wall, and said, "If there is any Indians about, you are the one, and if you don't quit this place, I will shoot you." The man fled and was never seen afterwards. She remained there unmolested a week until the return of her husband, who shared her belief that the man himself had planned mischief. They

Generation 5 (cont.)

lived upon the land until their deaths and were never disturbed by Indians. It is said that George set aside a portion of his land as a deer park. By later deeds, George increased his plot of land to 1,250 acres, which at his death in 1812 he divided among his sons and sons-in-law. He was buried on the "old farm". (The Mrs. Chapman here, is of course, Joanna LeMaster Chapman.)

Abstract of Will of George Chapman, Sr.:

Names: Wife - Johannah Chapman

Sons - William Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Hugh Chapman, George Chapman,

Daughters - Martha, wife of John Swearingen; Jean Chapman; Elizabeth, wife of William Chapman

Executors - Wife, Johannah Chapman, son-in-law, William Chapman

Witnesses - John Campble, Wm. Croxton, Robert Bowers

Dated: 1st January, 1807, Recorded: July term, 1812

References:

Lemasters, USA, 1639-1965, by Howard Marshall Lemaster and Margaret Herberger.

History of the Pan-Handle, by J. H. Newton, G. C. Nichols and A.G. Sprankle published 1879, pages 413, 414 and 442.

Vol II, American Historical Society Bulletin, by Frank Alfred Chapman, page 290

History of the Northern Pan-Handle of West Virginia, by Boyd, published in 1926

A History of West Virginia and Its People, by Thomas Condit Miller and Hugh Maxwell, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, Vol I, Published 1913

Chapman Family History, by American Genealogical Research Institute, Heritage Press, Inc., Washington, D.C., page 74

[The above was given to me by Patty S. Pulasky.]

George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster had the following children:

66. i. MARTHA⁶ CHAPMAN (daughter of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) was born in Jun 1779 in Maryland. She died on 04 Jan 1861 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Van Swearingen (son of Samuel Swearingen and Catherine Condell) in Mar 1794. He was born on 10 Jan 1772 in Bladensburg, Prince George Co., Maryland. He died on 14 Aug 1846 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.
67. ii. GEORGE CHAPMAN JR. (son of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) was born on 01 Feb 1780 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, USA. He married NANCY CHAPMAN. She was born about 1784.
68. iii. WILLIAM CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) was born on 23 Jan 1782 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died on 05 Apr 1873 in Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARY WILCOXEN before 1806. He married (2) ELIZABETH WILCOXEN (daughter of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) on 25 Mar 1806 in New Cumberland Co., West Virginia. She was born on 04 Jul 1785 in Montgomery Co., Maryland. She died on 02 Mar 1873 in Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.
69. iv. THOMAS CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) was born in 1785 in Beckley Co., West Virginia. He died on 03 Apr 1845 in Brooke Co., Virginia. He married Rachel Griffith in 1806.
70. v. HUGH CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) was born on 06 May 1785. He died on 20 Aug 1848. He married Nancy Joanna Griffith (daughter of William Griffith and Ann Nancy Wells) in 1813. She was born on 06 May 1785 in Virginia. She died in 1870.

Generation 5 (cont.)

71. vi. ELIZABETH WILCOXEN (daughter of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) was born on 04 Jul 1785 in Montgomery Co., Maryland. She died on 02 Mar 1873 in Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio. She married (1) WILLIAM CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) on 25 Mar 1806 in New Cumberland Co., West Virginia. He was born on 23 Jan 1782 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died on 05 Apr 1873 in Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio. She married (2) WILLIAM CHAPMAN in 1806. He was born about 1780 in Stratford, Perth, Ontario, Canada.
72. vii. JANE CHAPMAN (daughter of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) was born about 1789. She married (1) ABRAHAM CUPPY (son of John Cuppy and Elizabeth Devore) between 1807-1812. He was born on 23 Apr 1785 in Ohio Co., Virginia (now Brook Co.). He died on 03 Nov 1840 in Indiana. She married (2) JOSHUA WHENN on 29 Mar 1827.
- viii. JOHN CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster).
27. **RICHARD⁵ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1755 in Maryland. He died between 1790-1791. He married **CATHERINE _____**. She was born between 1763-1764. She died about 1814 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Richard LeMaster and Catherine _____ had the following children:
73. i. ELIZABETH⁶ LEMASTER (daughter of Richard LeMaster and Catherine _____) was born in 1778. She died in 1825. She married John Carr (son of Robert Carr and Isabella Irwin) in 1798 in prob in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1770. He died in 1839.
74. ii. JAMES W. LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Catherine _____) was born about 1780. He died between 1838-1839 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Deborah Shaw on 11 Apr 1802 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1775. She died between 1840-1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ABRAHAM LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Catherine _____) was born about 1782. He died between 1830-1840 in Owen Co., Indiana. He married Naoma Whitaker in Nov 1810 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1790 in Kentucky.
75. iv. WILLIAM A. LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Catherine _____) was born about 1784. He died between 1840-1850 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Jane Anderson (daughter of James Anderson and Mary _____) on 08 Mar 1808 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1790 in Pennsylvania.
- v. MARTHA LEMASTER (daughter of Richard LeMaster and Catherine _____) was born about 1789. She married William Lawson on 29 Jul 1807 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1786.
- vi. NANCY LEMASTER (daughter of Richard LeMaster and Catherine _____) was born in 1790 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married David L. Adams on 12 Jun 1811 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in Pennsylvania. He died in Jun 1847 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
28. **JAMES⁵ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1758 in prob Charles Co., MD. He died about 1831 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Erwin (daughter of William Erwin and Margaret Hughey) on 18 Jan 1788 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1767 in probably Frederick Co., Virginia. She died after 1831 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James LeMaster:

The descendants of James changed the spelling of their surname to LaMmaster. James is listed on an card index of Revolutionary War Soldiers in National Archives. He served in the 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment from June 10, 1777 to December 1, 1779 as a private in the Fife & Drum, the light infantry at Valley Forge and Regiment C. 541. A Bounty Warrant issued to James for three years service in 12th, VA Continental Line, signed by Capt. Swearingen dated Feb. 3, 1784. On the same day James signed to deliver his parcel of land to Wm. Stark. James is listed in Henry Co., KY census as born 1765 - 1784. Source Lemasters, USA 1965.

Generation 5 (cont.)

James Lemaster Will

I James Lemaster of the County of Henry and state of Kentucky do hereby make my last will and testament in manner of form following (Viz.)

Item 1st I give & bequeath to my wife Mary & my daughter Anne for their use & benefit during the natural life of my wife the farm on which I now reside supposed to contain about three hundred acres, or the rent and profits arising therefrom, also the live or use of my negro girl Alice & her increase (all to be under the superintendence of my Exec.) and also such part of my household & kitchen furniture and stock as my Exec. may consider necessary for their use & maintenance.

Item 2nd At the death of my wife I give the said negro girl Alice & and all her increase to my daughter Anne to be hers and her children's forever. I also give to my daughter Anne a horse to be worth fifty dollars, a good saddle & bridle & also a good feather bed, bedstead & bed cloths to be paid her as soon as it may suit the convenience of my Exec. to do so. But should my daughter die leaving no heir born of her body, it is my wish that the said negro girl Alice and all her increase descend to my son Abraham & his children.

Item 3rd It is my will and desire at the death of my wife that my Exec. make sale of the tract of land as in such manner and on such time as they may think best calculated to promote the interest of those concerned and the proceeds thereof, I give in the following manner (Viz.) To my daughter Anne one fourth, to my son Abraham one fourth, to Alexander the eldest son of my son James three eighths of the remaining half & to my son Hugh the balance of the proceeds of the sale of land after deducting therefrom and paying over to my son Abraham the amount of a debt now due from my son Hugh to my son Abraham.

Item 4th I give to James, Harriett, Warren & Polly the four youngest children of my son James the sum of fifty dollars each to be raised out of any part of my estate not specially bequeathed, and to my son James the sum of fifteen dollars to be raised in the like manner.

Item 5th It is my wish that all my personal property not specially bequeathed be sold by my Exec. so soon as convenient & after paying all my just debts & the bequests herein specified the balance of the money arising from the sales or from claims due me by any individuals in this state I give to my son Abraham and the five children of my son James, my son Abraham to have half thereof and the balance equally divided between the said children of my son James.

Item 6th And whereas I have debts due me in the state of Virginia, it is my will & desire that whatever amount may be collected of the same shall be equally divided between all my children and in case of the death of either of them, their children (if any) to receive the proportion to which their ancestor would have been entitled had he or she been living.

And lastly I do hereby constitute & appoint my son Abraham Lemaster and my friends E. C. Drane & Barthw. Duprey Exec. of this last will and testament and vest them with the same powers that I would have myself were I living to sell & convey any of the within mentioned property either real or personal and to carry into effect all the provisions of this my last will and testament, and provided either of the within named Exec. should refuse to qualify, or in the case of the death the survivor or survivors with the same powers that they would possess were they all to qualify or all living and having sufficient confidence in the honesty & integrity of my said Exec.

I hereby request the Court to permit them to qualify without giving any security and to hereby revoke all wills heretofore made by me. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and signed in the presence of

Joseph Mclain | Henry County Court May Term 1831
Geo. W. Herndon |
Joseph P. Duprey |

Generation 5 (cont.)

An instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of James Lemaster decd. Was this day produced into Court and proven by the oaths of Joseph Mclain and George Herndon subscribing witnesses thereto to be the act and deed of said James Lemaster whereupon it is ordered that the same be recorded.

Edwd Thomas, C

James LeMaster and the Revolutionary War

1776-1779 - James served in the Revolutionary War in the 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (Continental Line.) He enlisted Dec. 30, 1776 for 3 years (to Dec. 1, 1779.) He served as a Private, Fife & Drum (8th Regt.) He was in the light infantry at Valley Forge (12th Regt.)

This 1776-1779 Revolutionary War summary for James is from books in the Source list for James. In "Lamaster Ancestors:1712-1870" (quoted below), Dean B. Mahin gives a 1777-1779 history of the 12th Virginia Regiment, thereby showing the specific Revolutionary activities in which James would have participated.

On June 10, 1777, James LaMaster enlisted in the 12th Virginia Regiment. He was 19 years old. The 12th Virginia was created in the fall of 1776, but was not fully operational until the spring of 1777. The regiment was recruited from the northern Shenandoah Valley, i.e., Frederick and Berkeley Counties. It was commanded by Colonel James Wood Jr.

By June 1777 the 12th Virginia regiment had joined Washington's army near Morristown, New Jersey, where the army had been in winter quarters during the previous winter. Two weeks after James LaMaster joined the regiment, the 12th Virginia saw action in the Battle of Short Hills, New Jersey (June 26-28, 1777.) The Americans met a British force that had marched out from the British base at Amboy. After the battle, the 12th Virginia was in one of the brigades that was ordered to observe and harass the British as they returned to Amboy.

After some weeks of inaction, the 12th Virginia was with Washington's army as it paraded through Philadelphia in August en route to meet Lord Howe's army which had landed at the northern end of Chesapeake Bay. That fall the 12th Virginia fought in two major battles near Philadelphia, at Brandywine Creek (September 11, 1777) and Germantown (October 4, 1777).

During the winter of 1777-78 the 12th Virginia endured the privation of the army's winter quarters at Valley Forge.

On June 28, 1778, the 12th Virginia was in the Battle of Monmouth Court House

After the battle of Monmouth, James LaMaster remained in the 12th Virginia for nearly 18 more months of dreary duty in New Jersey and New York but was in no more battles. Monmouth was the last major battle in the northern theater of operations. He was discharged on December 1, 1779.

Feb.-Apr. 1784 - A Bounty Land Warrant was issued to James for his service in the 12th Virginia Continental Line. It was signed by Capt. Swearingen, under whom he apparently served, and was dated Feb. 3, 1784. On the same day James signed to deliver his parcel of land to William Stark. Another record says that for his Revolutionary War Service James received Warrant #2854 for 100 acres in Kentucky in Apr. 1784. It is not known whether this is the same warrant or whether James received two different warrants. Kentucky was still a part of Virginia at this time.

[The above narrative was taken from a book by Ralph D. Smith, Port Orange, FL, 2003, entitled ABRAHAM LEMASTER (1638-1722) OF CHARLES CO., MD.AND HIS DESCENDANTS.VOL. 3 Abraham Lemaster (1713-1778), wife Martha Kerrick, and Descendants.]

James LeMaster and Mary Erwin had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. ERWIN⁶ LAMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Mary Erwin) was born in 1788. He died on 04 Mar 1815.

Notes for Erwin LaMaster:

1814-1815 - Erwin served in the War of 1812 as a Private in Capt. Zachariah Terrell's Co. of Infantry, Kentucky Detached Militia. Erwin served from Nov. 1814 until his death Mar. 4, 1815. His service was at Camp Jackson of [the] Military District, and his Feb. 28, 1815 muster roll was also dated at Camp Jackson.

This 1814-1815 summary for Erwin is from his War of 1812 Service Record at the National Archives. In "Lamaster Ancestors: 1712-1870," Dean B. Mahin gives the following narrative of Erwin's service. "In October 1814 President Madison learned that the British were sending an expedition to capture New Orleans, and the Secretary of War, James Monroe, ordered the Governors of Tennessee, Georgia and Kentucky to provide militia for its defense. On Nov. 10, 1814, Erwin enlisted in Capt. Zachariah Terrell's Company of the 13th Regiment of the Kentucky Militia. By December 31 the Regiment was at 'Camp Jackson,' the encampment of General Andrew Jackson's army near New Orleans."

"In his recent biography of Jackson, Robert V. Remini wrote that the accurate fire of the Tennessee and Kentucky riflemen contributed significantly to the repulse of the British attack in the Battle of New Orleans on January 8, 1815."

"Erwin survived the battle and was listed as present on a company muster roll at Camp Jackson on Feb. 28, 1815. A later roll, prepared after the company returned to Kentucky in May, indicated that Erwin had died at New Orleans on March 4, 1815. He may have been a victim of yellow fever which struck down many newcomers to Louisiana during that era."

Erwin's first cousin, Squire B. Erwin (son of Robert Erwin) was also in Capt. Terrell's Company and fought at the Battle of New Orleans.

[The above narrative was taken from a book by Ralph D. Smith, Port Orange, FL, 2003, entitled ABRAHAM LEMASTER (1638-1722) OF CHARLES CO., MD. AND HIS DESCENDANTS. VOL. 3 Abraham Lemaster (1713-1778), wife Martha Kerrick, and Descendants.]

76. ii. JAMES LAMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Mary Erwin) was born on 26 Aug 1789 in Henry Co., Kentucky (then Shelby Co.). He died on 09 Aug 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Reed (daughter of Alexander Reed and Mary _____) on 28 Mar 1810 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Apr 1780 in Virginia. She died on 15 Oct 1867.
77. iii. ABRAHAM LAMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Mary Erwin) was born on 27 Nov 1792 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Letitia Tyler (daughter of Charles Tyler and Mary Richardson) on 25 Apr 1821 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 19 Jun 1800 in Henry Co., Kentucky (probably). She died on 18 Apr 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky (probably).
- iv. ANN LAMASTER (daughter of James LeMaster and Mary Erwin) was born about 1798 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died after 1831.
- Notes for Ann LaMaster:
Ann was living 1831 in Henry Co., Ky. and was unmarried.
78. v. HUGH LAMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Mary Erwin) was born on 16 May 1798 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1870 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He married (1) JOANNA LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Mary

Generation 5 (cont.)

Jupin) on 24 Aug 1820 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Dec 1799 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1826 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (2) LAMBE FOSTER (daughter of Zebulon Foster and Mary _____) on 26 Apr 1827 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 01 Feb 1806 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 05 Dec 1840. He married (3) CAROLINE BAGLEY DONALDSON on 21 Nov 1841 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska. She was born on 24 Sep 1813 in St. Lawrence Co., New York. She died in 1870.

Generation 6

29. **JOHN⁶ TENNISON** (Henry⁵ Jr., Henry⁴, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1740 in Probably Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died between 1790-1791 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married **ELIZABETH** _____. She was born about 1750.

John Tennison and Elizabeth _____ had the following child:

79. i. **ELIZABETH⁷ TENNISON** (daughter of John Tennison and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1776 in Probably Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Mar 1860 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She married James Ridgway on 18 Nov 1791 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He was born on 20 Jul 1770 in Probably Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Sep 1840 in Elbert Co., Georgia.
30. **SUSANNAH⁶ TENNISON** (Henry⁵ Jr., Henry⁴, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1750. She married Thomas Gresham (son of John B. Gresham and Elizabeth Larkin) about 1770. He was born about 1750.

Thomas Gresham and Susannah Tennison had the following children:

- i. **JOHN⁷ GRESHAM** (son of Thomas Gresham and Susannah Tennison) was born about 1772 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
- ii. **THOMAS GRESHAM** (son of Thomas Gresham and Susannah Tennison) was born on 14 May 1774 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married NANCY SLEDD.
- iii. **CHARLES GRESHAM** (son of Thomas Gresham and Susannah Tennison) was born about 1776 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
- iv. **WILLIAM GRESHAM** (son of Thomas Gresham and Susannah Tennison) was born about 1778 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
- v. **ROBERT GRESHAM** (child of Thomas Gresham and Susannah Tennison) was born about 1780 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
- vi. **SUSANNA GRESHAM** (daughter of Thomas Gresham and Susannah Tennison) was born about 1782 in Amherst Co., Virginia.

31. **BENJAMIN⁶ LEMASTERS** (Issac⁵, Isaac⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 15 Jun 1756 in St Mary Co., MD. He died on 16 Dec 1837 in Virginia. He married **REBECCA ANN MARTIN**.

Benjamin LeMasters and Rebecca Ann Martin had the following child:

80. i. **KEZIAH⁷ LEMASTERS** (daughter of Benjamin LeMasters and Rebecca Ann Martin) was born on 04 Jul 1802 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She died on 26 Oct 1877 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She married ABRAHAM JACKSON CAMPBELL. She was born on 20 May 1802. She died on 18 Oct 1865.
32. **GEORGE⁶ BUSSEY** (Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1736 in Maryland. He died in 1796 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married **SEBELLAH** _____.

George Bussey and Sebellah _____ had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE⁷ BUSSEY** (son of George Bussey and Sebellah _____).
- ii. **MARTHA BUSSEY** (daughter of George Bussey and Sebellah _____).
81. iii. **LETITIA BUSSEY** (daughter of George Bussey and Sebellah _____). She died in 1796 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married ALEXANDER ODEN. He was born
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

- in 1752 in Scotland. He died in 1834 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- iv. JOSHUA BUSSEY (son of George Bussey and Sebellah _____).
82. v. DEMPSEY BUSSEY (son of George Bussey and Sebellah _____). He married ELIZA _____.
83. vi. ZADOC BUSSEY (son of George Bussey and Sebellah _____). He died in 1825 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married NANCY _____. She died in 1838 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
33. **CHARLES⁶ BUSSEY** (Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1743 (MD). He died in 1801 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married **PENELOPE GLOVER**.
- Charles Bussey and Penelope Glover had the following children:
- i. CHARLES⁷ BUSSEY (son of Charles Bussey and Penelope Glover).
- ii. JEREMIAH BUSSEY (son of Charles Bussey and Penelope Glover).
- iii. LUCY BUSSEY (daughter of Charles Bussey and Penelope Glover).
- iv. JOHN BUSSEY (son of Charles Bussey and Penelope Glover).
- v. NANCY BUSSEY (daughter of Charles Bussey and Penelope Glover).
- vi. MARY ANN BUSSEY (daughter of Charles Bussey and Penelope Glover).
- vii. ELIZABETH BUSSEY (daughter of Charles Bussey and Penelope Glover).
34. **MARY⁶ BUSSEY** (Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1745 in Maryland. She died in 1806 in Richmond Co., Georgia. She married Drury Pace in 1768. He was born on 18 Oct 1745 in Northampton Co., North Carolina. He died on 05 Feb 1801 in Richmond Co., Georgia.

Notes for Drury Pace:

Also shown as being born in Lincoln Co., GA Baptist minister and served as chaplain during Revolution.

Drury Pace and Mary Bussey had the following children:

84. i. NANCY⁷ PACE (daughter of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) was born in 1770. She died in 1820. She married Abiah Morgan on 11 Feb 1791. He was born on 27 Oct 1767 in Saluda, Edgefield Dist., South Carolina. He died on 08 May 1856 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM PACE (son of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) was born in 1772 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 26 Jun 1835 in Jasper Co., Georgia. He married (1) LUCRETIA ROBINSON GARDINER. He married (2) AGATHA PARKER.
85. iii. FRANCES PACE (daughter of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) was born on 02 Jan 1774 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 18 Jul 1811 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married George H. Getzen in 1804. He was born on 17 Mar 1777 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 29 Apr 1855 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
86. iv. RICHARD PACE (son of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) was born on 09 Aug 1785 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 28 Nov 1858 in Walker Co., Texas. He married Amie Bussey (daughter of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) on 28 Dec 1805. She was born on 11 Feb 1790 in Lincoln Co., Georgia. She died on 18 Jul 1846 in Benton Co., Alabama.
87. v. BARNABUS PACE (son of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) was born about 1786 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married Patsy Harris on 12 Mar 1807.
- vi. DRURY PACE (son of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) was born in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died in 1817. He married PHEREBY JONES.
- vii. MICAHAH PACE (son of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) was born in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Micajah Pace:

Died at age 17.

- viii. REBECCA PACE (daughter of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) was born in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

Notes for Rebecca Pace:

Died young.

- ix. RHODA PACE (daughter of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey). She married (1) ONEAS MORGAN. He died in 1795. She married (2) WILEA PRICE.
88. x. MARY PACE (daughter of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) was born in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died about 1823 in Augusta Co., Alabama. She married John Darling on 30 Dec 1803 in Morgan Co., Georgia.
35. **HEZEKIAH⁶ BUSSEY** (Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1749 in Calvert Co., Maryland. He died in 1796 in Lincoln Co., Georgia. He married Amie Harry about 1769 in Maryland. She died about 1805 in Georgia.

Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ BUSSEY (daughter of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) was born in 1770. She married ARTHUR DODWELL.
- ii. DAVID BUSSEY (son of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) was born in 1772. He died in 1849. He married ELEANOR FLEMING. She was born in 1775. She died in 1834.
89. iii. BENJAMIN BUSSEY (son of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) was born on 15 Nov 1774 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. He died in Aug 1838 in Jamestown, Chattahoochee, Georgia, USA. He married MARY BURGAMY. She was born on 16 Dec 1779 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. She died in Aug 1826 in Putnam Co., Georgia.
90. iv. ELIZABETH BUSSEY (daughter of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) was born in 1776. She married JOHN F. EDWARDS.
- v. HEZEKIAH BUSSEY (son of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) was born in 1780. He died in 1848. He married REBECCA SHAW. She was born in 1787. She died in 1838.
- vi. REBECCA BUSSEY (daughter of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) was born in 1782. She died in 1837. She married THOMAS INGRAM. He was born in 1799. He died in 1871.
- vii. NATHAN BUSSEY (son of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) was born in 1784. He died in 1825. He married SUSANNA F. DOWSING. She was born in 1791. She died in 1876.
- viii. NANCY BUSSEY (daughter of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) was born in 1786. She married JOHN INGRAM.
91. ix. AMIE BUSSEY (daughter of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) was born on 11 Feb 1790 in Lincoln Co., Georgia. She died on 18 Jul 1846 in Benton Co., Alabama. She married Richard Pace (son of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) on 28 Dec 1805. He was born on 09 Aug 1785 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 28 Nov 1858 in Walker Co., Texas.
- x. LUCREASY B. BUSSEY (daughter of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) was born in 1792. She married THOMAS M. LEVERETTE. He was born in 1755. He died in 1834.
36. **THOMAS⁶ BUSSEY** (Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Charles, George). He died in 1825 in Lincoln Co., Georgia. He married **JUDITH**.

Thomas Bussey and Judith had the following children:

- i. BARTLETT⁷ BUSSEY (son of Thomas Bussey and Judith).
- ii. MALACHI BUSSEY (son of Thomas Bussey and Judith).
- iii. CHARLOTTE BUSSEY (daughter of Thomas Bussey and Judith).

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. DOLLY BUSSEY (daughter of Thomas Bussey and Judith).
 - v. WINIFRED BUSSEY (daughter of Thomas Bussey and Judith).
 - vi. ANNIE BUSSEY (daughter of Thomas Bussey and Judith).
 - vii. HANNAH BUSSEY (daughter of Thomas Bussey and Judith).
 - viii. SUSANNE BUSSEY (daughter of Thomas Bussey and Judith).
 - ix. AMY BUSSEY (daughter of Thomas Bussey and Judith).
37. **EDWARD⁶ BUSSEY** (Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Maryland. He died on 04 Jul 1796 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH BOYD**. She was born in Letterkenny Twnshp., Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Edward Bussey and Elizabeth Boyd had the following children:
- i. MARY ANN PRECIOUS⁷ BUSSEY (daughter of Edward Bussey and Elizabeth Boyd).
 - ii. MICAJAH BUSSEY (son of Edward Bussey and Elizabeth Boyd).
 - iii. WADE BUSSEY (son of Edward Bussey and Elizabeth Boyd). He died on 14 Aug 1817.
 - 92. iv. MARTHA BUSSEY (daughter of Edward Bussey and Elizabeth Boyd). She married JAMES BUSSEY.
 - 93. v. WINNYFRED BUSSEY (daughter of Edward Bussey and Elizabeth Boyd). She died on 02 Oct 1854. She married David Williams on 29 Jan 1810 in Columbia Co., Georgia.
38. **WILLIAM⁶ HAYS** (William⁵, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, William⁵, Thomas, Thomas Hayes). He married **SARAH _____**. William Hays and Sarah _____ had the following child:
- 94. i. REVERDY⁷ HAYS (son of William Hays and Sarah _____) was born in 1782. He married Tabitha Fairbairn on 16 May 1811 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.
39. **LEONARD⁶ HAYS** (William⁵, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, William⁵, Thomas, Thomas Hayes). He died on 14 Sep 1822. He married **ELEANOR SIMMON**. Leonard Hays and Eleanor Simmon had the following children:
- i. ABRAHAM SIMMON⁷ HAYS (son of Leonard Hays and Eleanor Simmon) was born on 12 Jun 1783.
 - 95. ii. SARAH HAYS (daughter of Leonard Hays and Eleanor Simmon) was born on 17 Jul 1785. She married JOHN CANDLER. He was born on 23 Mar 1779.
 - iii. SAMUEL HAYS (son of Leonard Hays and Eleanor Simmon) was born on 01 Apr 1787.
 - iv. ABIGAIL HAYS (daughter of Leonard Hays and Eleanor Simmon) was born on 05 Jun 1789.
 - v. ELEANOR HAYS (daughter of Leonard Hays and Eleanor Simmon) was born on 13 Jul 1791.
 - vi. LEONARD HAYS (son of Leonard Hays and Eleanor Simmon) was born on 30 Jul 1793.
 - vii. WILLIAM SIMMON HAYS (son of Leonard Hays and Eleanor Simmon) was born on 09 May 1797.
40. **JOHN⁶ LEMASTER** (Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1765 in Virginia. He died in Apr 1856 in Robertson Co., Tennessee. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **NANCY JAMES**. John LeMaster and Unknown had the following children:
- i. HUGH⁷ LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Unknown) was born in 1788.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. JAMES LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Unknown) was born in 1790.
 - iii. MARY LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Unknown) was born in 1793.
 - iv. EMILY LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Unknown) was born in 1796.
 - v. LEMUEL LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Unknown) was born between 1798-1799.
 - vi. DRURY LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Unknown) was born between 1800-1808.
 - vii. JOHN N. LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Unknown) was born in 1808.
 - viii. MILES HARPER LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Unknown) was born in 1810.
 - ix. NANCY D. LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Unknown) was born in 1812.
 - x. LUCINDA LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Unknown).
41. **REUBEN⁶ LEMASTER** (Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1767 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died between 1826-1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky or Decatur Co., Indiana. He married (1) **MARTHA PATTY** before 1790. She was born about 1767. She died between 1799-1800 in prob Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **CELIA HILL** (daughter of Clifford Hill and Mary Ann Tidwell Wyer) on 14 Oct 1800 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1778 in North Carolina. She died after 1850 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana.

Reuben LeMaster and Martha Patty had the following children:

- i. FIELDING⁷ LEMASTER (son of Reuben LeMaster and Martha Patty) was born in 1775. He died in 1794.
- ii. WESLEY LEMASTER (son of Reuben LeMaster and Martha Patty) was born on 10 May 1792 in South Carolina. He died in 1792.
- iii. MARTHA LEMASTER (daughter of Reuben LeMaster and Martha Patty) was born on 27 Mar 1795 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 06 Feb 1877 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
- iv. NANCY LEMASTER (daughter of Reuben LeMaster and Martha Patty) was born in 1799.

Reuben LeMaster and Celia Hill had the following children:

- 96. v. WILLIAM JAMES LEMASTER (son of Reuben LeMaster and Celia Hill) was born in 1803 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1863 in Missouri. He married Mary Oliver on 22 Mar 1823 in Kentucky. She was born in 1804. She died on 19 Jan 1880 in Missouri.
- vi. LUCY LEMASTER (daughter of Reuben LeMaster and Celia Hill) was born in 1803 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died before 1823 in Jennings Co., Indiana, USA. She married John Barr Jr. on 22 Jan 1820 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1799 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died after 1860 in Jennings Co., Indiana, USA.
- 97. vii. ELIZABETH LAMASTER (daughter of Reuben LeMaster and Celia Hill) was born in 1806 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Aug 1884 in Missouri. She married Leonard House on 01 Feb 1826 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born in 1802 in Virginia.
- viii. REUBEN LEMASTER (son of Reuben LeMaster and Celia Hill) was born on 01 Oct 1808 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 1878 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana. He married Mary Bishop in May 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1814 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1888 in Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana.
- ix. MARY LEMASTER (daughter of Reuben LeMaster and Celia Hill) was born in 1810 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1862 in Pike Co, MO. She married John B. Hobbs on 10 Aug 1834 in Pike Co, MO. He was born in 1812 in Ohio. He died in 1876 in Pike Co, MO.

Generation 6 (cont.)

98. x. BENJAMIN F. LAMASTER (son of Reuben LeMaster and Celia Hill) was born in 1815 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1882. He married Nancy J. Meyers on 31 Jan 1839. She was born in 1810 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
99. xi. JANE LAMASTER (daughter of Reuben LeMaster and Celia Hill) was born in 1818 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Dec 1902 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co., California. She married Henry H Jones on 15 Jul 1840 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born in 1814.
42. **RICHARD⁶ LEMASTER** (Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1769 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1825 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Elizabeth _____ before 1807. She was born about 1786 in Virginia. She died in May 1877 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

Notes for Richard LeMaster:

Richard Lemaster:

The South Carolina Magazine fo Ancestral Research, Volume V, Number 2, Spring 1977, p 87, "Spartanburg District Will Book B ", P 65-66:

Will of Richard Lemaster of Spartanburg District, being in a low state of health.... to wife Elizabeth Lamaster all that lot or tract of land I now live on and all Horses, Hogs, cattle, etc. her widowhood of lifetime, then to be divided betwixt my lawful children as soon as my youngest child comes of age. Friends John Gossett, Esqr., William Reed, Esqr., and Zachariah Kinnett Exrs. 5 Dec 1824. Richard Lamaster (X), (Seal), Wit: A.S. Holder, James Tollison, Birdsong Tollison (No probate recorded)

Notes for Elizabeth _____:

Some researchers have Elizabeth's maiden name as Tollison. However, this is unlikely. She may have been the daughter of George Kennett, but this is also not proven. It is also possible that her maiden name was Wilkins. There is an Elizabeth Kirby named in the will of Moses Wilkins. At the time of Moses will Richard had died and Elizabeth had remarried an Oliver Kirby.

Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____ had the following children:

100. i. MATTHEW⁷ LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____) was born in 1805 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in 1885 in Lincoln Co., North Carolina. He married BERSHEBA WEST (daughter of William West and Bersheba _____). She was born in 1807 in South Carolina. She died in 1875 in Lincoln, North Carolina, United States.
101. ii. WESLEY LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____) was born in 1806 in South Carolina. He died in 1877. He married ORPHA LEMASTER. She was born in 1812 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died in 1856 in Cherokee Co., Georgia.
102. iii. RALPH LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____) was born on 05 Jan 1807 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 23 Sep 1881 in Gowdeysville, Cherokee Co., South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH COLEMAN. She was born on 20 Jan 1816. She died on 16 Nov 1869.
103. iv. CATHERINE ELZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____) was born in 1808 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died in 1858 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married (1) THOMAS GREEN in 1828 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born in 1805. He died in 1842 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married (2) WILLIAM E. LEMASTER in 1843 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born about 1811 in Union District, South Carolina, USA. He died after 1880 in Union Co., South Carolina.
104. v. LUCY LEMASTER (daughter of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____) was born on 01 Nov 1812 in South Carolina. She died on 21 Dec 1864 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married Moses Benjamin Hammett on 21 Dec 1836 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born on 21 Jul 1813 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in 1890 in South Carolina.
- vi. MINERVA LEMASTER (daughter of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

in 1814. She died in Sep 1881.

Notes for Minerva LeMaster:
Minerva never married.

105. vii. JOHN NELSON LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____) was born on 12 Feb 1818 in South Carolina. He died in 1902. He married Elmira Elvira Gossett (daughter of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) in 1846. She was born in Dec 1829 in South Carolina. She died on 24 May 1907 in Pacolet, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
106. viii. RICHARD H. LEMASTER (son of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____) was born in 1822 in Pine Grove, Union Co., South Carolina. He died in 1877 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina. He married Theresa Marshall in 1842. She was born in South Carolina. She died on 23 May 1903 in South Carolina.
43. **SARAH⁶ LEMASTER** (Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Sep 1774 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died about 01 Oct 1850 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married John Terral King (son of Thomas King and Sarah Alexander) on 02 Mar 1790 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born on 12 Jan 1758 in Louisa Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1842 in Rich Hill, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster had the following children:
- i. HELEN⁷ KING (daughter of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 10 Jan 1780 in Henry Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Apr 1860 in Henry Co., Virginia.
 - ii. LUCY KING (daughter of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 16 Jan 1789 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina. She died on 09 Nov 1877 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - iii. EDMUND KING (son of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 01 Dec 1790 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in 1834.
 - iv. WILLIAM KING (son of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 19 Mar 1792 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in 1843.
 - v. MARY KING (daughter of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 08 Mar 1794 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died in 1880 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - vi. ANN KING (daughter of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 07 Nov 1796 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - vii. ELIZABETH KING (daughter of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 06 Sep 1800 in Anderson Co., South Carolina. She died on 15 Dec 1847 in Red River Co., Texas, USA.
 - viii. MARTHA KING (daughter of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 02 Oct 1801 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 31 Jan 1884 in Pickens, Pickens Co., South Carolina.
 - ix. PHILLIP W KING (son of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 22 Oct 1803 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - x. SARAH KING (daughter of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1808. She died on 29 Jun 1889.
 - xi. CHILD KING (son of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 08 Dec 1808. He died in 1809.
 - xii. MARGARET KING (daughter of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 07 Nov 1809 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 27 Jun 1895 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - xiii. JOHN KING (son of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 28 Mar 1812. He died in 1847.
 - xiv. MINERVA KING (daughter of John Terral King and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 25
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

May 1815 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

44. **ANNA⁶ LEMASTER** (Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Sep 1774 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Oct 1850 in Harris Co., Georgia, USA. She married **JOHN GOSSETT** (son of John Gossett and Martha Groom). He was born in 1766 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1843 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

John Gossett and Anna LeMaster had the following children:

- i. ELIJAH⁷ GOSSETT (son of John Gossett and Anna LeMaster) was born in 1785 in South Carolina. He died in 1851 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 107. ii. LUCY GOSSETT (daughter of John Gossett and Anna LeMaster) was born in 1795 in South Carolina. She died in May 1870 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married John M. Harmon in 1827 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born about 1808 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 28 Nov 1844 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - iii. ABRAM GOSSETT (son of John Gossett and Anna LeMaster) was born in 1795 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died in Franklin Co., Virginia.
 108. iv. JOHN VAN DYKE GOSSETT (son of John Gossett and Anna LeMaster) was born in 1797 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 12 Jul 1869 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married (1) CATHERINE KIRBY in 1819 in South Carolina. She was born on 12 Mar 1801 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 13 Mar 1861 in Rich Hill, SC. He married (2) ELIZA CALVARY on 23 Jun 1831 in Madison Co., Georgia. She was born in 1808 in Georgia. She died in 1860.
 - v. SARAH GOSSETT (daughter of John Gossett and Anna LeMaster) was born in 1802 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died after 12 Jun 1880 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. She married Green Richard Kirby on 20 Jun 1819 in South Carolina. He was born in 1794 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 18 Nov 1869 in Calhoun Co., Alabama.
 - vi. ELVIRA GOSSETT (daughter of John Gossett and Anna LeMaster) was born in 1812 in South Carolina.
 - vii. JEMIMA GOSSETT (daughter of John Gossett and Anna LeMaster).
 - viii. CAROLINE GOSSETT (daughter of John Gossett and Anna LeMaster).
 - ix. MARTHA GOSSETT (daughter of John Gossett and Anna LeMaster).
45. **THOMAS⁶ LEMASTER** (Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born between 1777-1779 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died after 1840 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Nancy Vandiver (daughter of John Vandiver and Elizabeth _____) between 1801-1804 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She was born in 1780 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia (probably). She died between 1837-1840 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ LEMASTER (daughter of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born about 1804.
- ii. ABRAHAM LEMASTER (son of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born about 1806.
- iii. GEORGE LEMASTER (son of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born in 1808.
- iv. DEBORAH H. LEMASTER (daughter of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born about 1810.
- v. CHILD LEMASTER (child of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born about 1812.
- vi. SARAH LEMASTER (daughter of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born in 1814.
- vii. JESSE W. LEMASTER (son of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

about 1814.

- viii. CHILD LEMASTER (child of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born between 1820-1825.
 - ix. LUCY J. LEMASTER (daughter of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born about 1820.
 - x. MARCUS VANDIVER LEMASTER (son of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born in 1822.
 - xi. RALPH LEMASTER (son of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born in 1825.
 - xii. SARAH ANN LEMASTER (daughter of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born between 1826-1828.
 - xiii. NANCY LEMASTER (daughter of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver) was born in 1827.
 - xiv. POLLY LEMASTER (daughter of Thomas LeMaster and Nancy Vandiver).
46. **FRANCES⁶ LEMASTER** (Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1781 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 04 Jun 1861. She married Gabriel Gossett (son of John Gossett) in Feb 1799 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born between 1774-1775 in prob Virginia. He died on 26 Apr 1835 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster had the following children:

- i. EPHRIM⁷ GOSSETT (son of Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster) was born in 1800.
 - ii. DAVID GOSSETT (son of Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster) was born in 1801.
 - iii. MOSES M. GOSSETT (son of Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster) was born in 1803.
 - iv. MARTHA W. GOSSETT (daughter of Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster) was born in 1804.
 - v. WILLIAM GOSSETT (son of Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster) was born in 1806.
 - vi. MARY GOSSETT (daughter of Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster) was born in 1808.
 - vii. MATTHEW P. GOSSETT (son of Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster) was born in 1809.
 - viii. RALPH GOSSETT (son of Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster) was born in 1811.
 - ix. COLEMAN C. GOSSETT (son of Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster) was born in 1813.
 - x. JAMES H. GOSSETT (son of Gabriel Gossett and Frances LeMaster) was born in 1815.
47. **JUDITH⁶ LEMASTER** (Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1783 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died between 1841-1849 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA. She married Richard Gossett (son of John Gossett and Emma LaMaster) between 1801-1803 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born about 1779 in Frederick Co., Virginia. He died in 1853 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA.

Richard Gossett and Judith LeMaster had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁷ GOSSETT SR (son of Richard Gossett and Judith LeMaster) was born in 1807 in South Carolina. He died in 1880 in Cherokee Co., Alabama.
- ii. EPHRAIM H. GOSSETT (son of Richard Gossett and Judith LeMaster) was born in Feb 1814 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in 1900 in Arkadelphia, Cullman Co., Alabama.
- 109. iii. CALVIN COOLIDGE GOSSETT (son of Richard Gossett and Judith LeMaster) was born in 1824 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in Oct 1862 in Perryville, Boyle Co., Kentucky (Civil War Battle of Perryville). He married Martha A. Gossett

Generation 6 (cont.)

(daughter of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) on 05 May 1853 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA. She was born on 09 Jan 1832 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 11 Aug 1877 in Tippah Co., Mississippi.

48. **ELEAZER⁶ LEMASTER** (John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1760 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died on 29 Sep 1858 in Staffordsville, Johnson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **RACHEL RAMEY** (daughter of Daniel Ramey and Rachel Johnson) in 1795 in South Carolina. She was born in 1770 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died in 1850 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married (2) **MACHELL TACKETT** on 04 Sep 1786 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born in 1762 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died in 1793 in South Carolina.

Eleazer LeMaster and Rachel Ramey had the following children:

- i. **AILSY⁷ LEMASTER** (daughter of Eleazer LeMaster and Rachel Ramey) was born in 1796 in Floyd Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1885 in Johnson Co., KY.
- ii. **JOHN R. LEMASTER** (son of Eleazer LeMaster and Rachel Ramey) was born in 1798 in Lee Co., Kentucky, USA.
- iii. **JAMES RICHARD LEMASTER** (son of Eleazer LeMaster and Rachel Ramey) was born in Mar 1801 in Virginia.
- iv. **LANCASTER LEMASTER** (son of Eleazer LeMaster and Rachel Ramey) was born in 1805.
- v. **RICHARD THOMAS LEMASTER** (son of Eleazer LeMaster and Rachel Ramey) was born in 1807 in Morgan, Knox, Kentucky, United States. He died on 31 Mar 1887 in Flat Gap, Johnson Co., Kentucky.
- vi. **ISAAC LEMASTER** (son of Eleazer LeMaster and Rachel Ramey) was born in 1811 in Floyd Co., Kentucky.

Eleazer LeMaster and Machell Tackett had the following children:

- vii. **ELIJAH LEMASTER** (son of Eleazer LeMaster and Machell Tackett) was born in 1787 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1621 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.
- viii. **ELIZABETH LEMASTER** (daughter of Eleazer LeMaster and Machell Tackett) was born in 1790 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Jun 1885 in Fishtrap, Johnson Co., Kentucky.
- ix. **SON LEMASTER** (son of Eleazer LeMaster and Machell Tackett) was born in 1791 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1791.
- x. **AILSEY LEMASTER** (son of Eleazer LeMaster and Machell Tackett) was born in 1792 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1885.
- xi. **LEWIS LEMASTER** (son of Eleazer LeMaster and Machell Tackett) was born about 1792 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 03 Jul 1864 in Franks Creek, Johnson Co., Kentucky.
- xii. **FRANCIS M. LEMASTER** (son of Eleazer LeMaster and Machell Tackett) was born on 08 Dec 1793 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 29 Sep 1858 in Franks Creek, Johnson Co., Kentucky.

49. **JOHN⁶ LEMASTER** (John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1771 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Sep 1846 in Lawrence Co., Missouri. He married **FRANCES TACKETT**. She was born in 1776 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Jun 1842 in Lawrence Co., Missouri.

John LeMaster and Frances Tackett had the following children:

- i. **JESSE⁷ LEMASTER** (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1796 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
- ii. **WILLIAM LEMASTER** (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1797 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
110. iii. **JOHN LEMASTER JR** (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1798 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married Rebecca _____ on 29 Mar 1837 in Floyd Co.,

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Kentucky. She was born in 1815 in Floyd Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LANCASTER LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1800 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
 - v. JAMES LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1802 in Floyd Co., Kentucky. He died in Lawrence Co., Missouri. He married (1) FRANCES AUXIER on 07 Sep 1832 in Floyd Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARY WILLIAMS on 07 Sep 1832.
 - vi. SARAH LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1806 in Floyd Co., Kentucky. She died in 1870. She married William Tackett on 16 Jan 1822 in Floyd Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. FRANCIS LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1807 in Floyd Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1859 in Barry Co., Missouri. He married (1) SUSAN NEIL. He married (2) RACHEL REED on 07 Jul 1827 in Lawrence Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. JOSEPH LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born on 16 Sep 1809 in Floyd Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1890 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA. He married Eleanor Wheeler on 19 Apr 1832 in Floyd Co., Kentucky.
 - ix. ISSAC LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1811 in Flat Gap, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Pelphrey on 12 Jun 1834.
 - x. ELEAZER LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1814 in Flat Gap, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1869 in Madison Co., Arkansas. He married Alcey LeMaster on 07 Oct 1836 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - xi. ABRAHAM LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1819 in Flat Gap, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1890 in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA. He married Jane Hunt in Aug 1842.
 - xii. JACOB LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1820 in Flat Gap, Johnson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1908 in Barry Co., Missouri. He married (1) ELIZABETH JOHNSON. He married (2) LUCINDA RICKMAN in 1845.
 - xiii. LEWIS LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Frances Tackett) was born in 1822 in Flat Gap, Johnson, Kentucky, USA.
50. **JAMES⁶ LEMASTER** (John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1774 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Jul 1838 in Scottsville, Scott Co., Indiana. He married Nancy Kimberlin (daughter of John Kimberlin and Ruth Jones) in 1804 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born on 04 Mar 1784 in Hampshire Co., Virginia. She died in 1870 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin had the following children:
- i. RUTH⁷ LEMASTER (daughter of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born in 1804 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Williams on 18 Dec 1828 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born in 1801.
 - ii. JAMES LEMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born in 1806 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Sep 1829 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married NANCY DONAHUE.
 111. iii. JOHN W LEMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born in 1808 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1841 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Young on 17 Apr 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 112. iv. SARAH LEMASTER (daughter of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born on 07 Nov 1811 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died in 1870 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Barnet Reese Whitlach on 02 Jun 1832 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Feb 1809 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1870 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - v. SUSAN LEMASTER (daughter of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born on 07 Jul 1815 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Jan 1872 in Mt Pleasant, Posey Co., Indiana. She married Willis McNew on 28 May 1837.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. JACOB LEMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born in 1816 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- vii. BARNETT LEWIS LEMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born in 1818 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (1) RACHEL CHASTEEN on 04 Feb 1840. She died in 1866. He married (2) REBECCA WHEELER about 1866.
- 113. viii. ABRAHAM LEMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born on 13 Oct 1818 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1906 in Iowa. He married (1) PRISCILLA MCNEW on 15 Apr 1833. He married (2) ANN SMOCK on 14 Mar 1844 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 May 1822 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1900 in Woodward, Dallas Co., Iowa.
- 114. ix. RICHARD RANKIN LEMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born on 14 Nov 1822 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Sep 1910 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He married Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden (daughter of Elijah Gladden and Sarah Whitlatch) on 22 Jan 1845 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 30 Mar 1824 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Jan 1908 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana.
- 115. x. ISSAC LEMASTER (son of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born in 1824 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Jul 1891 in Walnut Ridge, Clark Co., Indiana. He married Mary Stucker on 12 Apr 1841 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 18 Jan 1821 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Feb 1904 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana.
- 116. xi. URSULA ANN LEMASTER (daughter of James LeMaster and Nancy Kimberlin) was born on 27 May 1825 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 07 May 1903 in Republic Co., Kansas. She married Daniel Summers on 13 Jan 1843 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born in 1826 in Floyd Co., Indiana. He died in 1859 in Clark Co., Indiana.
- 51. **RICHARD R.⁶ LEMASTER** (John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1776 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1848 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH LAW** (daughter of Jesse Law and Mary Willis). She was born about 1784 in Virginia.
Richard R. LeMaster and Elizabeth Law had the following children:
 - i. JAMES⁷ LEMASTER (son of Richard R. LeMaster and Elizabeth Law) was born in 1800. He died after 1850 in Adair Co., Missouri.
 - ii. SARAH LEMASTER (daughter of Richard R. LeMaster and Elizabeth Law) was born between 1804-1810.
 - iii. MARY LEMASTER (daughter of Richard R. LeMaster and Elizabeth Law) was born between 1804-1810.
 - iv. ARABELLA LEMASTER (daughter of Richard R. LeMaster and Elizabeth Law) was born between 1804-1810.
- 117. v. JOEL LEMASTER (son of Richard R. LeMaster and Elizabeth Law) was born about 1810 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married SARAH OGDEN.
- vi. THOMAS LEMASTER (son of Richard R. LeMaster and Elizabeth Law) was born in 1812.
- vii. ELIZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of Richard R. LeMaster and Elizabeth Law) was born in 1814 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- viii. ANDERSON LEMASTER (son of Richard R. LeMaster and Elizabeth Law) was born on 11 Mar 1818 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Nov 1894 in Hale Co., Texas. He married Mary Ellen Bell on 15 Jan 1844. She was born on 07 Jul 1828 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 118. ix. JOHN LEMASTER (son of Richard R. LeMaster and Elizabeth Law) was born in 1820 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married MARTHA MORGAN. She was born in 1820.
- 52. **SARAH ANN⁶ LEMASTER** (John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Mar 1785 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Feb 1858 in Newton Co., Texas. She married

Generation 6 (cont.)

Samuel S. Lewis on 07 Aug 1804 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Jul 1784 in Virginia. He died on 14 Feb 1838 in Jasper Co., Texas.

Notes for Sarah Ann LeMaster:

35. SARAH5 LEMASTER (JOHN4, JESSE3, JOHN2, RICHARD1, ABRAHAMA LEMISTRE) was born March 12, 1785 in Amherst Co., Va?, and died January 1858 in Newton Co., Texas. She married SAMUEL S. LEWIS August 12, 1802 in Henry Co., Ky, son of SAMUEL LEWIS and ESTHER WHITLEY.

Children of SARAH LEMASTER and SAMUEL LEWIS are:

36i. Martin Baty Lewis, born June 13, 1806 in Clark Co., IN; died March 14, 1884 in Madera, CA. He married Nancy Moore October 30, 1825.

37ii. John Taylor Lewis, born February 14, 1808 in IN; died October 12, 1892 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Sarah Maria Stark abt. 1833.

38iii. Charlotte Lewis, born May 28, 1810 in Clark Co., IN; died abt. 1829 in Ouachita Parish, LA. She married Philip A. Smith.

39iv. Elizabeth Lewis, born March 04, 1813 in Orange Co., IN. She married Joseph Cochran.

40v. Julie Ann Lewis, born August 29, 1815 in Orange Co., IN; died 1890 in Marcelina, Wilson Co., Texas. She married Lewis Donahoo February 03, 1831.

41vi. William McFarland Lewis, born March 01, 1817 in Orange Co., IN; died February 02, 1900 in Leon Co., Texas. He married Mary Ann Sudduth.

42vii. MALINDA6 LEWIS, born March 30, 1824 in Green Co., IN; died 1892 in Tx.

Notes for Samuel S. Lewis:

LEWIS, SAMUEL S. (1784-1838). Samuel S. Lewis, early Texas settler and congressman, was born to John and Sarah Lewis on July 4, 1784, in Virginia. He married Sarah Lemaster in Henry County, Kentucky, on August 7, 1804. They moved to Indiana, where their seven children were born, five in Indiana Territory and two after it became a state. Lewis founded Orleans, Indiana, and served with the Indiana militia in the War of 1812. In the mid-1820s the family moved to Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, where Lewis became justice of the peace. He sent his slaves and some of his property to the Mexican state of Coahuila and Texas in 1830 and followed with his family in 1832. By 1835 he and his sons, Martin Baty Lewis and John Taylor, had settled their families in the Bevil municipality on Indian Creek in what became Jasper County. Lewis served as lieutenant colonel in the battle of Nacogdoches in 1832 and participated in the siege of Bexar in 1835. He was a Bevil delegate to the Consultation of 1835 and represented Jasper County in the First and Second congresses of the Republic of Texas. He died on February 10, 1838, at his plantation in the Bevil district.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: C. K. Chamberlain, "East Texas," East Texas Historical Journal 4 (October 1966). Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, comp. and ed., Citizens of the Republic of Texas (Dallas: Texas State Genealogical Society, 1977). Texas House of Representatives, Biographical Directory of the Texan Conventions and Congresses, 1832-1845 (Austin: Book Exchange, 1941).

The Lewis Family from Virginia to Texas by Clovis LaFleur, May 2004

Colonel Samuel S. Lewis was born July 4, 1784 in Virginia and married Sarah Lemaster in Henry County, Kentucky August 7, 1804, born in Virginia March 12th 1785.[1] Soon after the marriage, about 1806, the couple moved to Clark County in the Indiana Territory, which was across the Ohio River from Henry County, Kentucky, a distance of about 30 to 40 miles. While living in Clark County, Samuel and Sarah had two sons named Martin Baty Lewis, born June 16, 1806, and John Taylor Lewis, born February 14, 1808. John Taylor Lewis later married Sarah Maria Stark on December 28th, 1828 in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

Samuel Lewis was most likely living in Clark County when he met William McFarland. Together, with Samuel Alexander, they surveyed and laid out the town of Orleans in Orange County. The

Generation 6 (cont.)

town was named Orleans to commemorate Jackson's victory over the British in the Battle of New Orleans on January 8th of 1815. Indiana became a State in December of 1816 one and a half years after the town was founded. The first house on the present site of the town is said to have been built by Samuel Lewis and was made of logs because sawmills had not yet been erected in the region. This house later operated as a tavern where many of the pioneers traveling west were told marvelous tales of the new country's wonders and advantages in the evenings. Samuel Lewis built the first brick house in Orleans in the year 1817.[2]

William McFarland was born May 8th, 1774, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, the son of Thomas and Hannah (Stuart) McFarland. He married Ann Singer, the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Singer. Six children were born to the union, three of whom died young. McFarland became a surveyor and moved to Ohio in 1799, where he began laying out towns, including an addition to Cincinnati that bears his name. By 1810 he was a resident of Indiana, where he surveyed and laid out Lexington in Scott County.[3]

In early 1816, soon after assisting in the survey of Orleans, William McFarland and his family moved to Ouachita Parish, Louisiana where his spouse, Ann Singer, died March 30, 1816.[3],[4] The 1820 census for Ouachita Parish, Louisiana reports "William Macfarlane" had three sons under 10 years old and one daughter 10 to 26 years old. He had either four or five male slaves of which one was under 14 years old, one was 10 to 26 years old (Could also have been under 14), and two who were over 45, and he had one female slave who was 10 to 26 years old.[5] He moved to Texas about 1830 from Ouachita Parish for William McFarland was not reported living in the Parish in the 1830 census.

The area that became Ouachita Parish, Louisiana was ceded to Spain from France in 1763 at the close of the French & Indian War. About 1780, the Spanish Government appointed Don Juan Filhiol Commandant of Fort Miro, built on the Ouachita River to protect the settlers living in the area against Indian raiders. The site of this fort later became Monroe, Louisiana. July 14, 1795, the Spanish Government granted land to the Marquis de Maison Rouge, a Knight of St. Louis and French Royalist, allowing him to bring 30 families to the grant, which included land in the then County of Ouachita and Parish of Catahoula and which later became Ouachita Parish and Caldwell Parish.[6] June 20, 1796, Baron de Bastrop was granted land by Governor Carondelet for the purpose of building a mill to process wheat. Carondelet sent a decree to Don Juan Filhiol to designate 12 leagues square for Bastrop's settlers on Bayou de Siard for the cultivation of wheat.

Philip Hendrik Nering Bögel (alias Baron de Bastrop) was born in Dutch Guiana November 23, 1759 and moved to Holland with his parents in 1764. He enlisted in the cavalry of Holland and married Georgine Wolffeline Françoise Lijcklama à Nyeholt. He settled his family in Leeuwarden where he served as collector of general taxes for the province of Friesland. His military service, marriage, and appointment as tax collector suggest that he was a supporter of the aristocracy and he later claimed the French invasion of Holland was his reason for leaving the country. However, contrary to his stated reasons, he was accused of embezzlement of tax funds in 1793 and he most likely fled the country to avoid being brought to trial. After the Court of Justice of Leeuwarden offered a reward of 1,000 gold ducats to anyone who brought him back, Bögel adopted the title Baron de Bastrop.[7]

Baron de Bastrop arrived in Spanish Louisiana in April of 1795 and represented himself as a Dutch nobleman. As already mentioned, the Spanish government permitted him to establish a colony in the Ouachita Valley where over the next decade he engaged in several business ventures in Louisiana and Kentucky. After Spain ceded Louisiana to France in 1803 and the region was sold to the United States in 1803, the Baron moved to Spanish Texas and was permitted to establish a colony between the community of Béxar and the Trinity River. In 1806 he settled in San Antonio, where he had a freighting business and gained influence with the inhabitants and officials. By 1810 he was appointed second alcalde[8] in the ayuntamiento[8] of Béxar.[7]

The Ouachita region was part of the Louisiana Purchase of 1803. As one would expect, ownership of the land became a major issue and December 23, 1824, a select committee of the United States

Generation 6 (cont.)

Congress found the original contract did not grant the Marquis de Maison Rouge land to the Marquis but to the emigrants that he was to introduce, which never happened. Because there were no immigrants, the land was open for public sale. This event was most likely noted by McFarland and he informed his old friend, Samuel Lewis, of the opportunity to purchase land at relatively low cost. Samuel Lewis probably moved to Ouachita Parish at about this time, for his last daughter, Melinda Lewis, was born March 30, 1824 in Green County, Indiana and his son, John Taylor Lewis, married Sarah Mariah Stark in Ouachita Parish December 28, 1828. June 5, 1830, the sale of public lands, which included the Maison Rouge and Baron de Bastrop grants, was authorized and then withdrawn by the General Land Office.[6]

In the 1830 census, John and Sarah (Stark) Lewis were living next door to William Herrin and his first spouse who had given birth to James Herrin in 1826. As will be revealed later, James Herrin married Nancy Jane Lewis who was the first daughter and child of John and Sarah Mariah. On page 191 of the 1830 Ouachita Parish Census, head of the house on line 10 was Martin B. Lewis, on line 12 was John Lewis, and on line 13 was William Herrin indicating they were neighbors.[9] After William Herrin's first wife died, he married Prudence Jane Stark, the sister of Sarah Mariah Stark.

Samuel S. Lewis was also recorded in the 1830 Ouachita Parish Census which was enumerated on November 25, 1830.[10] It is believed Samuel may have already obtained land in Mexican Texas earlier for his certificate of character stated he came to Texas in March of 1832 but his servants had been in the province since January of 1830.[11] Mrs. Charles Martin published the following in the Kirbyville Banner in 1971: "In his (Col. Samuel S. Lewis) certificate of character, he states that he came to Texas in March 1832, but that his servants had been in the province since January 1830. This was probably to prepare fields and buildings for the arrival of the family. The Lewis Plantation was on Indian Creek between the communities of Bevilport and Peachtree, but his post office address was Zavalla in Angelina County. The other part of his grant was east of Cow Creek and south of the Biloxi community." [11]

From the above and other sources, the Lewis family most likely arrived in Texas between the 1st and 5th of March in the year 1832. The Mexican certificate of character made by Samuel Lewis stated his servants and other property had been in Texas since January of 1830 and he and his wife had two children still living at home. The certificate of character was dated in January of 1833 and signed by the local Alcalde, William McFarland.[12] Also moving to Texas at this time was Samuel's sons, Martin Lewis and John Taylor Lewis.

Notes & Sources

1) "The Handbook of Texas Online", LEWIS, SAMUEL S. (1784-1838); by Roland Mack Lewis, Sr; BIBLIOGRAPHY: C. K. Chamberlain, "East Texas," East Texas Historical Journal 4 (October 1966). Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, comp. and ed., Citizens of the Republic of Texas (Dallas: Texas State Genealogical Society, 1977). Texas House of Representatives, Biographical Directory of the Texan Conventions and Congresses, 1832-1845 (Austin: Book Exchange, 1941).

2) "History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties Indiana"; Chicago, Goodspeed Bros. & Co., Publishers, 1884; History of Orange County: Chapter 6; Town of Orleans. Transcription of the record dated March 11, 1815: "Plan of the town of Orleans, Indiana Territory, as laid out within the county of Washington, upon the southwest quarter of Section 30, of Township 3 north, of the base line in Range 1 east, of the second principal meridian line, of the lands directed to be sold at Jeffersonville. References: Each lot in the town of Orleans, Indiana Territory, is 80 x 160 feet, and each street 60 feet wide, and each alley 10 feet wide. Congress Square is composed of Lots Nos. 167, 168, 169, 170, 195, 196, 197 and 198 to remain for the purpose of erecting any building for county, Territory or State, or deemed necessary by citizens of the town. The streets and alleys to remain as open and common highways forever, excepting where they pass within the limits of Congress Square where they become a part. No part of Congress Square ever to be appropriated as a burying-ground. March 11, 1815.

Test: SAMUEL ALEXANDER, WILLIAM Mc FARLAND. Surveyor.: SAMUEL LEWIS."

3) "The Handbook of Texas Online", MCFARLAND, WILLIAM (1774-1840); by McXie Whitton Martin; BIBLIOGRAPHY: George L. Crocket, Two Centuries in East Texas (Dallas: Southwest,

Generation 6 (cont.)

1932; facsimile reprod., 1962). Texas House of Representatives, Biographical Directory of the Texan Conventions and Congresses, 1832-1845 (Austin: Book Exchange, 1941).

4) Rootsweb.com WorldConnect Project, #20856, e-mail address lrjtj@tyler.net. Source of date of death. The notes state: "William McFarland was a colonel in the Texas Revolution. William McFarland laid out the town of Belgrade, prior to the beginning of the Newton County Records. One deed dated March 30, 1837, in which he sold the "Reserved Square" to his son Thomas McFarland. An affidavit made by R. E McFarland, states that William McFarland married Ann Singer in the year 1800, and she died 1816. William never married again. Samuel Patterson McFarland, son of William and Ann died prior to 1859, and left as his only heirs, his brother Thomas S and sister Eliza S. Lawhon. That Thomas S. McFarland married Elizabeth Eubank in the year 1838: she died 1872, and he died 1880. R. E. McFarland is Robert E, the son of Thomas S. McFarland. This information was given to me by Lou McFarland Rogers, daughter of Thomas Eubank McFarland.

5) Census Year: 1820 State: Louisiana Parish: Ouachita Page No: 11 Reel no: M33-31 Sheet No: 112A.

6) The Marquis de Maison Rouge, the Baron de Bastrop, and Colonel Abraham Morehouse- Three Ouachita Valley

Soldiers of Fortune: The Maison and Bastrop Spanish Land "Grants"; Jennie O' Kelly Mitchell & Robert Dabney Calhoun. New Orleans, LA: 1937.

7) "The Handbook of Texas Online", Bastrop, Baron De (1759-1827) by Richard W. Moore. BIBLIOGRAPHY: Charles A. Bacarisse, The Baron de Bastrop: Life and Times of Philip Hendrik Nering Bögel (Ph.D. dissertation, University of Texas, 1955). Charles A. Bacarisse, "Baron de Bastrop," Southwestern Historical Quarterly 58 (January 1955). Eugene C. Barker, ed., The Austin Papers (3 vols., Washington: GPO, 1924-28). Baron de Bastrop Documents, Barker Texas History Center, University of Texas at Austin. Baron de Bastrop Papers, Barker Texas History Center, University of Texas at Austin. Richard Woods Moore, The Role of the Baron de Bastrop in the Anglo-American Settlement of the Spanish Southwest (M.A. thesis, University of Texas, 1932). Vertical Files, Barker Texas History Center, University of Texas at Austin.

8) Alcalde: The chief administrative and judicial officer of a Spanish town. Ayuntamiento: Town Council

9) Census Year: 1830 State: Louisiana Parish: Ouachita Page No: 16 Reel no: M19-44 Division: Western District Sheet No: 191 Enumerated by: Haywood T. Alford on November 25th, 1830 Reference: Source Used: Blue Roses Publishing images Transcribed by Karen Mabry Rice and Proofread by Shawn Martin for USGenWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~census>.

10) Year: 1830 State: Louisiana Parish: Ouachita Page No: 9 Reel no: M19-44 Division: Western District Sheet No: 184 Enumerated by: Haywood T. Alford on November 25th, 1830 Reference: Source Used: Blue Roses Publishing images Transcribed by Karen Mabry Rice and Proofread by Shawn Martin for USGenWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~census>.

11) Martin, Mrs. Charles; "Early Settlers of Jasper County; The First To Arrive." Kirbyville Banner, Kirbyville, Texas 75956, Wednesday 17, 1971.

12) Benthall, Lillian Light, "Colonel Samuel S. Lewis, Early Texan Founder of Orleans, Indiana", June 13, 1966

From, "The Handbook of Texas Online"

URL: <http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/view/LL/fle49.html>

LEWIS, SAMUEL S. (1784-1838). Samuel S. Lewis, early Texas settler and congressman, was born to John and Sarah Lewis on July 4, 1784, in Virginia. He married Sarah Lemaster in Henry County, Kentucky, on August 7, 1804. They moved to Indiana, where their seven children were born, five in Indiana Territory and two after it became a state. Lewis founded Orleans, Indiana, and served with the Indiana militia in the War of 1812. In the mid-1820s the family moved to Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, where Lewis became justice of the peace. He sent his slaves and some of his property to the Mexican state of Coahuila and Texas in 1830 and followed with his family in 1832. By 1835 he and his sons, Martin Baty Lewis and John Taylor, had settled their families in the Bevil municipality on Indian Creek in what became Jasper County. Lewis served as lieutenant colonel in the battle of Nacogdoches in 1832 and participated in the siege of Bexar in 1835. He was a Bevil delegate to the Consultation of 1835 and represented Jasper County in the First and Second congresses of the Republic of Texas. He died on February 10, 1838, at his plantation in the Bevil district.

Generation 6 (cont.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY: C. K. Chamberlain, "East Texas," East Texas Historical Journal 4 (October 1966). Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, comp. and ed., Citizens of the Republic of Texas (Dallas: Texas State Genealogical Society, 1977). Texas House of Representatives, Biographical Directory of the Texan Conventions and Congresses, 1832-1845 (Austin: Book Exchange, 1941).

Samuel S. Lewis and Sarah Ann LeMaster had the following children:

119. i. MARTIN BATY⁷ LEWIS (son of Samuel S. Lewis and Sarah Ann LeMaster) was born on 13 Jun 1806 in Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Mar 1884 in Madera Co., California, USA. He married Nancy Moore (daughter of Thomas Moore and Susan _____) on 30 Oct 1825 in Vermillion Co., Indiana, USA. She was born on 14 Mar 1795 in Stafford Co., Virginia.
 120. ii. JOHN TAYLOR LEWIS (son of Samuel S. Lewis and Sarah Ann LeMaster) was born on 14 Feb 1808 in Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 1892 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Sarah Mariah Stark on 08 Dec 1828 in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1812 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. She died in 1895 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - iii. CHARLOTTE LEWIS (daughter of Samuel S. Lewis and Sarah Ann LeMaster) was born on 28 May 1810 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died about 1829 in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married PHILIP A. SMITH.
 121. iv. ELIZABETH LEWIS (daughter of Samuel S. Lewis and Sarah Ann LeMaster) was born on 04 Mar 1813 in Indiana. She died in Sep 1859 in Newton Co., Texas. She married Joseph Sidney Cochran on 29 Jul 1827 in Knox Co., Indiana. He was born on 11 Oct 1805 in Franklin Co., Ohio. He died in 1869 in Newton Co., Texas.
 122. v. JULIE ANN LEWIS (daughter of Samuel S. Lewis and Sarah Ann LeMaster) was born on 29 Aug 1815 in Orange Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Mar 1890 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married Daniel Lewis Donaho on 03 Feb 1831 in Quachita Parish, LA. He was born in 1809 in Amite Co., Mississippi. He died in 1871 in North Zulch, Madison Co., Texas.
 123. vi. WILLIAM MCFARLAND LEWIS (son of Samuel S. Lewis and Sarah Ann LeMaster) was born on 01 Mar 1817 in Orange Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Feb 1900 in Leon Co., Texas. He married Mary Ann Sudduth in 1836 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in 1821 in Georgia. She died on 02 Jun 1884 in Orange Co., Texas, USA.
 124. vii. MALINDA LEWIS (daughter of Samuel S. Lewis and Sarah Ann LeMaster) was born on 30 Mar 1824 in Green Co., Indiana. She died in 1892 in Texas. She married (1) THOMAS S WILSON after 1860. He was born about 1822. She married (2) ALFRED SHELBY (son of Isaac Shelby) in 1841 in Texas. He was born in 1811 in Tennessee. He died about 1880 in Texas.
53. **ABRAHAM KIMBERLIN⁶ LEMASTER** (John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1801 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1850. He married Jane Sommerville on 31 Mar 1829 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born in 1797 in Kentucky.

Abraham Kimberlin LeMaster and Jane Sommerville had the following children:

125. i. RICHARD SIMEON⁷ LEMASTER (son of Abraham Kimberlin LeMaster and Jane Sommerville) was born on 27 May 1830 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1908. He married Ruth Ann Gladden (daughter of Elijah Gladden and Sarah Whitlatch) on 14 Feb 1850 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 16 Sep 1832 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Mar 1911 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- ii. SALINA JANE LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham Kimberlin LeMaster and Jane Sommerville) was born in 1833 in Scott Co., Indiana.
126. iii. JOHN ALEXANDER LEMASTER (son of Abraham Kimberlin LeMaster and Jane Sommerville) was born on 02 Apr 1836 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Jan 1925 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana. He married Mary Frances Gladden on 11 Jul 1858 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Nov 1836 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Feb 1905 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

54. **RICHARD⁶ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1770 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He died between 1813-1815 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **REBECCA JOHNSON** (daughter of Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth _____) in Mar 1799 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She was born between 1774-1784 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MASDEN** (daughter of John Masden) between 1808-1810 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1791. She died on 22 Feb 1847.

Richard LeMaster and Rebecca Johnson had the following children:

- i. **RICHARD W.⁷ LEMASTER** (son of Richard LeMaster and Rebecca Johnson) was born in 1800. He married **CAROLINE _____**.
- ii. **THOMAS LEMASTER** (son of Richard LeMaster and Rebecca Johnson) was born between 1802-1805.

Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth Masden had the following children:

- iii. **ELISHADELASHMENT LEMASTER** (son of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth Masden) was born about 1812.
 127. iv. **MARY ANN LEMASTER** (daughter of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth Masden) was born in 1814 in Kentucky. She married **JOHNSON J. COCKERELL**. He was born about 1795 in Virginia.
55. **MARTHA⁶ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1776 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She married Gibdon Keadle on 14 Mar 1796 in Frederick Co., Maryland.

Gibdon Keadle and Martha LeMaster had the following children:

- i. **JAMES G.⁷ KEADLE** (son of Gibdon Keadle and Martha LeMaster) was born before 1798.
 - ii. **HARRIET KEADLE** (daughter of Gibdon Keadle and Martha LeMaster) was born before 1798.
 - iii. **SARAH KEADLE** (daughter of Gibdon Keadle and Martha LeMaster) was born before 1798.
 - iv. **NELSON KEADLE** (son of Gibdon Keadle and Martha LeMaster) was born after 1798.
 - v. **ABRAHAM KEADLE** (son of Gibdon Keadle and Martha LeMaster) was born after 1798.
 - vi. **JOHN A. KEADLE** (son of Gibdon Keadle and Martha LeMaster) was born after 1798.
56. **HARRIET ALBINA⁶ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born between 1778-1784 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She married Wesley Phillips on 03 Jun 1807 in Frederick Co., Maryland.

Wesley Phillips and Harriet Albina LeMaster had the following children:

- i. **ABRAHAM⁷ PHILLIPS** (son of Wesley Phillips and Harriet Albina LeMaster) was born after 1798.
 - ii. **RACHEL ANN PHILLIPS** (daughter of Wesley Phillips and Harriet Albina LeMaster) was born after 1807.
57. **ABRAHAM⁶ LEMASTER** (Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 22 Jun 1777 in Washington Co., Maryland. He died on 12 Apr 1848 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Orpha Erwin on 27 Jul 1802 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Mar 1784 in Virginia. She died on 21 May 1846 in Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., Illinois.

Abraham LeMaster and Orpha Erwin had the following children:

128. i. **HUGH⁷ LEMASTER** (son of Abraham LeMaster and Orpha Erwin) was born on 19 Jan 1803 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Aug 1832 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He married Eleanor Donahue (daughter of Charles Donahue and Sophia Jupin) about 1823. She was born in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
129. ii. **MARY LEMASTER** (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Orpha Erwin) was born on 29

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Dec 1805 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Apr 1894 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married Charles Hatfield on 24 Aug 1822 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 31 Dec 1803 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He died in 1889 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
130. iii. JAMES LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Orpha Erwin) was born on 11 Jan 1807 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1887 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He married (1) NANCY DONAHUE (daughter of Charles Donahue and Sophia Jupin) on 07 Sep 1827 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Aug 1807 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Oct 1833 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He married (2) FANNIE L. MELVIN after 07 Sep 1827.
131. iv. TEMPERENCE LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Orpha Erwin) was born on 04 Mar 1809 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Sep 1896 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Samuel R. Smith on 17 Sep 1826 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 02 Apr 1804 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Sep 1846 in Scott Co., Indiana.
132. v. ELIZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Orpha Erwin) was born on 04 Mar 1811 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jan 1883. She married James Evans on 18 Mar 1828 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
133. vi. SARAH H. LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Orpha Erwin) was born on 19 Jan 1816 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Aug 1879 in Morgan Co., Illinois. She married Joshua Chitwood on 21 May 1835 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He was born on 15 Jun 1800 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1876 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
134. vii. ABRAHAM LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Orpha Erwin) was born on 18 Jun 1818 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Jun 1889 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He married Nancy Maria Sarrott (daughter of Peter F. Sarrott) on 20 Feb 1851 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
135. viii. ROBERT ERWIN LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Orpha Erwin) was born in 1821 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married Jane Gillette on 15 Jan 1852.
136. ix. NANCY JANE LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Orpha Erwin) was born on 06 Dec 1823 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Jun 1910 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married (1) ISAAC EWING on 13 Apr 1843 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married (2) CHARLES W. KENNEDY after 13 Aug 1843.
58. **SARAH⁶ LEMASTER** (Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 03 Aug 1780 in Washington Co., Maryland. She died in Boone Co., Kentucky. She married **JOHN VEST**. He was born on 12 Mar 1781 in Chatam, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. He died on 28 Mar 1848 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky.

John Vest and Sarah LeMaster had the following children:

137. i. WILLIAM LEWIS⁷ VEST (son of John Vest and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 06 Sep 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1852 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Sleet on 06 Feb 1838 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Dec 1813 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Dec 1886 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
138. ii. MARY ANN VEST (daughter of John Vest and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1808 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1850 in Kentucky. She married Richard Henry Brumback on 01 Oct 1829 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1810 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died in 1849 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
139. iii. ELIZABETH VEST (daughter of John Vest and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 16 Dec 1810 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1889 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky. She married George Washington Brumback (son of Peter Brumback and Elizabeth Lee Simpson) on 30 Apr 1831 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Jul 1811 in Lincoln Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1889 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.
140. iv. JOHN PAYNE VEST (son of John Vest and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1814 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1886 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. He

Generation 6 (cont.)

- married Sarah Hamilton on 04 Feb 1836 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Dec 1815 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 1886 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky.
141. v. RUTH VEST (daughter of John Vest and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1817 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died in 1841 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She married (1) HARDIN WILLIAM JOHNS. He was born on 28 Nov 1813 in Hardin, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Aug 1883 in Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA. She married (2) HARDIN W. JOHNS.
142. vi. HUGH LEMASTER VEST (son of John Vest and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 11 Jun 1820 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1876 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married HULDA GRAVES BALLARD. She was born on 21 Aug 1828 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Dec 1868.
143. vii. JAMES VEST (son of John Vest and Sarah LeMaster) was born on 29 May 1824 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1880 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Jones on 01 Apr 1847 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Aug 1829 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Jun 1885 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
59. **MARTHA⁶ LEMASTER** (Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 07 Mar 1793 in Washington Co., Maryland. She died on 19 Nov 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Adam Razor (son of Paul Razor and Mary Christina Cook) on 18 Sep 1811 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1791 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. He died in 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Adam Razor and Martha LeMaster had the following children:
144. i. MARY CHRISTINA⁷ RAZOR (daughter of Adam Razor and Martha LeMaster) was born on 01 Sep 1815 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1850 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Lewis Ritchie (son of Cornelius Ritchie and Kesiah Jupin) on 08 Oct 1833 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1809 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1864 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
145. ii. NANCY RAZOR (daughter of Adam Razor and Martha LeMaster) was born in 1816 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in 1851 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married John Curry on 20 Oct 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Apr 1803 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Apr 1877 in Henderson Co., Kentucky.
60. **ELEANOR⁶ LEMASTER** (Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 23 May 1795 in Washington Co., Maryland. She died on 09 Jan 1882 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **GEORGE RAZOR** (son of Paul Razor and Mary Catherine Cook) on 13 Nov 1817 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1793. He died before 1843 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **JACOB BOSSART** on 11 Apr 1843. He was born on 06 Jan 1808 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 28 May 1894 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. George Razor and Eleanor LeMaster had the following children:
146. i. MARY ANN⁷ RAZOR (daughter of George Razor and Eleanor LeMaster) was born on 14 Aug 1819. She died on 05 Nov 1893. She married AHASHERUS BURDON. He was born on 23 Nov 1818 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1876.
147. ii. ELEANOR RAZOR (daughter of George Razor and Eleanor LeMaster) was born in 1821. She died in 1897 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married WILLIAM M. BRUMLEY. He was born in 1817 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died in 1897 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
148. iii. REBECCA RAZOR (daughter of George Razor and Eleanor LeMaster) was born on 28 Mar 1826 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1896. She married John Potts on 18 Feb 1845. He was born on 20 Feb 1813 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1891.
149. iv. HUGH J. RAZOR (son of George Razor and Eleanor LeMaster) was born on 13 Jul 1836 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1914. He married (1) CAROLINE POUND on 23 Feb 1871. She was born on 12 Jun 1836. She died on 20 Oct 1887. He married (2) SARAH A. RYAN after 1887. She was born on 02 Jan 1866.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

She died on 11 Jan 1931.

v. GEORGE W. RAZOR (son of George Razor and Eleanor LeMaster).

61. **ELIZABETH⁶ LEMASTER** (Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Mar 1798 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1837. She married William Gaunt on 10 Oct 1823 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died in Hannibal, Marion Co., Missouri.

William Gaunt and Elizabeth LeMaster had the following child:

- i. **HUGH LAMASTER⁷ GAUNT** (son of William Gaunt and Elizabeth LeMaster) was born in 1826 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died in 1880. He married Elizabeth Ann Lashbrook on 04 Nov 1847 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1828 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died in 1893 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

62. **JOANNA⁶ LEMASTER** (Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Dec 1799 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1826 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Hugh LaMaster (son of James LeMaster and Mary Erwin) on 24 Aug 1820 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 May 1798 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1870 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Hugh LaMaster:

Hugh was a farmer until 1822, when he became a school teacher in the winter and farmer during the summer. In 1830 he moved to Fulton Co., Illinois. He served sheriff of Fulton Co. from 1832 until 1840. He was also county surveyor from 1834 until 1836.

Hugh started the Fulton Co. Republican in 1844 and served as editor of the paper. According to the "History of Fulton County", the purpose of the paper was to advocate Henry Clay for the Presidency of the United States. The paper was not a paying business proposition, but Hugh kept it going as long as the Illinois Public Ledger (a Democrat publication) in neighboring Lewistown was in business. When the Ledger was finally moved to Canton, Illinois, Hugh immediately shut the Fulton Republican down.

Hugh moved to Nebraska City in 1869 to be near his son J. E. LaMaster, and a daughter Mrs. A. M. Cooper. Son of James LaMaster and Mary Erwin, James being the brother of Hugh. Hugh was a farmer until 1822, when he became a school teacher in the winter and farmer during the summer. In 1830 he moved to Fulton Co., Illinois. He served sheriff of Fulton Co. from 1832 until 1840. He was also county surveyor from 1834 until 1836.

Hugh started the Fulton Co. Republican in 1844 and served as editor of the paper. According to the "History of Fulton County", the purpose of the paper was to advocate Henry Clay for the Presidency of the United States. The paper was not a paying business proposition, but Hugh kept it going as long as the Illinois Public Ledger (a Democrat publication) in neighboring Lewistown was in business. When the Ledger was finally moved to Canton, Illinois, Hugh immediately shut the Fulton Republican down.

Hugh moved to Nebraska City in 1869 to be near his son J. E. LaMaster, and a daughter Mrs. A. M. Cooper.

Hugh LaMaster and Joanna LeMaster had the following children:

150. i. **ELIZABETH ANN⁷ LEMASTER** (daughter of Hugh LaMaster and Joanna LeMaster) was born on 04 Jul 1821 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Aug 1865 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married Jacob Jackson Weber on 09 Nov 1841. He was born on 07 Feb 1815 in Frederick City, Frederick Co., MD. He died on 18 Oct 1870 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois.
151. ii. **MARY LEMASTER** (daughter of Hugh LaMaster and Joanna LeMaster) was born on 25 Dec 1822 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Nov 1889 in Page Co., Iowa. She married Abel Milton Cooper on 04 May 1843 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He was born on 19 Mar 1816 in Rutland Co., Vermont. He died on 25 Feb 1901.

63. **MARY⁶ LEMASTER** (Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 19 Feb

Generation 6 (cont.)

1802 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1863 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married George Wiseheart (son of John Wisehart and Catherine Razor) on 31 May 1827 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Dec 1801. He died on 31 Oct 1880 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

George Wiseheart and Mary LeMaster had the following children:

- i. GEORGE W.⁷ WISEHEART (son of George Wiseheart and Mary LeMaster) was born on 22 May 1828 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1828 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 152. ii. MARTHA ANN WISEHEART (daughter of George Wiseheart and Mary LeMaster) was born on 05 Aug 1829 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jul 1907 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas. She married William Ervin Beasley on 07 Feb 1850 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Mar 1828 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1896 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas.
 - iii. BENJAMIN L. WISEHEART (son of George Wiseheart and Mary LeMaster) was born on 11 Feb 1832 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 153. iv. HUGH LAMASTER WISEHEART (son of George Wiseheart and Mary LeMaster) was born on 01 Mar 1834 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 1893 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH BRUMLEY on 13 Dec 1855 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Oct 1834 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Apr 1864 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARY MALISSA SHROTE on 08 Nov 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Aug 1841. She died on 12 Jul 1872 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 - v. MARY C. WISEHEART (daughter of George Wiseheart and Mary LeMaster) was born on 27 Mar 1838 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Dec 1848 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 154. vi. JAMES HENRY HARRISON WISEHART (son of George Wiseheart and Mary LeMaster) was born on 13 Jun 1841 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ellen Burdon (daughter of Ahasherus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) on 04 Dec 1862. She was born on 25 Oct 1841 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1915 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. SARAH E. WISEHEART (daughter of George Wiseheart and Mary LeMaster) was born on 28 Feb 1844 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
64. **JOHN⁶ LEMASTER** (Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 Jul 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 1886. He married (1) **MARY SARAH MCADAMS** (daughter of Alexander McAdams and Catherine Jupin) on 29 Nov 1826 in Scott Co., Kentucky. She was born on 08 Apr 1807 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1846 in Lexington Twp., Scott Co., Indiana. He married (2) **MARY B. CLARK** on 26 Feb 1846 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 01 Jan 1821 in Indiana. She died on 27 Apr 1883.

John LeMaster and Mary Sarah McAdams had the following children:

155. i. HUGH⁷ LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Mary Sarah McAdams) was born on 14 Jan 1829 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Jul 1898 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Markwell (daughter of Amda Markwell and Elizabeth Paris) on 05 Mar 1868. She was born on 06 Mar 1846. She died on 17 Aug 1915 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
156. ii. ALEXANDER LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Mary Sarah McAdams) was born on 14 Oct 1830 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Feb 1903 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY JANE MCADAMS on 12 Oct 1854 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 11 Jan 1837 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Apr 1896 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (2) IDA POTTS on 09 Dec 1902. She was born on 31 May 1861 in Kentucky. She died in 1934.

Generation 6 (cont.)

157. iii. MARY ELLEN LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Mary Sarah McAdams) was born in 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died in 1926. She married James Arthur Girdley on 01 Oct 1860 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1920 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
158. iv. LEWIS FRANCIS LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Mary Sarah McAdams) was born on 02 Nov 1836 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1900 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Jane Smith on 05 May 1866 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 28 Jan 1848 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Jun 1917 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
159. v. SAMUEL LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Mary Sarah McAdams) was born on 28 Nov 1840 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Sep 1913 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Clark on 25 Sep 1873 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Jun 1856 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 25 May 1930 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- vi. SARAH CATHERINE LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Mary Sarah McAdams) was born on 23 May 1843. She died on 01 Sep 1845 in Scott Co., Indiana.

John LeMaster and Mary B. Clark had the following children:

- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Mary B. Clark) was born in 1847. She married John Thomas Casey on 26 Dec 1867. He was born in 1829 in Ireland. He died on 25 Nov 1876 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
160. viii. ELIZA ANN LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Mary B. Clark) was born on 14 May 1849. She died on 19 May 1929. She married Samuel Albert Lashbrook on 06 Jan 1870. He was born on 28 Jan 1839 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Mar 1908 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
161. ix. JAMES ABRAHAM LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Mary B. Clark) was born on 02 Dec 1854. He died on 26 Feb 1926 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Ellen Brumley (daughter of William M. Brumley and Eleanor Razor) on 10 Dec 1874 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Nov 1853 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jul 1937 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky.
65. **LEWIS⁶ LEMASTER** (Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 23 Jul 1808 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1878 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **JEMIMA RITCHIE** (daughter of John Ritchie and Eleanor Jupin) on 03 May 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Nov 1811 in Balltown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1848 in Clark, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **ELIZABETH A. GIRDLEY** on 07 Mar 1850 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Dec 1825 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 May 1853 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Lewis LeMaster and Jemima Ritchie had the following children:

162. i. MARY ELLEN⁷ LEMASTER (daughter of Lewis LeMaster and Jemima Ritchie) was born on 29 Nov 1845. She died on 13 Nov 1904. She married John Phillip Pound on 27 Aug 1863. He was born on 12 Aug 1838. He died on 26 Dec 1921.
- ii. HUGH A. LEMASTER (son of Lewis LeMaster and Jemima Ritchie) was born on 17 Oct 1847 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1848 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Lewis LeMaster and Elizabeth A. Girdley had the following child:

- iii. LAURA BUENA VISTA LEMASTER (daughter of Lewis LeMaster and Elizabeth A. Girdley) was born on 29 Nov 1852. She died on 12 Jul 1853.
66. **MARTHA⁶ CHAPMAN** (Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Jun 1779 in Maryland. She died on 04 Jan 1861 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Van Swearingen (son of Samuel Swearingen and Catherine Condell) in Mar 1794. He was born on 10 Jan 1772 in Bladensburg, Prince George Co., Maryland. He died on 14 Aug 1846 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 6 (cont.)

John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman had the following children:

163. i. JOANNA⁷ SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born on 31 Jul 1801 in Brooke Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Aug 1885 in Hancock Co., West Virginia, USA. She married DAVID GREGORY (son of Moses Gregory and Rachel Griffith). He was born in 1800. He died on 12 May 1856 in Lee Co., Iowa.
164. ii. GEORGE CHAPMAN SWEARINGEN (son of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born on 19 Apr 1804 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1891 in Maysville, DeKalb Co., Missouri. He married Mary Ann Longstreth (daughter of Joel Joseph Longstreth and Mary Ann Brain) in 1833. She was born on 25 Aug 1812 in Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Aug 1880 in Van Buren Twp., Lee Co., Iowa.
165. iii. ELIZABETH SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born about 1806 in Brooke Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Jul 1883. She married JACOB BOTTENBURG. He was born about 1804. He died on 27 Feb 1882.
- iv. SAMUEL VAN SWEARINGEN (son of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born about 1812 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Noble Co., Indiana.
- v. HUGH SWEARINGEN (son of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born in 1814 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca _____ about 1840 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.
166. vi. JOHN VAN SWEARINGEN (son of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born about 05 Nov 1816 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died in Hanover Twp, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Beall on 19 Jan 1865. She died on 06 Sep 1873 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. WILLIAM VAN SWEARINGEN (son of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born about 1818 in Hancock Co., West Virginia. He married NANCY _____.
- viii. CATHERINE SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born about 1820 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Nov 1877 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. She married THOMAS WOODS.
- ix. JANE SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born about 1824.
167. x. SARAH SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born on 11 Jul 1825 in Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Aug 1912. She married SAMUEL WILCOXON. He was born on 13 Jun 1825 in West Virginia. He died on 05 May 1914.
- xi. LENA SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born about 1828 in Brooke Co., Virginia. She married DAVID RAMSEY.
- xii. MARTHA SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born about 1830.
- xiii. MARY SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Martha Chapman) was born about 1834 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. She married JOHN MINESINGER.
67. **GEORGE⁶ CHAPMAN JR.** (Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Feb 1780 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, USA. He married **NANCY CHAPMAN**. She was born about 1784.

Notes for George Chapman Jr.:

Nancy Chapman and George Chapman were cousins.

George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁷ CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman) was born on 13 Nov 1806.
- ii. REBECCA CHAPMAN (daughter of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman) was born on 01 Dec 1808.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. HUGH CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman) was born on 21 Mar 1811.
 - iv. WILLIAM CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman) was born on 10 Oct 1813.
 - v. HENRY CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman) was born on 15 Jan 1818.
 - vi. GEORGE CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman) was born on 12 Nov 1821.
 - vii. HARRY CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman) was born on 12 Nov 1821.
 - viii. JOSEPH CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman) was born on 21 May 1823.
 - ix. JAMES CHAPMAN (son of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman) was born on 09 Nov 1826.
 - x. ALICE CHAPMAN (daughter of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman) was born on 08 Aug 1829.
 - xi. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN (daughter of George Chapman Jr. and Nancy Chapman).
68. **WILLIAM⁶ CHAPMAN** (Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 23 Jan 1782 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died on 05 Apr 1873 in Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio. He married (1) **MARY WILCOXEN** before 1806. He married (2) **ELIZABETH WILCOXEN** (daughter of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) on 25 Mar 1806 in New Cumberland Co., West Virginia. She was born on 04 Jul 1785 in Montgomery Co., Maryland. She died on 02 Mar 1873 in Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.

William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen had the following children:

- i. MARY WILCOXEN⁷ CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 10 Jan 1807. She died on 25 Apr 1835 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia.
 - ii. GILLEAND CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 25 Jan 1809.
 - iii. JOHN B. CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born about 1810. He died about 1891. He married MARGARET GRAFTON. She was born about 1813. She died about 1887.
- Notes for John B. Chapman:
John probably had no children.
- iv. ABRAHAM CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 24 Feb 1811. He died on 10 Feb 1836.
 - v. GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 11 Feb 1813 in Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died on 25 May 1878.
 - 168. vi. LLOYD CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born about 1814 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He married (1) MARY _____. He married (2) MARY PALMER.
 - vii. THOMAS WILCOXEN CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 18 Jun 1815 in Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died on 16 Jun 1905 in Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio.
 - viii. SARAH ANN CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 25 Sep 1817.
 - ix. RUTH CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 03 Nov 1819.
 - x. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 03 Mar 1822.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- xi. MATILDA D. CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 12 May 1823. She died about 1855.
 - xii. ROBERT CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen).
69. **THOMAS⁶ CHAPMAN** (Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1785 in Beckley Co., West Virginia. He died on 03 Apr 1845 in Brooke Co., Virginia. He married Rachel Griffith in 1806.
- Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith had the following children:
- 169. i. ALFRED⁷ CHAPMAN (son of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith) was born on 14 Aug 1814. He died on 28 Sep 1889. He married Sarah Mary Shelley on 11 May 1843. She was born in 1822 in Ohio. She died in 1916.
 - 170. ii. BAZEL WELLS CHAPMAN (son of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith) was born on 26 Mar 1822. He died on 19 Jul 1908. He married CATHERINE PRITCHARD.
 - iii. THOMAS CHAPMAN JR. (son of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith) was born in 1823. He died on 26 Feb 1838.
 - iv. RACHEL CHAPMAN (daughter of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith) was born on 08 Jun 1825. She died on 10 Jun 1896. She married Nathan Grafton on 22 Jan 1848. He was born in 1819. He died in 1897.
 - v. SARAH CHAPMAN (daughter of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith) was born in 1830. She died on 28 Apr 1859. She married JEREMIAH EVANS.
 - 171. vi. ANDREW JACKSON CHAPMAN (son of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith) was born on 05 Jan 1831 in Brooke Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Jan 1903 in Wayne Co., Iowa. He married Nancy Jane Nelson (daughter of William A. Nelson and Nancy J. Greenlee) on 05 Apr 1855 in Wayne Co., Iowa. She was born on 02 May 1835 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Jan 1913 in Lucas, Iowa, USA.
 - 172. vii. RHUENA CHAPMAN (daughter of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith). She died in 1832. She married Samuel Swearingen in 1831. He was born on 07 Jan 1807. He died on 01 Dec 1880.
 - viii. ELLEN CHAPMAN (daughter of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith). She died on 10 Mar 1907. She married Samuel Shelley on 07 Mar 1837.
 - ix. ASA OWINGS CHAPMAN (son of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith). He married (1) REBECCA _____. She died on 10 Aug 1854. He married (2) CLARISSA JUSTICE on 28 Feb 1856.
 - x. JAMES CHAPMAN (son of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith). He married MARYNANCY DOUGHERTY.
70. **HUGH⁶ CHAPMAN** (Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 May 1785. He died on 20 Aug 1848. He married Nancy Joanna Griffith (daughter of William Griffith and Ann Nancy Wells) in 1813. She was born on 06 May 1785 in Virginia. She died in 1870.
- Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith had the following children:
- i. MICHA⁷ CHAPMAN (daughter of Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith) was born on 15 Sep 1826 in Brooke Co., West Virginia. She died on 15 Sep 1893 in Adair Co., Missouri. She married James Glasgow (son of John Glasgow and Isabella Glenn) in 1851 in Wetzel Co., West Virginia. He was born in 1828 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died in Jun 1898 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Missouri.
 - ii. MARTHA CHAPMAN (daughter of Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith). She died on 04 Jan 1861 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iii. HARRIET CHAPMAN (daughter of Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith).
 - iv. WILLIAM CHAPMAN (son of Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith).
 - v. JOHN CHAPMAN (son of Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith).

Generation 6 (cont.)

173. vi. JOANNA CHAPMAN (daughter of Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith). She married ABSALAM WEAKLY (son of Jacob Weakly and Elizabeth Wells). He was born in 1816 in Front Royal, Warren Co., Virginia. He died in 1904.
- vii. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN (daughter of Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith).
- viii. HUGH CHAPMAN (son of Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith).
- ix. LESLIE CHAPMAN (son of Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith).
- x. YATES CHAPMAN (son of Hugh Chapman and Nancy Joanna Griffith).
71. **ELIZABETH⁶ WILCOXEN** (Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Jul 1785 in Montgomery Co., Maryland. She died on 02 Mar 1873 in Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio. She married (1) **WILLIAM CHAPMAN** (son of George Chapman and Joanna LeMaster) on 25 Mar 1806 in New Cumberland Co., West Virginia. He was born on 23 Jan 1782 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died on 05 Apr 1873 in Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio. She married (2) **WILLIAM CHAPMAN** in 1806. He was born about 1780 in Stratford, Perth, Ontario, Canada.

William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen had the following children:

- i. MARY WILCOXEN⁷ CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 10 Jan 1807. She died on 25 Apr 1835 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia.
- ii. GILLEAND CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 25 Jan 1809.
- iii. JOHN B. CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born about 1810. He died about 1891. He married MARGARET GRAFTON. She was born about 1813. She died about 1887.
- Notes for John B. Chapman:
John probably had no children.
- iv. ABRAHAM CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 24 Feb 1811. He died on 10 Feb 1836.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 11 Feb 1813 in Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died on 25 May 1878.
168. vi. LLOYD CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born about 1814 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He married (1) MARY _____. He married (2) MARY PALMER.
- vii. THOMAS WILCOXEN CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 18 Jun 1815 in Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died on 16 Jun 1905 in Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio.
- viii. SARAH ANN CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 25 Sep 1817.
- ix. RUTH CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 03 Nov 1819.
- x. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 03 Mar 1822.
- xi. MATILDA D. CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born on 12 May 1823. She died about 1855.
- xii. ROBERT CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen).

William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen had the following children:

174. i. JOANNA⁷ CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born about 1806 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. She married (1) GILES THOMPSON. She married (2) G. W. DOSH.
- ii. JOHN C. CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

about 1810 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died about 1891 in Hancock Co., West Virginia. He married Margaret Grafton on 28 Oct 1855. She was born on 27 Apr 1813. She died in 1886 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia.

Notes for John C. Chapman:
John and Margaret had no children.

- iii. GEORGE CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born about 1810 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He married CYNTHIA FISHER.
 - iv. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born about 1812 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. She died on 10 Jan 1860 in Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota, USA. She married WILLIAM GREGORY.
 - 168. v. LLOYD CHAPMAN (son of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born about 1814 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He married (1) MARY _____. He married (2) MARY PALMER.
 - vi. EUCEBIA CHAPMAN (daughter of William Chapman and Elizabeth Wilcoxen) was born about 1816 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia.
72. **JANE⁶ CHAPMAN** (Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1789. She married (1) **ABRAHAM CUPPY** (son of John Cuppy and Elizabeth Devore) between 1807-1812. He was born on 23 Apr 1785 in Ohio Co., Virginia (now Brook Co.). He died on 03 Nov 1840 in Indiana. She married (2) **JOSHUA WHENN** on 29 Mar 1827.

Abraham Cuppy and Jane Chapman had the following child:

- i. JOHN ABRAHAM⁷ CUPPY (son of Abraham Cuppy and Jane Chapman) was born in 1814. He died in 1867. He married MARGARET FOREMAN.
73. **ELIZABETH⁶ LEMASTER** (Richard⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1778. She died in 1825. She married John Carr (son of Robert Carr and Isabella Irwin) in 1798 in prob in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1770. He died in 1839.

John Carr and Elizabeth LeMaster had the following child:

- 175. i. WILLIAM⁷ CARR (son of John Carr and Elizabeth LeMaster) was born in 1806. He died in 1877. He married Sophia Barton in 1832. She was born in 1812. She died in 1888.
74. **JAMES W.⁶ LEMASTER** (Richard⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1780. He died between 1838-1839 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Deborah Shaw on 11 Apr 1802 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1775. She died between 1840-1850 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Deborah Shaw:

Deborah was the widow of Richard Shaw.

James W. LeMaster and Deborah Shaw had the following children:

- i. KESIAH⁷ LEMASTER (daughter of James W. LeMaster and Deborah Shaw) was born between 1800-1810. She married SAMUEL SHANNON.
 - ii. RICHARD LEMASTER (son of James W. LeMaster and Deborah Shaw) was born between 1803-1805.
 - iii. MICHAEL LEMASTER (son of James W. LeMaster and Deborah Shaw) was born in 1806. He married (1) ELIZABETH CARR. He married (2) MARTHE CURETON.
 - iv. THOMAS LEMASTER (son of James W. LeMaster and Deborah Shaw) was born about 1810. He married NANCY DYKE.
75. **WILLIAM A.⁶ LEMASTER** (Richard⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1784. He died between 1840-1850 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He married Jane Anderson (daughter of James Anderson and Mary _____) on 08 Mar 1808 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born in 1790 in Pennsylvania.

William A. LeMaster and Jane Anderson had the following children:

- i. ROLANDA⁷ LEMASTER (son of William A. LeMaster and Jane Anderson) was born about 1810.
 - ii. ANDERSON LEMASTER (son of William A. LeMaster and Jane Anderson) was born in 1813. He married SUSAN JANE SMITH.
 176. iii. CATHERINE A. LEMASTER (daughter of William A. LeMaster and Jane Anderson) was born in 1815 in Kentucky. She married JAMES CARR. He was born on 09 Jan 1805 in Kentucky.
 - iv. NANCY LEMASTER (daughter of William A. LeMaster and Jane Anderson) was born between 1820-1825. She married JOHN CURTIS.
 - v. MARTHA LEMASTER (daughter of William A. LeMaster and Jane Anderson) was born about 1827. She married SAMUEL CARR.
 - vi. ROBERT A. LEMASTER (son of William A. LeMaster and Jane Anderson) was born in 1829. He married SARAH ELLEN BAILES.
 - vii. GEORGE W. LEMASTER (son of William A. LeMaster and Jane Anderson) was born in 1830.
 - viii. MARGARET LEMASTER (daughter of William A. LeMaster and Jane Anderson) was born in 1834.
76. **JAMES⁶ LAMASTER** (James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 Aug 1789 in Henry Co., Kentucky (then Shelby Co.). He died on 09 Aug 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Reed (daughter of Alexander Reed and Mary _____) on 28 Mar 1810 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Apr 1780 in Virginia. She died on 15 Oct 1867.

James LaMaster and Sarah Reed had the following children:

177. i. ALEXANDER WILLIAM⁷ LAMASTER (son of James LaMaster and Sarah Reed) was born on 18 Jan 1812 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 1866 in Knox Co., Missouri. He married Nancy Lear (daughter of William Lear and Elizabeth Adams) on 19 Jan 1840 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Jun 1820 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1859 in Knox Co., Missouri.
 178. ii. JAMES R. LAMASTER (son of James LaMaster and Sarah Reed) was born on 16 Apr 1814 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Dec 1871 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. He married Mary Ann Anderson (daughter of William Anderson and Caroline Kidd) about 1847 in Ohio. She was born on 24 Oct 1834 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 1878 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas.
 179. iii. HARRIET LAMASTER (daughter of James LaMaster and Sarah Reed) was born on 18 Jul 1816 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1896. She married Jacob Oglesby (son of Jesse Oglesby and Celia Witt) on 06 Jan 1848. He was born on 18 Jun 1798. He died on 14 Dec 1860 in Knox Co., Missouri.
 - iv. WARREN LAMASTER (son of James LaMaster and Sarah Reed) was born on 19 Dec 1819 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1865.
 - v. MARY LAMASTER (daughter of James LaMaster and Sarah Reed) was born on 16 May 1822. She died on 25 Mar 1869. She married _____ HENDERSON.
77. **ABRAHAM⁶ LAMASTER** (James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 27 Nov 1792 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Letitia Tyler (daughter of Charles Tyler and Mary Richardson) on 25 Apr 1821 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 19 Jun 1800 in Henry Co., Kentucky (probably). She died on 18 Apr 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky (probably).

Abraham LaMaster and Letitia Tyler had the following children:

180. i. ERWIN GRIFFIN⁷ LAMASTER (son of Abraham LaMaster and Letitia Tyler) was born on 27 Jul 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jan 1852 in Henry Co.,

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Kentucky. He married Catherine Myles (daughter of John Myles and Sarah Bird) on 15 Feb 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1827 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
181. ii. WALTER LAMASTER (son of Abraham LaMaster and Letitia Tyler) was born on 08 Oct 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jul 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Cathrine Roberts (daughter of John T. Roberts and Amanda Smith) on 01 Jun 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1842. She died on 23 Nov 1915 in Ochiltree Co., Texas.
182. iii. BENJAMIN JAMES LAMASTER (son of Abraham LaMaster and Letitia Tyler) was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Sophronia Scott (daughter of William Scott and Mary Ann Elizabeth Baker) on 16 Jan 1852 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Oct 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- iv. EMILY LAMASTER (daughter of Abraham LaMaster and Letitia Tyler) was born on 01 Jul 1829 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1894 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Emily LaMaster:
Emily apparently never married. She was living with her brother, Walter, in the 1880 Henry Co., KY census and was listed as single.
- v. MARTHA ANN LAMASTER (daughter of Abraham LaMaster and Letitia Tyler) was born on 28 Oct 1831 in Kentucky. She died between 1910-1920. She married _____ MILES.
183. vi. HUGH LAMASTER (son of Abraham LaMaster and Letitia Tyler) was born on 12 Sep 1834 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1863 in Kentucky (Battle of Mt. Sterling). He married Mary Alice Vories (daughter of William Lamb Vories and Sarah Jane Scott) on 13 Nov 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1878 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky.
- vii. JOANNA LAMASTER (daughter of Abraham LaMaster and Letitia Tyler) was born on 21 Nov 1837 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jun 1859 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Joanna LaMaster:
Joanna died at age 21 of paralysis.
- viii. MARY JANE LAMASTER (daughter of Abraham LaMaster and Letitia Tyler) was born on 22 Dec 1839 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Apr 1885. She married William F. Scott on 07 Feb 1861 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1832 in Kentucky.
- Notes for William F. Scott:
According to the 1880 Tarrant Co., Texas census, William was age 42 and would have been born around 1838.
184. ix. ABRAHAM LAMASTER (son of Abraham LaMaster and Letitia Tyler) was born on 03 May 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1917 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Jane Roberts (daughter of Harrison Roberts and Mary Lauterlveb) about 1880. She was born on 11 Jul 1851 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1913 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
78. **HUGH⁶ LAMASTER** (James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 16 May 1798 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Apr 1870 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He married (1) **JOANNA LEMASTER** (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin) on 24 Aug 1820 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Dec 1799 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1826 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (2) **LAMBE FOSTER** (daughter of Zebulon Foster and Mary _____) on 26 Apr 1827 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 01 Feb 1806 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 05 Dec 1840. He married (3) **CAROLINE BAGLEY DONALDSON** on 21 Nov 1841 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska. She was born on 24 Sep 1813 in St. Lawrence Co., New York. She died in 1870.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Hugh LaMaster:

Hugh was a farmer until 1822, when he became a school teacher in the winter and farmer during the summer. In 1830 he moved to Fulton Co., Illinois. He served sheriff of Fulton Co. from 1832 until 1840. He was also county surveyor from 1834 until 1836.

Hugh started the Fulton Co. Republican in 1844 and served as editor of the paper. According to the "History of Fulton County", the purpose of the paper was to advocate Henry Clay for the Presidency of the United States. The paper was not a paying business proposition, but Hugh kept it going as long as the Illinois Public Ledger (a Democrat publication) in neighboring Lewistown was in business. When the Ledger was finally moved to Canton, Illinois, Hugh immediately shut the Fulton Republican down.

Hugh moved to Nebraska City in 1869 to be near his son J. E. LaMaster, and a daughter Mrs. A. M. Cooper. Son of James LaMaster and Mary Erwin, James being the brother of Hugh. Hugh was a farmer until 1822, when he became a school teacher in the winter and farmer during the summer. In 1830 he moved to Fulton Co., Illinois. He served sheriff of Fulton Co. from 1832 until 1840. He was also county surveyor from 1834 until 1836.

Hugh started the Fulton Co. Republican in 1844 and served as editor of the paper. According to the "History of Fulton County", the purpose of the paper was to advocate Henry Clay for the Presidency of the United States. The paper was not a paying business proposition, but Hugh kept it going as long as the Illinois Public Ledger (a Democrat publication) in neighboring Lewistown was in business. When the Ledger was finally moved to Canton, Illinois, Hugh immediately shut the Fulton Republican down.

Hugh moved to Nebraska City in 1869 to be near his son J. E. LaMaster, and a daughter Mrs. A. M. Cooper.

Hugh LaMaster and Joanna LeMaster had the following children:

150. i. ELIZABETH ANN⁷ LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster and Joanna LeMaster) was born on 04 Jul 1821 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Aug 1865 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married Jacob Jackson Weber on 09 Nov 1841. He was born on 07 Feb 1815 in Frederick City, Frederick Co., MD. He died on 18 Oct 1870 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois.
151. ii. MARY LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster and Joanna LeMaster) was born on 25 Dec 1822 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Nov 1889 in Page Co., Iowa. She married Abel Milton Cooper on 04 May 1843 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He was born on 19 Mar 1816 in Rutland Co., Vermont. He died on 25 Feb 1901.

Hugh LaMaster and Lambe Foster had the following children:

- iii. MILTON FOSTER LAMASTER (son of Hugh LaMaster and Lambe Foster) was born on 23 Mar 1828 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 31 Mar 1907 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri.

Notes for Milton Foster LaMaster:
Milton never married.

185. iv. JOSEPH ERWIN LAMASTER (son of Hugh LaMaster and Lambe Foster) was born on 18 Jun 1830 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He died on 05 Nov 1902 in Nebraska. He married Catherine E. Rice (daughter of Erasmus Rice) in 1858. She was born on 01 Sep 1836 in Lewiston, Fulton Co., Illinois. She died on 10 Jan 1890.

Hugh LaMaster and Caroline Bagley Donaldson had the following children:

186. v. LAMBE JOANNA LAMASTER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster and Caroline Bagley Donaldson) was born on 05 Sep 1842 in Lewistown, Fulton Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1919. She married CHARLES RICE. He was born about 1840.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. HENRY CLAY LAMASTER (son of Hugh LaMaster and Caroline Bagley Donaldson) was born on 10 Dec 1844 in Lewistown, Fulton Co., Illinois, USA. He died in 1864 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., Mississippi.

Notes for Henry Clay LaMaster:

Henry was a union soldier in the Civil War. He died a prisoner of war. Source Lemasters, USA 1965.

- vii. EMILY LETITIA LAMASTER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster and Caroline Bagley Donaldson) was born on 23 Mar 1848. She died in 1894. She married James K. Liggett in 1871.
187. viii. HARRIET MAY LAMASTER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster and Caroline Bagley Donaldson) was born on 22 May 1856 in Lewistown, Fulton Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1921 in Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri. She married Milton Fletcher Mahin (son of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Eliza Dorsey) on 15 Sep 1875. He was born on 05 Dec 1849 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Apr 1934 in Bartlesville, Washington CO., Oklahoma.

Generation 7

79. **ELIZABETH⁷ TENNISON** (John⁶, Henry⁵ Jr., Henry⁴, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1776 in Probably Amherst Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Mar 1860 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She married James Ridgway on 18 Nov 1791 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He was born on 20 Jul 1770 in Probably Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Sep 1840 in Elbert Co., Georgia.

Notes for Elizabeth Tennison:

According to *Ridgways in the U.S.A.* (1980) by Gertrude N. Brick and Thurman Ridgway, page 517, Elizabeth was born ca. 1774.

Notes for James Ridgway:

James bought 200 acres from Charles Connally in 1799 in Elbert Co., Georgia (Elbert Co., Georgia Deed Book 1, I to Z and old Book F, page 25).

His will was dated 11 May 1840 and probated 3 Nov 1840 (Elbert Co., Georgia Will Book [1835], page 45).

Information on this family is taken from *Ridgways in the U.S.A.* by Gertrude N. Brick and Thurman Ridgway (1980), pages 517-29; *Roach, Roberts, Ridgeway and Allied Families* by Marielu Roach Fair (1951), pages 170-74; and research of the late P.J. Ridgway, Jr. of Toccoa, Georgia.

James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison had the following children:

- i. NELSON⁸ RIDGWAY (son of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 04 Mar 1793 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Dec 1854 in Prob Oconee Co., Georgia. He married Nancy Ann Jackson on 04 May 1820. She was born on 22 Jan 1805. She died on 20 Jun 1887 in Prob Oconee Co., Georgia.
188. ii. BURRELL RIDGWAY (son of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 11 May 1794 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died about Sep 1850 in Greene Co., Alabama. He married Rachel Wynn Fortson in 1812 in Elberton, Elbert Co., Georgia. She was born on 20 Oct 1797 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 03 Dec 1872 in Grand Cane, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, USA.
189. iii. TABITHA RIDGWAY (daughter of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 16 Jun 1795 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married John Woods on 27 Mar 1817 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He was born about 1795.
- iv. BAZEL RIDGWAY (son of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 17 May 1799 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia. He married Catherine Hahn on 13 Sep 1831. She was born about 1800.

Notes for Bazel Ridgway:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- Bazel may be "Boyd/Boyel Ridgway," b. ca. 1801 in Virginia who married 25/26 Dec 1828 in Butts Co., Georgia Elizabeth M./W. Brown.
190. v. SAMUEL T. RIDGWAY (son of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 28 Dec 1800 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 06 Jan 1884 in Butts Co., Georgia. He married (1) CHARLOTTA BRAUNER on 20 Sep 1824. She was born on 22 May 1808 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 05 Nov 1862 in Butts Co., Georgia. He married (2) MAHALA A BARLOW on 31 May 1863. She was born about 1840.
191. vi. NANCY TENNISON RIDGWAY (daughter of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 17 Jun 1803 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 25 Feb 1885. She married William Thomas Oliver Cook on 16 Sep 1828. He was born on 30 May 1809 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 11 May 1902.
- vii. MARY R. RIDGWAY (daughter of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 18 Oct 1807 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 24 Feb 1890.
- viii. JAMES IRWIN RIDGWAY (son of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 29 May 1809 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 18 Aug 1887 in Probably Troup Co., Georgia. He married Sarah Elizabeth Sappington on 07 Jun 1840. She was born on 07 Dec 1822. She died on 28 May 1887 in Probably Troup Co., Georgia.
192. ix. JOHN T. RIDGWAY (son of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 28 Dec 1810 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 21 Dec 1893 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia. He married Sarah Lenore Colvard (daughter of John Stockley Colvard and Sarah Gibson) on 27 Nov 1834 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She was born about 1815 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia. She died after 1880 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia.
193. x. LEMUEL THOMAS RIDGWAY (son of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 14 Oct 1812 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 06 Oct 1866 in Hart Co., Georgia. He married Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett on 03 Oct 1837 in Troup Co., Georgia. She was born on 14 Apr 1822 in Probably Troup Co., Georgia. She died in 1859 in Hart Co., Georgia.
- xi. ROBERT C. RIDGWAY (son of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 18 Feb 1814 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 09 Nov 1894 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia. He married Josephine C. Gantt between 24 Sep 1866-1867. She was born about 1815 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Feb 1880 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia.
- xii. ABDUAH RIDGWAY (son of James Ridgway and Elizabeth Tennison) was born on 11 Mar 1816 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 16 Dec 1893 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia. He married Mary C. Stinchcomb about 07 Dec 1839. She was born about 1815. She died on 28 Dec 1893 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia.
80. **KEZIAH⁷ LEMASTERS** (Benjamin⁶, Issac⁵, Isaac⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Jul 1802 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She died on 26 Oct 1877 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She married **ABRAHAM JACKSON CAMPBELL**. She was born on 20 May 1802. She died on 18 Oct 1865.
- Abraham Jackson Campbell and Keziah LeMasters had the following child:
194. i. JOHN SENECA⁸ CAMPBELL (son of Abraham Jackson Campbell and Keziah LeMasters) was born on 03 Mar 1831 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1901 in Ceredo, Wayne Co., West Virginia. He married Catherine Kessler on 25 Mar 1857 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She was born on 06 Feb 1834 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She died on 22 Oct 1861 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
81. **LETITIA⁷ BUSSEY** (George⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, George⁶, Charles, George). She died in 1796 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married **ALEXANDER ODEN**. He was born in 1752 in Scotland. He died in 1834 in Autauga Co., Alabama.
- Notes for Alexander Oden:
Revolutionary soldier.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

Alexander Oden and Letitia Bussey had the following children:

195. i. SARAH⁸ ODEN (daughter of Alexander Oden and Letitia Bussey) was born in 1780. She married JAMES MINOR.
 196. ii. ELEANOR PENELOPE ODEN (daughter of Alexander Oden and Letitia Bussey) was born in 1783. She died in 1860 in Talladega Co., Alabama. She married ALEXANDER ODEN.
 197. iii. ALEXANDER ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Letitia Bussey) was born on 09 Apr 1788 in South Carolina. He died on 11 Mar 1853 in Talladega Co., Alabama. He married Mary T.F. Pope in Jones Co., Georgia.
 198. iv. JOSHUA ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Letitia Bussey) was born on 22 Jan 1796 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Oct 1876 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He married CHARLOTTE FUNDERBURG.
 199. v. DEMPSEY ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Letitia Bussey) was born in 1798 in South Carolina. He died in Feb 1877 in Dallas Co., Alabama. He married REBECCA CABANESS.
 200. vi. THOMAS BUSSEY ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Letitia Bussey) was born in South Carolina. He married NANCY HOWLE.
 201. vii. ELIAS ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Letitia Bussey) was born in South Carolina. He died in 1814 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH HOWLE.
 202. viii. JOHN ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Letitia Bussey). He died in 1829 in Bibb Co., Alabama. He married BEADIE WARD.
82. **DEMPSEY⁷ BUSSEY** (George⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, George⁶, Charles, George). He married **ELIZA** ____.

Dempsey Bussey and Eliza ____ had the following children:

203. i. GEORGIA ANN⁸ BUSSEY (daughter of Dempsey Bussey and Eliza ____). She died on 01 Jan 1927. She married Evan Getzen Morgan (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) on 14 Dec 1882. He was born on 10 Jun 1844 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Jul 1925 in Harlem, Columbia, Georgia, USA.
 204. ii. WILLIAM A. G. BUSSEY (son of Dempsey Bussey and Eliza ____).
83. **ZADOC⁷ BUSSEY** (George⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, George⁶, Charles, George). He died in 1825 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married **NANCY** _____. She died in 1838 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

Notes for Zadoc Bussey:

Revolutionary Soldier in South Carolina.

Zadoc Bussey and Nancy ____ had the following children:

205. i. ELIZABETH⁸ BUSSEY (daughter of Zadoc Bussey and Nancy _____) was born in 1789 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died about 1868 in Neshoba Co., Mississippi. She married William Talley about 1808. He was born in 1788 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died in 1865 in Neshoba Co., Mississippi.
- ii. GEORGE BUSSEY (son of Zadoc Bussey and Nancy ____).
- iii. JOHN BUSSEY (son of Zadoc Bussey and Nancy ____). He died in 1823 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married FRANCES MORGAN.

Notes for John Bussey:

Wife is second cousin.

Notes for Frances Morgan:

Husband is second cousin.

206. iv. THOMAS EMMERSON BUSSEY (son of Zadoc Bussey and Nancy ____). He married

Generation 7 (cont.)

SALLY BAILEY.

- v. SEBELLAH BUSSEY (daughter of Zadoc Bussey and Nancy ____). She married JOHN BOYD.
 - vi. SALLY BUSSEY (daughter of Zadoc Bussey and Nancy ____). She married (1) SCARLS. She married (2) THOMAS SEARLES.
84. **NANCY⁷ PACE** (Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1770. She died in 1820. She married Abiah Morgan on 11 Feb 1791. He was born on 27 Oct 1767 in Saluda, Edgefield Dist., South Carolina. He died on 08 May 1856 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
- Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace had the following children:
- 207. i. EVAN⁸ MORGAN (son of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) was born on 24 Oct 1789 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died in 1856 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married (1) AGNES BUSSEY. He married (2) MARY PRICE.
 - 208. ii. MARY MORGAN (daughter of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) was born in 1795 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died in 1885. She married (1) ELISHA GILL ROBERTSON. He was born in 1793. He died on 31 Jan 1850 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married (2) GUS TRAYLOR.
 - 209. iii. DRURY MORGAN (son of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) was born on 25 Apr 1797 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 25 Mar 1854 in Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina. He married (1) SARAH ROBERTSON on 07 Jan 1820. He married (2) MARY GETZEN (daughter of George H. Getzen and Frances Pace) on 27 Sep 1821. She was born on 06 Aug 1804 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 21 Jan 1886.
 - 210. iv. NANCY MORGAN (daughter of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) was born on 06 May 1802 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 07 Dec 1890. She married John Mealing on 21 Dec 1824 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He was born on 05 Mar 1789 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 22 Nov 1875 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
 - 211. v. TABITHA MORGAN (daughter of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) was born on 04 Jul 1813 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 24 Nov 1898 in Heflin, Cleburne Co., Alabama. She married Ephriam Green Barker in 1833 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He was born on 18 Oct 1810 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 01 Aug 1862 in Cleburne Co., Alabama.
 - vi. OLIVE MORGAN (daughter of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) was born in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married (1) ROBERTSON. She married (2) GUS TAYLOR.
- Notes for Olive Morgan:
Still Olive Robertson in 1830 when bequeathed one slave and 150 dollars by her father.
- vii. MARIA MORGAN (daughter of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) was born in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married JOHN CARTLEDGE.
- Notes for Maria Morgan:
Given three slaves in 1830 by her father's will - was Cartledge then.
- viii. LUCRETIA MORGAN (daughter of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) was born in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married HEZEKIAH BUSSEY.
- Notes for Lucretia Morgan:
Given two slaves in her father's will of 1830 - already married to Bussey.
- ix. LORETTA MORGAN (daughter of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) was born in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
- Notes for Loretta Morgan:
Unmarried in 1830. Given one slave in father's will.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

85. **FRANCES⁷ PACE** (Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 02 Jan 1774 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 18 Jul 1811 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married George H. Getzen in 1804. He was born on 17 Mar 1777 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 29 Apr 1855 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

George H. Getzen and Frances Pace had the following children:

212. i. **MARY⁸ GETZEN** (daughter of George H. Getzen and Frances Pace) was born on 06 Aug 1804 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 21 Jan 1886. She married Drury Morgan (son of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) on 27 Sep 1821. He was born on 25 Apr 1797 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 25 Mar 1854 in Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina.
213. ii. **SAMUEL PACE GETZEN** (son of George H. Getzen and Frances Pace) was born on 25 Sep 1806 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 11 Feb 1891. He married Mary A. Sullivan in 1833. She was born in 1807 in South Carolina. She died in 1864.
214. iii. **NANCY GETZEN** (daughter of George H. Getzen and Frances Pace) was born on 10 Nov 1808 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married OSBURN JENNINGS.
86. **RICHARD⁷ PACE** (Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Aug 1785 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 28 Nov 1858 in Walker Co., Texas. He married Amie Bussey (daughter of Hezekiah Bussey and Amie Harry) on 28 Dec 1805. She was born on 11 Feb 1790 in Lincoln Co., Georgia. She died on 18 Jul 1846 in Benton Co., Alabama.

Notes for Richard Pace:

Baptist minister. Married first cousin.

Notes for Amie Bussey:

Married first cousin.

Richard Pace and Amie Bussey had the following children:

215. i. **MARY ANN⁸ PACE** (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 17 Jul 1808. She died on 16 Nov 1881 in Morgan Co., Georgia. She married John Paschal on 27 May 1824.
- ii. **LUCRETIA BUSSEY PACE** (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 01 Jan 1811. She died on 11 Feb 1855. She married (1) WILLIAM H. PRICE. She married (2) SIMEON HENRY WEAVER (son of David Weaver and Frances Howard).
- iii. **LOUISA PACE** (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 31 Mar 1813. She died on 20 Sep 1824 in Putnam Co., Georgia.
216. iv. **LUCINDA PACE** (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 14 Aug 1816. She died on 11 Dec 1879 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. She married Sidney Linzey Weaver (son of David Weaver and Frances Howard) on 24 Nov 1835 in Putnam Co., Georgia. He was born on 09 Feb 1809 in Putnam Co., Georgia. He died on 05 Jul 1862 in Weaver, Calhoun Co., Alabama.
- v. **VIRGIL HOMER PACE** (son of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 08 Apr 1819. He died on 21 Apr 1879 in Walker Co., Texas. He married Ann Catherine Morrison on 29 Sep 1846 in Benton Co., Alabama.
- vi. **WILLIAM WALLACE PACE** (son of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 29 Apr 1821. He died on 08 Sep 1825 in Putnam Co., Georgia.
217. vii. **AMIE ELIZABETH PACE** (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 28 Dec 1823 in Putnam Co., Georgia. She died on 22 Sep 1897 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. She married Samuel Camp Kelly on 19 Jan 1851.
- viii. **NANCY PACE** (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 03 Mar 1827. She died on 30 Dec 1883 in Walker Co., Texas. She married Samuel Purhus Montgomery on 12 Feb 1855.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Nancy Pace:

No issue.

218. ix. VIRGINIA HILL PACE (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 01 Mar 1830. She died on 03 Aug 1892 in Vernon, Wilbarger, Texas, USA. She married BENJAMIN GERARD KELLY.
87. **BARNABUS⁷ PACE** (Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1786 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married Patsy Harris on 12 Mar 1807.
Barnabus Pace and Patsy Harris had the following child:
- i. COLUMBUS DELAWARE⁸ PACE (son of Barnabus Pace and Patsy Harris).
88. **MARY⁷ PACE** (Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died about 1823 in Augusta Co., Alabama. She married John Darling on 30 Dec 1803 in Morgan Co., Georgia.
John Darling and Mary Pace had the following child:
219. i. EPRHAIM BENJAMIN⁸ DARLING (son of John Darling and Mary Pace) was born on 10 May 1810 in Richmond Co., Georgia. He died on 12 Nov 1887 in Blue Springs, Union Co., Mississippi. He married Peninah Coley on 13 Dec 1835 in Perry Co., Alabama.
89. **BENJAMIN⁷ BUSSEY** (Hezekiah⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 15 Nov 1774 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. He died in Aug 1838 in Jamestown, Chattahoochee, Georgia, USA. He married **MARY BURGAMY**. She was born on 16 Dec 1779 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. She died in Aug 1826 in Putnam Co., Georgia.
Benjamin Bussey and Mary Burgamy had the following child:
220. i. NATHAN JORDAN⁸ BUSSEY (son of Benjamin Bussey and Mary Burgamy) was born on 19 Nov 1819 in Putnam Co., Georgia. He died on 11 Jan 1891 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia. He married Harriet Abigail Smith on 02 Jul 1844 in Talbotton, Talbot Co., Georgia. She was born on 16 Jun 1824 in Talbot Co., Georgia. She died on 05 May 1886 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia.
90. **ELIZABETH⁷ BUSSEY** (Hezekiah⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1776. She married **JOHN F. EDWARDS**.
John F. Edwards and Elizabeth Bussey had the following child:
221. i. AMY HARRY⁸ EDWARDS (daughter of John F. Edwards and Elizabeth Bussey) was born between 1797-1802 in Lincoln Co., Georgia. She died in Jul 1859 in Troup Co., Georgia. She married Francis Harden Foster (son of John Harden Foster and Martha Wingfield) about 1821 in Georgia. He was born about 1788 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. He died in Mar 1839 in LaGrange, Troup Co., Georgia.
91. **AMIE⁷ BUSSEY** (Hezekiah⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Feb 1790 in Lincoln Co., Georgia. She died on 18 Jul 1846 in Benton Co., Alabama. She married Richard Pace (son of Drury Pace and Mary Bussey) on 28 Dec 1805. He was born on 09 Aug 1785 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 28 Nov 1858 in Walker Co., Texas.

Notes for Amie Bussey:

Married first cousin.

Notes for Richard Pace:

Baptist minister. Married first cousin.

Richard Pace and Amie Bussey had the following children:

215. i. MARY ANN⁸ PACE (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 17 Jul 1808. She died on 16 Nov 1881 in Morgan Co., Georgia. She married John Paschal on 27 May 1824.
- ii. LUCRETIA BUSSEY PACE (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on

Generation 7 (cont.)

- 01 Jan 1811. She died on 11 Feb 1855. She married (1) WILLIAM H. PRICE. She married (2) SIMEON HENRY WEAVER (son of David Weaver and Frances Howard).
216. iii. LOUISA PACE (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 31 Mar 1813. She died on 20 Sep 1824 in Putnam Co., Georgia.
- iv. LUCINDA PACE (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 14 Aug 1816. She died on 11 Dec 1879 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. She married Sidney Linzey Weaver (son of David Weaver and Frances Howard) on 24 Nov 1835 in Putnam Co., Georgia. He was born on 09 Feb 1809 in Putnam Co., Georgia. He died on 05 Jul 1862 in Weaver, Calhoun Co., Alabama.
- v. VIRGIL HOMER PACE (son of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 08 Apr 1819. He died on 21 Apr 1879 in Walker Co., Texas. He married Ann Catherine Morrison on 29 Sep 1846 in Benton Co., Alabama.
- vi. WILLIAM WALLACE PACE (son of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 29 Apr 1821. He died on 08 Sep 1825 in Putnam Co., Georgia.
217. vii. AMIE ELIZABETH PACE (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 28 Dec 1823 in Putnam Co., Georgia. She died on 22 Sep 1897 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. She married Samuel Camp Kelly on 19 Jan 1851.
- viii. NANCY PACE (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 03 Mar 1827. She died on 30 Dec 1883 in Walker Co., Texas. She married Samuel Purhus Montgomery on 12 Feb 1855.
- Notes for Nancy Pace:
No issue.
218. ix. VIRGINIA HILL PACE (daughter of Richard Pace and Amie Bussey) was born on 01 Mar 1830. She died on 03 Aug 1892 in Vernon, Wilbarger, Texas, USA. She married BENJAMIN GERARD KELLY.
92. **MARTHA⁷ BUSSEY** (Edward⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Edward⁶, Charles, George). She married **JAMES BUSSEY**.
James Bussey and Martha Bussey had the following children:
222. i. ADALINE⁸ BUSSEY (daughter of James Bussey and Martha Bussey). She married ALEXANDER SHARPTON. He was born in 1801. He died on 05 Nov 1892.
- ii. EDWARD MOODY BUSSEY (son of James Bussey and Martha Bussey).
93. **WINNYFRED⁷ BUSSEY** (Edward⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Edward⁶, Charles, George). She died on 02 Oct 1854. She married David Williams on 29 Jan 1810 in Columbia Co., Georgia.
David Williams and Winnyfred Bussey had the following children:
223. i. MARTHA B.⁸ WILLIAMS (daughter of David Williams and Winnyfred Bussey) was born in 1815. She died in 1886. She married THOMAS DAVID HOWLE.
- ii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (daughter of David Williams and Winnyfred Bussey) was born in 1816. She married NED HOWLE.
224. iii. OSBURN WILLIAMS (son of David Williams and Winnyfred Bussey). He married MARTHA FINDLEY. She was born in 1812 in South Carolina. She died in 1895 in Oklahoma.
94. **REVERDY⁷ HAYS** (William⁶, William⁵, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1782. He married Tabitha Fairbairn on 16 May 1811 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.
Reverdy Hays and Tabitha Fairbairn had the following child:
225. i. ELIZABETH⁸ HAYS (daughter of Reverdy Hays and Tabitha Fairbairn) was born in 1816. She married Robert B. Griffin on 07 Nov 1833 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

95. **SARAH⁷ HAYS** (Leonard⁶, William⁵, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Jul 1785. She married **JOHN CANDLER**. He was born on 23 Mar 1779.

John Candler and Sarah Hays had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN⁸ CANDLER (daughter of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
 - ii. ROSANNA CANDLER (daughter of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
 - iii. ELEANOR CANDLER (daughter of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
 - iv. LEONARD WILLIAM CANDLER (son of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
 - v. DANIEL HAYS CANDLER (son of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
 - vi. SARAH MARIA CANDLER (daughter of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
 - vii. EVELINE CANDLER (daughter of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
 - viii. JOHN CANDLER (son of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
 - ix. LOUISA ABIGAIL CANDLER (daughter of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
 - x. SAMUEL HAYS CANDLER (son of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
 - xi. ABRAHAM HAYS CANDLER (son of John Candler and Sarah Hays).
96. **WILLIAM JAMES⁷ LEMASTER** (Reuben⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1803 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1863 in Missouri. He married Mary Oliver on 22 Mar 1823 in Kentucky. She was born in 1804. She died on 19 Jan 1880 in Missouri.

William James LeMaster and Mary Oliver had the following children:

226. i. WESLEY⁸ LAMASTER (son of William James LeMaster and Mary Oliver) was born on 30 Sep 1828 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1899. He married MARY _____. She was born about 1846 in Iowa.
 - ii. LUCINDA LAMASTER (daughter of William James LeMaster and Mary Oliver) was born on 25 Mar 1831 in Kentucky.
 227. iii. WILLIAM H. LAMASTER (son of William James LeMaster and Mary Oliver) was born on 01 Sep 1833 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1910 in Wayne, McClain Co., Oklahoma. He married Edith Jane Williams on 08 Apr 1864 in Sullivan Co., Missouri, USA. She was born on 01 Jun 1846 in Sullivan Co., Missouri, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1881 in Santa Fe, Monroe Co., Missouri.
 - iv. JOHN LOUIS LAMASTER (son of William James LeMaster and Mary Oliver) was born on 16 Jan 1837 in Kentucky. He died in 1874.
 228. v. MARY ELLEN LAMASTER (daughter of William James LeMaster and Mary Oliver) was born in Jul 1845 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1921 in Missouri. She married Henry Andrew Valentine on 24 1864 in Sullivan Co., Missouri, USA. He was born about 1840. He died on 22 Oct 1892 in Putnam Co., Missouri.
 - vi. WILLIAM WILTON LAMASTER (son of William James LeMaster and Mary Oliver) was born on 11 Dec 1861 in Kentucky.
97. **ELIZABETH⁷ LAMASTER** (Reuben⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1806 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Aug 1884 in Missouri. She married Leonard House on 01 Feb 1826 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born in 1802 in Virginia.

Leonard House and Elizabeth LaMaster had the following children:

- i. MARY⁸ HOUSE (daughter of Leonard House and Elizabeth LaMaster) was born in 1829 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
- ii. JOHN HOUSE (son of Leonard House and Elizabeth LaMaster) was born on 13 Jan 1831 in Indiana. He died on 17 Apr 1908 in Newman, Douglas Co., Illinois.
- iii. ISAAC HOUSE (son of Leonard House and Elizabeth LaMaster) was born in 1835 in Decatur Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. JAMES W. HOUSE (son of Leonard House and Elizabeth LaMaster) was born in 1837 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
 - v. REBECCA HOUSE (daughter of Leonard House and Elizabeth LaMaster) was born in 1839 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
 - vi. BENJAMIN BENNETT HOUSE (son of Leonard House and Elizabeth LaMaster) was born in 1841 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
 - vii. SARAH HOUSE (daughter of Leonard House and Elizabeth LaMaster) was born in 1844 in Decatur Co., Indiana. She died on 26 May 1910 in Platner, Washington Co., Colorado.
98. **BENJAMIN F.⁷ LAMASTER** (Reuben⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1815 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in 1882. He married Nancy J. Meyers on 31 Jan 1839. She was born in 1810 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Benjamin F. LaMaster and Nancy J. Meyers had the following children:
- i. ROBERT H.⁸ LEMASTERS (son of Benjamin F. LaMaster and Nancy J. Meyers) was born in 1840 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
 - ii. SARAH EMMALINE LEMASTER (daughter of Benjamin F. LaMaster and Nancy J. Meyers) was born in 1845 in Indiana.
 - iii. WILLIAM LEWIS LEMASTER (son of Benjamin F. LaMaster and Nancy J. Meyers) was born in Jan 1849 in Decatur Co., Indiana.
99. **JANE⁷ LAMASTER** (Reuben⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1818 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Dec 1902 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co., California. She married Henry H Jones on 15 Jul 1840 in Decatur Co., Indiana. He was born in 1814.
- Henry H Jones and Jane LaMaster had the following children:
- i. MOLLY⁸ JONES (daughter of Henry H Jones and Jane LaMaster) was born in 1841.
 - ii. EVA JONES (daughter of Henry H Jones and Jane LaMaster) was born in 1843.
100. **MATTHEW⁷ LEMASTER** (Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1805 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in 1885 in Lincoln Co., North Carolina. He married **BERSHEBA WEST** (daughter of William West and Bersheba _____). She was born in 1807 in South Carolina. She died in 1875 in Lincoln, North Carolina, United States.
- Matthew LeMaster and Bersheba West had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM⁸ LEMASTER (son of Matthew LeMaster and Bersheba West) was born about 1827 in South Carolina.
 - ii. MARTHA LEMASTER (daughter of Matthew LeMaster and Bersheba West) was born about 1832 in South Carolina.
 - iii. MARY LEMASTER (daughter of Matthew LeMaster and Bersheba West) was born about 1834 in South Carolina.
 - iv. ELIZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of Matthew LeMaster and Bersheba West) was born about 1836 in South Carolina.
 - v. RICHARD LEMASTER (son of Matthew LeMaster and Bersheba West) was born about 1838 in South Carolina.
 - vi. EMALINE LEMASTER (daughter of Matthew LeMaster and Bersheba West) was born on 29 May 1842 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 28 Apr 1915 in Lincoln Co., North Carolina. She married _____ KNOWLES.
229. vii. JOHN LEMASTER (son of Matthew LeMaster and Bersheba West) was born on 23 Jun 1844 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 21 Dec 1919 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina. He married SARAH FRANCES COBB. She was born on 25 May 1850 in North Carolina. She died on 12 Jun 1916 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

- viii. PETER ADDISON LEMASTER (son of Matthew LeMaster and Bersheba West) was born in 1847 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
101. **WESLEY⁷ LEMASTER** (Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1806 in South Carolina. He died in 1877. He married **ORPHA LEMASTER**. She was born in 1812 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died in 1856 in Cherokee Co., Georgia.
- Wesley LeMaster and Orpha LeMaster had the following children:
230. i. **ROBERT WILLIAM⁸ LEMASTER** (son of Wesley LeMaster and Orpha LeMaster) was born in 1829 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 20 Jun 1896 in Arkansas. He married Lucinda Haynes on 02 Aug 1853 in Cherokee Co., Georgia. She was born on 06 Oct 1836 in Union Co., South Carolina. She died on 13 Feb 1906 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas.
- ii. **LUCINDA LEMASTER** (daughter of Wesley LeMaster and Orpha LeMaster).
- iii. **THOMAS LEMASTER** (son of Wesley LeMaster and Orpha LeMaster).
102. **RALPH⁷ LEMASTER** (Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 05 Jan 1807 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 23 Sep 1881 in Gowdeysville, Cherokee Co., South Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH COLEMAN**. She was born on 20 Jan 1816. She died on 16 Nov 1869.
- Ralph LeMaster and Elizabeth Coleman had the following children:
- i. **JOHN THOMAS⁸ LEMASTER** (son of Ralph LeMaster and Elizabeth Coleman) was born in 1815 in South Carolina.
- ii. **WILLIAM NOAH LEMASTER** (son of Ralph LeMaster and Elizabeth Coleman) was born in 1820 in South Carolina. He died on 04 Jul 1888 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA.
- iii. **AMANDA LEMASTER** (daughter of Ralph LeMaster and Elizabeth Coleman) was born in 1831 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- iv. **JOHN M. LEMASTER** (son of Ralph LeMaster and Elizabeth Coleman) was born on 20 May 1839 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Jan 1920 in Arkansas.
- v. **ELVIRA JANE LEMASTER** (daughter of Ralph LeMaster and Elizabeth Coleman) was born on 08 Apr 1844 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Nov 1930 in South Carolina.
- vi. **RICHARD BARTLEY LEMASTER** (son of Ralph LeMaster and Elizabeth Coleman) was born on 08 Mar 1846 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 05 May 1928 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co., South Carolina, USA.
- vii. **CAROLINE LEMASTER** (daughter of Ralph LeMaster and Elizabeth Coleman) was born in 1847 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- viii. **GEORGE W LEMASTER** (son of Ralph LeMaster and Elizabeth Coleman) was born on 15 Mar 1850 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 24 Apr 1935 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co., South Carolina, USA.
- ix. **SARAH A LEMASTER** (daughter of Ralph LeMaster and Elizabeth Coleman) was born in 1856.
103. **CATHERINE ELZABETH⁷ LEMASTER** (Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1808 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died in 1858 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married (1) **THOMAS GREEN** in 1828 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born in 1805. He died in 1842 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married (2) **WILLIAM E. LEMASTER** in 1843 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born about 1811 in Union District, South Carolina, USA. He died after 1880 in Union Co., South Carolina.
- Thomas Green and Catherine Elizabeth LeMaster had the following children:
- i. **MINERVA⁸ GREEN** (daughter of Thomas Green and Catherine Elizabeth LeMaster) was born in 1829 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- ii. **ELIZABETH GREEN** (daughter of Thomas Green and Catherine Elizabeth LeMaster) was born in 1835 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died in 1861 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

- iii. NANCY GREEN (daughter of Thomas Green and Catherine Elizabeth LeMaster) was born in 1843 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

William E. LeMaster and Catherine Elizabeth LeMaster had the following children:

- i. RALPH⁸ LEMASTER (son of William E. LeMaster and Catherine Elizabeth LeMaster) was born on 30 Apr 1846 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 01 Jan 1910 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - ii. RICHARD BENNETT LEMASTER (son of William E. LeMaster and Catherine Elizabeth LeMaster) was born on 17 Oct 1847 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 04 Mar 1918 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - iii. MARY LEMASTER (daughter of William E. LeMaster and Catherine Elizabeth LeMaster) was born in 1850 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died in 1894.
 - iv. MARION LEMASTER (son of William E. LeMaster and Catherine Elizabeth LeMaster) was born about 1850 in South Carolina.
 - v. AMANDA LEMASTER (daughter of William E. LeMaster and Catherine Elizabeth LeMaster) was born about 1857 in South Carolina.
104. LUCY⁷ LEMASTER (Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Nov 1812 in South Carolina. She died on 21 Dec 1864 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married Moses Benjamin Hammett on 21 Dec 1836 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born on 21 Jul 1813 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in 1890 in South Carolina.

Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ HAMMETT (daughter of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born on 07 Oct 1837 in South Carolina. She died in South Carolina.
- ii. CYNTHIA HAMMETT (daughter of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born in 1839 in South Carolina.
- iii. COLEMAN V. HAMMETT (son of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born on 17 Apr 1841. He died in 1860.
- iv. RICHARD D. HAMMETT (son of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born on 12 Apr 1844. He died on 29 Jul 1907.
- v. MINERVA HAMMETT (daughter of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born on 18 Apr 1846. She died in 1860.
- vi. OLIVER K. HAMMETT (son of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born on 25 Aug 1848. He died on 27 May 1927 in South Carolina.
- vii. E. S. HAMMETT (daughter of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born in 1850 in South Carolina.
- viii. JOHN A. HAMMETT (son of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born in 1850 in South Carolina.
- ix. RALPH L. HAMMETT (son of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born on 15 Aug 1852. He died in 1860.
- x. CATHERINE HAMMETT (daughter of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born in 1854 in South Carolina.
- xi. CHARLIE WOFFORD HAMMETT (son of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born on 09 Sep 1857 in South Carolina. He died on 30 Jan 1940 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- xii. LUCY JANE HAMMETT (daughter of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born on 04 Jul 1859 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Apr 1921 in Cowpens, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina, USA.
- xiii. JANE THOMPSON (daughter of Moses Benjamin Hammett and Lucy LeMaster) was born on 04 Jul 1859 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Apr 1921 in Cowpens, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

Generation 7 (cont.)

105. **JOHN NELSON⁷ LEMASTER** (Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Feb 1818 in South Carolina. He died in 1902. He married Elmira Elvira Gossett (daughter of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) in 1846. She was born in Dec 1829 in South Carolina. She died on 24 May 1907 in Pacolet, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE FELIX⁸ LEMASTER** (son of John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett) was born about 1854 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina.
 - ii. **ELIZABETH LEMASTER** (daughter of John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett) was born about 1863 in South Carolina.
 - iii. **JULIA LEMASTER** (daughter of John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett) was born about 1865 in South Carolina.
 - iv. **JAMES ERVIN LEMASTER** (son of John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett) was born on 28 Dec 1867 in Union Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Mar 1923 in Breckenridge, Stephens Co., Texas.
 - v. **WILLIAM WALLACE LEMASTER** (son of John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett) was born on 22 Aug 1872 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina.
106. **RICHARD H.⁷ LEMASTER** (Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1822 in Pine Grove, Union Co., South Carolina. He died in 1877 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina. He married Theresa Marshall in 1842. She was born in South Carolina. She died on 23 May 1903 in South Carolina.

Richard H. LeMaster and Theresa Marshall had the following children:

- i. **NANCY T.⁸ LEMASTER** (daughter of Richard H. LeMaster and Theresa Marshall) was born in 1843 in South Carolina. She died about 1879 in Union Co., South Carolina.
 - ii. **ELIZABETH K. LEMASTER** (daughter of Richard H. LeMaster and Theresa Marshall) was born on 19 Dec 1845 in South Carolina. She died on 08 Mar 1909 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - iii. **SARAH JANE MASTER** (daughter of Richard H. LeMaster and Theresa Marshall) was born in Jul 1847 in South Carolina. She died in 1902.
 - iv. **MARTHA LEMASTER** (daughter of Richard H. LeMaster and Theresa Marshall) was born in 1849.
 - v. **ALFRED C. LEMASTER** (son of Richard H. LeMaster and Theresa Marshall) was born in 1852 in South Carolina. He died in 1878.
 - vi. **ROBERT LEMASTER** (son of Richard H. LeMaster and Theresa Marshall) was born in 1854 in South Carolina. He died in 1877.
 - vii. **MANERVA LEMASTER** (daughter of Richard H. LeMaster and Theresa Marshall) was born in 1856 in South Carolina. She died in 1877.
107. **LUCY⁷ GOSSETT** (Anna⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1795 in South Carolina. She died in May 1870 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married John M. Harmon in 1827 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He was born about 1808 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 28 Nov 1844 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett had the following children:

- i. **NANCY⁸ HARMON** (daughter of John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett) was born in Oct 1828 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 24 Oct 1905 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA.
- ii. **MARGURETE A. HARMON** (daughter of John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett) was born on 02 Oct 1829 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 02 Mar 1913 in Gastonia, Gaston Co., South Carolina.
- iii. **ELIHU HARMON** (son of John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett) was born in 1830 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. SAMUEL HARMON (son of John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett) was born in 1830 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 28 Jul 1863 in Chester, Chester Co., South Carolina.
 - v. JOHN ELIPHUS HARMON (son of John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett) was born in 1831 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Sep 1862 in Sharpsburg, Washington Co., Maryland, USA (Civil War, Battle of Antietam).
 - vi. CLARK L. HARMON (son of John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett) was born in 1836 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in Gettysburg, Adams Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vii. CAROLINE HARMON (daughter of John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett) was born in 1836 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died in Feb 1856.
 - viii. WADE HAMPTON HARMON (son of John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett) was born about Jan 1838 in South Carolina. He died on 02 Sep 1901 in Cherokee Co., South Carolina.
 - ix. THOMAS HARMON (son of John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett) was born about 1839 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - x. JANE HARMON (daughter of John M. Harmon and Lucy Gossett) was born on 04 Apr 1843 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 20 Jan 1925 in Big Creek, Sebastian Co., Arizona.
108. **JOHN VAN DYKE⁷ GOSSETT** (Anna⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1797 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 12 Jul 1869 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married (1) **CATHERINE KIRBY** in 1819 in South Carolina. She was born on 12 Mar 1801 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 13 Mar 1861 in Rich Hill, SC. He married (2) **ELIZA CALVARY** on 23 Jun 1831 in Madison Co., Georgia. She was born in 1808 in Georgia. She died in 1860.
- John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby had the following children:
- 231. i. ELIZA ELLEN⁸ GOSSETT (daughter of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born on 09 Jan 1820 in South Carolina. She died in Aug 1899 in Webster Co., Mississippi. She married Robert Easterwood on 07 Nov 1839 in Coal Fire, Pickens Co., Alabama. He was born on 02 Dec 1810 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 11 Feb 1883 in Webster Co., Mississippi.
 - ii. R. W. PINCKNEY GOSSETT (son of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born in 1825 in Rich Hill, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 29 Aug 1862 in Manassas, Prince William Co., Virginia. He married (1) MARGARET SMITH. She was born about 1834. She died (Y). He married (2) ANNA TOLLESON.
 - 232. iii. PLEASANT TOLLISON GOSSETT (son of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born on 24 Aug 1826 in Rich Hill, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Nov 1870 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Elizabeth Steen on 20 Aug 1854 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina. She was born on 26 Jan 1833 in Santuc, Union Co., South Carolina. She died on 20 Aug 1869 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - iv. JOHN WESLEY CALVIN GOSSETT (son of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born on 11 Apr 1828 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 13 Oct 1882 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - 233. v. ELMIRA ELVIRA GOSSETT (daughter of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born in Dec 1829 in South Carolina. She died on 24 May 1907 in Pacolet, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married John Nelson LeMaster (son of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____) in 1846. He was born on 12 Feb 1818 in South Carolina. He died in 1902.
 - 234. vi. MISSOURI GOSSETT (daughter of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born about 1830 in South Carolina. She married SAMUEL SHERBERT. He was born in 1827 in South Carolina. He died in 1897.
 - 235. vii. MARTHA A. GOSSETT (daughter of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

- born on 09 Jan 1832 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 11 Aug 1877 in Tippah Co., Mississippi. She married (1) CALVIN COOLIDGE GOSSETT (son of Richard Gossett and Judith LeMaster) on 05 May 1853 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA. He was born in 1824 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in Oct 1862 in Perryville, Boyle Co., Kentucky (Civil War Battle of Perryville). She married (2) THOMAS J. CHISHOLM in Dec 1867. He died in 1874.
236. viii. MARCUS MARION GOSSETT (son of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born on 11 Jun 1836 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 20 Mar 1894 in Spartan Mills Community, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH CLEVELAND SMITH. She was born on 10 Jan 1849. She died on 15 Apr 1902.
237. ix. L. FRANK GOSSETT (son of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born about 1837 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Jan 1876 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married MARTHA ELLA HUGGINS.
238. x. GEORGE W. C. GOSSETT (son of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born on 13 Jun 1839 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 21 Jun 1904 in Pacolet, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Sarah S. Reeves (daughter of James Reeves and Nancy Stancil) on 14 Jun 1864 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She was born in Jul 1844 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 12 Jan 1930 in Roebuck, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
239. xi. SARAH JANE GOSSETT (daughter of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born on 26 Oct 1843 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 24 Dec 1919 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married ISHAM FOSTER KIRBY. He was born on 24 Dec 1838 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Dec 1897 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- xii. MARGARET GOSSETT (daughter of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) was born in 1850 in South Carolina. She died in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
109. **CALVIN COOLIDGE⁷ GOSSETT** (Judith⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1824 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in Oct 1862 in Perryville, Boyle Co., Kentucky (Civil War Battle of Perryville). He married Martha A. Gossett (daughter of John Van Dyke Gossett and Catherine Kirby) on 05 May 1853 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA. She was born on 09 Jan 1832 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 11 Aug 1877 in Tippah Co., Mississippi.
- Calvin Coolidge Gossett and Martha A. Gossett had the following children:
- i. MILLAGE CHARLESTON⁸ GOSSETT (son of Calvin Coolidge Gossett and Martha A. Gossett) was born on 19 Jul 1854 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1918 in Clay Co., Arkansas.
 - ii. WILLIAM VIRGIL GOSSETT (son of Calvin Coolidge Gossett and Martha A. Gossett) was born in 1859 in Mississippi. He died in 1875.
 - iii. JEFFERSON A. GOSSETT (son of Calvin Coolidge Gossett and Martha A. Gossett) was born in Mississippi. He died in 1881.
110. **JOHN⁷ LEMASTER JR** (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1798 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married Rebecca _____ on 29 Mar 1837 in Floyd Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1815 in Floyd Co., Kentucky.
- John LeMaster Jr and Rebecca _____ had the following children:
- i. BENJAMIN⁸ LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster Jr and Rebecca _____) was born in 1838 in Floyd Co., Kentucky. He married Lucinda Jane McKenzie on 15 Feb 1856 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - ii. SARAH ANN LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster Jr and Rebecca _____) was born in 1841 in Floyd Co., Kentucky. She married Claiborne Pennington on 04 Oct 1858 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
240. iii. MICAH FRANCES LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster Jr and Rebecca _____) was
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

born in 1842 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She married Levi Pennington on 21 Jan 1858 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.

- iv. JAMES LEWIS LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster Jr and Rebecca _____) was born in 1844 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky. He married (1) VERLINE BARKER. He married (2) MARTHA JANE PICKLESIMER. She was born in 1846. He married (3) HARRIET CATHERINE RUSSELL on 06 Apr 1867 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - v. JOSEPH HONAKER LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster Jr and Rebecca _____) was born in Jun 1846 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Pennington on 06 Aug 1867 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - vi. WILLIAM R LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster Jr and Rebecca _____) was born in 1851 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky. He married SUSIE LEMASTER.
 - vii. AMBROSE LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster Jr and Rebecca _____) was born in Jul 1853 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Aug 1854.
111. **JOHN W⁷ LEMASTER** (James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1808 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died in 1841 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Young on 17 Apr 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- John W LeMaster and Sarah Young had the following child:
241. i. JAMES J.⁸ LEMASTER (son of John W LeMaster and Sarah Young) was born on 07 Oct 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Apr 1895 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (1) SARAH SMITH (daughter of Samuel R. Smith and Temperence LeMaster) on 05 Mar 1862 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 May 1836 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (2) SAMANTHA REID. She was born about 1844 in Indiana.
112. **SARAH⁷ LEMASTER** (James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 07 Nov 1811 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died in 1870 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Barnet Reese Whitlach on 02 Jun 1832 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Feb 1809 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1870 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- Barnet Reese Whitlach and Sarah LeMaster had the following children:
- i. ELIJAH J B⁸ WHITLACH (son of Barnet Reese Whitlach and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1833 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - ii. NANCY A WHITLACH (daughter of Barnet Reese Whitlach and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1853 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - iii. SARAH A WHITLACH (daughter of Barnet Reese Whitlach and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1855 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - iv. ROTARY R WHITLACH (daughter of Barnet Reese Whitlach and Sarah LeMaster) was born in 1857 in Scott Co., Indiana.
113. **ABRAHAM⁷ LEMASTER** (James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 13 Oct 1818 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1906 in Iowa. He married (1) **PRISCILLA MCNEW** on 15 Apr 1833. He married (2) **ANN SMOCK** on 14 Mar 1844 in Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 May 1822 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Jul 1900 in Woodward, Dallas Co., Iowa.
- Abraham LeMaster and Ann Smock had the following children:
- i. MARTHA ELLEN⁸ LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Ann Smock) was born on 23 Jun 1850 in Indiana. She died on 03 Apr 1927 in Spring Valley, Dallas Co., Iowa.
 - ii. WILLIAM LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Ann Smock) was born on 25 Nov 1853 in Marion Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Oct 1915 in Boone Co., Iowa.
 - iii. SIMON LANCASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Ann Smock) was born in 1855 in Indiana.
 - iv. GEORGE W. LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Ann Smock) was born on 06 Aug 1858 in Iowa. He died on 12 Aug 1925.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. EMMA LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Ann Smock) was born on 19 Dec 1860 in Cass, Boone Co., Iowa. She died on 06 Nov 1939 in Woodward, Dallas Co., Iowa.
 - vi. FRANKLIN LANCASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Ann Smock) was born in 1863 in Iowa.
 - vii. FRANCIS MARION LEMASTER (child of Abraham LeMaster and Ann Smock) was born on 23 Sep 1863. Francis Marion died on 06 Jun 1923.
 - viii. ADA LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Ann Smock) was born in 1866 in Boone Co., Iowa. She died in 1885.
114. **RICHARD RANKIN⁷ LEMASTER** (James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Nov 1822 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 03 Sep 1910 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He married Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden (daughter of Elijah Gladden and Sarah Whitlatch) on 22 Jan 1845 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 30 Mar 1824 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Jan 1908 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana.
- Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden had the following children:
- 242. i. JOHN WESLEY⁸ LEMASTER (son of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 12 Jun 1845 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Aug 1933. He married (1) LUELLA HARRIS in 1905. He married (2) SARAH MARIA LASWELL LASHBROOK on 03 Feb 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Sep 1845 in Augusta Co., Virginia. She died on 21 Nov 1900 in Vienna, Scott, Indiana, USA.
 - ii. ELIJAH JAMES LEMASTER (son of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 14 Mar 1847 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1902 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He married Nancy Jane Elliot on 25 Oct 1868. She was born on 13 Nov 1849 in Casey Co., Kentucky. She died in 1932.
243. iii. SARAH JANE LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 29 May 1848 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Jan 1888. She married John Wesley Acton on 16 Aug 1870 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Aug 1848. He died on 22 Jan 1886.
244. iv. NANCY ELIZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 02 Mar 1850 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died in 1879. She married (1) AMBROSE BENNETT on 11 Sep 1878 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born in 1858. She married (2) MATTHEW CAGLE on 28 Nov 1867 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana.
- v. RICHARD ALEXANDER LEMASTER (son of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 10 May 1851 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died in 1910 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana.
245. vi. BARNEY JEFFERSON LEMASTER (son of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 04 Jul 1853 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Aug 1939 in Swanington, Scott, Indiana, USA. He married Mary Alice Smith on 15 Apr 1877 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Oct 1861 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 26 May 1939 in Swanington, Scott, Indiana, USA.
246. vii. MARY CAROLINE LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 29 Jan 1855 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Jan 1936 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She married Stephen Greeley Chasteen on 04 Jul 1879 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 04 Jun 1855 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Jun 1928.
247. viii. RACHEL ANN LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 01 Jan 1857 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1932 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery on 04 Jul 1877 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Nov 1853 in Clark Co., Indiana. He died in Sep 1928.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

248. ix. ISSAC EDWARD LEMASTER (son of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 11 May 1858 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died in 1925 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He married Ella Williams on 26 Nov 1880 in Scott Co., Indiana.
249. x. PAULINA BELLE LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 18 Mar 1860 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Oct 1930 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She married (1) ALBERT SEVERE BOYD in 1882 in Azalia, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He was born on 10 May 1838 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Sep 1919 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She married (2) WILLIAM DAVIS.
250. xi. JOSEPH DOUGLAS LEMASTER (son of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 09 Sep 1861 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Feb 1908 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. He married Anna Mariah Boyd (daughter of Albert Severe Boyd) on 24 Dec 1885 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She was born on 26 Nov 1866 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1963 in Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana.
- xii. ANNA ADELAIDE LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 12 Apr 1863 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Sep 1863 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana.
251. xiii. CHARLES DONAHUE LEMASTER (son of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 14 Jul 1864 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Dec 1926 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He married Lydia Ann Sullivan on 10 Sep 1892 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 May 1942 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana.
252. xiv. WILLIAM WAKEMAN WATSON LEMASTER (son of Richard Rankin LeMaster and Nancy Jane McCleary Gladden) was born on 14 Jul 1868 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Sep 1952 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He married Ollie Blaine Blankenship on 24 Apr 1894 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Dec 1878 in Allen Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1951 in Scottsville, Scott Co., Indiana.
115. **ISSAC⁷ LEMASTER** (James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1824 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Jul 1891 in Walnut Ridge, Clark Co., Indiana. He married Mary Stucker on 12 Apr 1841 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 18 Jan 1821 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Feb 1904 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana.
- Issac LeMaster and Mary Stucker had the following children:
- i. JULIA A.⁸ LEMASTER (daughter of Issac LeMaster and Mary Stucker) was born in Jan 1844 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 May 1911 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM WADSWORTH LEMASTER (son of Issac LeMaster and Mary Stucker) was born on 08 Dec 1848 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Apr 1929 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MARGARET J. LEMASTER (daughter of Issac LeMaster and Mary Stucker) was born in 1849 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- iv. ISAAC JAMES LAMASTER (son of Issac LeMaster and Mary Stucker) was born on 01 Sep 1850 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Feb 1921 in Portage Lakes, Summit Co., Ohio.
- v. BARBARA ADALINE LEMASTER (daughter of Issac LeMaster and Mary Stucker) was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 30 Oct 1931 in Kenoskee, St Clair Co., Michigan.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEMASTER (son of Issac LeMaster and Mary Stucker) was born on 24 Oct 1862 in Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Jul 1948 in Allen Co., Indiana.
116. **URSULA ANN⁷ LEMASTER** (James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 27 May 1825 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 07 May 1903 in Republic Co., Kansas. She married Daniel Summers on 13 Jan 1843 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was born in 1826 in Floyd Co., Indiana. He died in 1859 in Clark Co., Indiana.

Daniel Summers and Ursula Ann LeMaster had the following child:

- i. ELIJAH JAMES⁸ SUMMERS (son of Daniel Summers and Ursula Ann LeMaster) was born on 07 May 1845 in Floyd Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Sep 1933 in Kansas.
117. **JOEL⁷ LEMASTER** (Richard R.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1810 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **SARAH OGDEN**.

Joel LeMaster and Sarah Ogden had the following children:

- i. FLORA⁸ LEMASTER (daughter of Joel LeMaster and Sarah Ogden) was born in 1836 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. ELMER LEMASTER (son of Joel LeMaster and Sarah Ogden) was born in 1838 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. ARCHIE LEMASTER (son of Joel LeMaster and Sarah Ogden) was born in 1840 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. EDNA LEMASTER (daughter of Joel LeMaster and Sarah Ogden) was born in 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 - v. EUNICE LEMASTER (daughter of Joel LeMaster and Sarah Ogden) was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
118. **JOHN⁷ LEMASTER** (Richard R.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1820 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married **MARTHA MORGAN**. She was born in 1820.

John LeMaster and Martha Morgan had the following children:

- i. JOSHIA⁸ LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Martha Morgan) was born in 1864.
 - ii. WILLIAM LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Martha Morgan).
119. **MARTIN BATY⁷ LEWIS** (Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 13 Jun 1806 in Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Mar 1884 in Madera Co., California, USA. He married Nancy Moore (daughter of Thomas Moore and Susan _____) on 30 Oct 1825 in Vermillion Co., Indiana, USA. She was born on 14 Mar 1795 in Stafford Co., Virginia.

Notes for Martin Baty Lewis:

Source: The Handbook of Texas Online

LEWIS, MARTIN B. (1806-ca. 1885). Martin B. Lewis (often confused with Mark B. Lewis), soldier and county official, was born in Clark County, Indiana, on January 13, 1806, the son of Sally (Lemasters) and Samuel S. Lewis. He married Nancy Moore in Vermillion County, Indiana, on October 25, 1825; they had eleven children. He and his family immigrated to Texas in January 1830 and settled first on Ayish Bayou in what is now San Augustine County. They then moved to Indian Creek near Bevil's Settlement in what is now Jasper County. In August 1832, Lewis was a sergeant major in the battalion commanded by James Whitis Bullock, and he participated in the battle of Nacogdoches. In November and December 1835 he was captain of a company of East Texas volunteers that took part in the siege of Bexar. In July 1836, when a Mexican incursion into Texas by Gen. José Urrea was feared, Lewis raised a company of Jasper volunteers and marched to join the Army of the Republic of Texas on the Coletto. He resigned this command in August 1836. Lewis served as county surveyor of Jasper County from its organization in 1836 until 1845. In 1844 he was also chief justice of Jasper County. In 1845 he patented title to 2,958 acres of land in Jasper County. He left Texas for California in 1849, and in 1863 he settled at Millertown, Fresno County, California. He died before 1885.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Audited Military Claims, Republic of Texas, Texas State Archives, Austin. Civil Service Claims, Republic of Texas, Texas State Archives, Austin. Pension Claims, Republic of Texas, Texas State Archives, Austin.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore had the following children:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁸ LEWIS (son of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 15 Jul 1826 in Quachita Parish, now Monroe, LA.
 - ii. SAMUEL HARPER LEWIS (son of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 27 Mar 1828 in Quachita Parish, now Monroe, LA.
 - iii. THOMAS MCFARLAND LEWIS (son of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 30 Jan 1830 in Quachita Parish, now Monroe, LA.
 - iv. SARAHANN LEMASTER LEWIS (daughter of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 20 Jan 1832 in Quachita Parish, now Monroe, LA.
 - v. WILLIAM MCFARLAND LEWIS (son of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 29 Nov 1833 in Jasper Co., Texas.
 - vi. CHARLOTTE HARPER LEWIS (daughter of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 14 Dec 1835 in Jasper Co., Texas.
 - vii. STEPHEN AUSTIN LEWIS (son of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 17 Dec 1837 in Jasper Co., Texas.
 - viii. BELINDA HARPER LEWIS (daughter of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 07 Feb 1839 in Jasper Co., Texas.
 - ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEWIS (son of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 05 Dec 1840 in Jasper Co., Texas.
 - x. MARTIN BATY LEWIS (son of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 17 Jan 1843 in Jasper Co., Texas.
 - xi. BABY LEWIS (child of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 18 Sep 1844. Baby died on 18 Sep 1844.
 - xii. ELIZABETH LEMASTER LEWIS (daughter of Martin Baty Lewis and Nancy Moore) was born on 03 Nov 1846.
120. **JOHN TAYLOR⁷ LEWIS** (Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Feb 1808 in Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 1892 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Sarah Mariah Stark on 08 Dec 1828 in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1812 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. She died in 1895 in Newton Co., Texas.

Notes for John Taylor Lewis:

JOHN TAYLOR LEWIS

Source: "Early Settlers in Jasper County", by Mrs. Charles Martin

John T. Lewis is listed as one of the Judges of The Republic of Texas. He served as a Second Lieutenant in his brothers' cavalry company during the siege at Bexar. He and his father and older brother Martin Baty Lewis all served in the Texas Revolution. He served two terms as Justice of the Peace in Jasper County. In 1833 the family was living in Bevil District, Mexico. This is where their second child was born. Their family was living in Newton County, Texas by 1850. His grant of land is east of Kirbyville in Newton County Texas.

Notes for Sarah Mariah Stark:

Biography of Sarah Mariah Stark

By Clovis LaFleur, July 2004

A daughter, Sarah Mariah Stark, was born to Daniel R. Stark and Nancy Hawley in 1812 in Genesee County, New York.[1] She was their second born child and were probably married before December of 1808. William's father purchased lots #13 & #14 in section zero of township #11, range #1 from the Holland Land Company on March 28, 1809. This property was located west of the township of Caledonia in Genesee County in an area that would later be divided into parts of Niagara County, Erie County, and Cattaraugus County. The original Genesee County was located in western New York west of the Genesee River.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Until the age of 3 or 4, Sarah lived with her family in Genesee County, New York. They were only a few miles from Niagara Falls and Lake Erie and her grandparents, Asahel and Sarah Stark, lived nearby in Caledonia township and later in Penfield, Ontario County, New York. Probably living with the family was her grandfather, Samuel Hawley, a veteran of the Revolutionary War who had lived in Massachusetts before the war. This western New York region was newly settled when Sarah was born and must have still been quite primitive and wild. Early in the year 1816, the family moved to West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, a trip of some 750 miles which was most likely made by boat. Imagine the logistics of transporting a family and household goods over such a vast distance around 1816. From Genesee County, one would move over land to the Allegheny River, located just south of the county on the New York and Pennsylvania border. The Allegheny then flows from north to south through western Pennsylvania and comes together with the Monongahela River near Pittsburgh to form the Ohio River, which then flows into the Mississippi and then south down the Mississippi to Louisiana.

The family settled on the west bank of the Mississippi River in a community called Port Allen, located directly across from the growing community of Baton Rouge. Property was purchased by Daniel R. Stark in 1817 which was described as "four acres front to the river Mississippi." [2] Sarah Mariah Stark's Uncles named William, Samuel, and John R. were already living in the region when the family arrived and making the trip to Louisiana from New York was her grandfather, Samuel Hawley. The Mississippi River from the Gulf of Mexico to Baton Rouge by 1816 was a fairly well settled region, for Louisiana had been admitted as a State six years earlier and there was considerable commerce up and down the Mississippi River in the early part of the 19th century.

Tragedy struck the family within four years of their arrival when Daniel R. Stark died suddenly on June 20th 1820. With assistance from her father, Samuel Hawley, and brother-in-law, William Stark, Sarah's mother handled the probate proceedings which provided the names of the children of Daniel R. Stark. This is the first document to be found which shows the relationship of Sarah Mariah Stark and her siblings to Daniel R. Stark and Nancy Hawley which states "Know all men by these presents that where as Nancy Holly Stark has presented a petition to this court praying for tutorship in order to administer on the property in community between [her and her children and whereas this Nancy Stark has come before this court and has fulfilled all the formalities in such case required by law, it... [Not legible]children named William, Mariah, Prudence, Esahl, and Amanda, and fully authorized to act as such pertaining to the laws. Given by the hand and seal this [??] of July 1820. Signed: Ph. Favrot." [3]

On September 5, 1820, William Stark and his wife, Victoria Betencourt, provided a donation of \$2,200 to the children of Nancy Hawley, widow of Daniel R. Stark, with the benefactors of this donation being named William, Muriah, Prudence, Esahl, and Amanda. [4] Clearly, this document reveals the names of the children of Daniel and Nancy and reveals the children received a substantial amount of money from their Uncle William Stark.

Nancy continued to live in Louisiana and is believed to have married a man named McGowan, although a record of this marriage has not been found but is suggested in her father's Revolutionary Pension Application presented in court in 1826. [5] On May 31, 1826, Samuel Hawley, living in Floyd County, Indiana declared, "he is 68 years oldThat my occupation is that of a farmer, that I am weak, feeble and unable to labor, that I have one daughter only, her name is Nancy McGowan, aged 37 years, that she has five children, William, fifteen years of age, Maria, 13 years of age, Prudence, 10 years of age, Asahel, 8 years of age, and Matilda, 5 years of age - my daughter, her two oldest children, are able to support themselves by their labor the three others, Prudence, Asahel, and Matilda are not - all of which compose my family and looks to me for a support." From this, if this Nancy McGowan is the same Nancy Hawley Stark in Louisiana, we find she was married to someone named McGowan before this petition was made and note the declaration names the grandchildren of Samuel, which are very similar to the names in the previous two documents. Nancy Hawley probably moved to Indiana to live with her father, presumably after Mr. McGowan died or she obtained a divorce and to be near the Stark family, living nearby in Washington County, Indiana. This document records Sarah's age as 13 on May 31, 1826 which would imply she was born in 1812 or 1813 depending on the month of her birth.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Sarah Mariah lived for some period of time in Floyd County, Indiana with her mother and grandfather, Samuel Hawley, and probably had contact with her grandmother, Sarah Stark, and her Stark Uncles and Aunts living in nearby Washington County. However, the Washington County Stark family members began to move to Illinois starting in 1828 for Archibald Cass Stark had twin sons born in Indiana in April of 1828 and the next child, Jasper, was born in Illinois in 1830 indicating the family was on the move.

On April 22, 1828, the Mississippi Pension Agency in Natchez, Mississippi wrote a letter to James Barbon, Secretary of War, requesting "Samuel Hawley, a pensioner on the rolls of the Indiana Agency makes application as per affidavit enclosed for a transfer to my department in having removed to the state of Mississippi. The pensioner resides in a remote corner of our State and will call for his pay (which by his statement is ...[Not legible]... since 4 March 1827) in about two months [hence, at which time I expect to see notification of his transfer. Signed Most Respectfully, Your ...[Not legible]..."[6] From this statement, we know a pensioner named Samuel Hawley had been living in Indiana until April of 1827. This document reveals he has moved and is now living in the jurisdiction of the Mississippi Pension Agency. If this is the same Samuel Hawley, then could his daughter and grandchildren have moved with him and where might they have been living? Possible proof of where they were living can be found in the Ouachita Parish, Louisiana Marriage Records. Sarah Mariah Stark, most likely the daughter of Nancy Hawley, married John T. Lewis on December 28, 1828. The Lewis family had moved from Orange County, Indiana to Louisiana at about the same time or earlier and records reveal Samuel S. Lewis, the father of John Taylor Lewis, served as Justice of the Peace in Ouachita Parish.[7]

In the 1830 census, John and Sarah (Stark) Lewis were living next door to William Herrin and his first spouse who had given birth to James Herrin in 1826. As will be revealed later, James Herrin married Nancy Jane Lewis who was the first daughter and child of John and Sarah Mariah. On page 191 of the 1830 Ouachita Parish Census, head of the house on line 10 was Martin B. Lewis, on line 12 was John Lewis, and on line 13 was William Herrin indicating they were neighbors.[8] After William Herrin's first wife died, he married Prudence Jane Stark, the sister of Sarah Mariah Stark.

Samuel S. Lewis was also recorded in the 1830 Ouachita Parish Census which was enumerated on November 25, 1830.[9] It is believed Samuel may have already obtained land in Mexican Texas earlier for his certificate of character stated he came to Texas in March of 1832 but his servants had been in the province since January of 1830.[10] Mrs. Charles Martin published the following in the Kirbyville Banner in 1971: "In his (Col. Samuel S. Lewis) certificate of character, he states that he came to Texas in March 1832, but that his servants had been in the province since January 1830. This was probably to prepare fields and buildings for the arrival of the family. The Lewis Plantation was on Indian Creek between the communities of Bevilport and Peachtree, but his post office address was Zavalla in Angelina County. The other part of his grant was east of Cow Creek and south of the Biloxi community."[10]

From the above and other sources, the Lewis family most likely arrived in Texas between the 1st and 5th of March in the year 1832. The Mexican certificate of character made by Samuel Lewis stated his servants and other property had been in Texas since January of 1830 and he and his wife had two children still living at home. The certificate of character was dated in January of 1833 and signed by the local Alcalde, William McFarland.[11] Also moving to Texas at this time was Samuel's sons, Martin Lewis and John Taylor Lewis.

During the summer of 1832, José de las Piedras, Commander of the garrison at Nacogdoches, ordered all of the settlers in the area to surrender their arms. This was just a few months after the Lewis family had located in Texas from Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. As one would expect, this order clearly threatened the security of the settlers. The order was rejected and the settlers in the region organized a militia to prevent Piedras from enforcing it. Word was sent out in all directions from Nacogdoches to the other American colonies that this order must be resisted by force of arms.[12]

Generation 7 (cont.)

Samuel Lewis and his sons, Martin Baty Lewis, and John Taylor Lewis, answered the call to arms and joined with the insurgents against Piedras. John W. Bullock was elected Commander of the force which assembled near Nacogdoches on the 31st of July. The men were divided into companies and made preparations to attack the garrison. However, Piedras was considered to be a gallant man and a gentleman who was generally liked by the residents. A committee was formed consisting of Isaac W. Burton, Philip A. Sublett and Henry W. Augustin who visited Piedras and made known to him the views and intentions of their constituents, and ask his co-operation in sustaining Santa Anna and a free Republican government, with an intimation, unmistakable in tone, that, if he did not, he must evacuate his position and retire to the interior of Mexico. To the requests of the committee, Piedras delivered a gentlemanly but emphatic "No." The answer left but one of two courses to the armed citizens.[13]

In 1898, John Henry Brown wrote this account of the battle of Nacogdoches:[13]

"On the night of August 1st, these earnest men, about three hundred in number, camped a little east of Nacogdoches. During the night, in anticipation of bloody work on the morrow, the families evacuated the town. On the next the forces entered the suburbs, challenging attack; but, none being made, moved into the center of the town, whereupon they were charged by about a hundred Mexican cavalry, who were repulsed with some loss. Don Encarnacion Chirino, Alcalde, fell by the fire of his own countrymen. The Texians took position in houses and behind fences, and a random fire was kept up till night, in which time they lost three killed and five wounded, while the Mexican loss was stated at forty-one killed and about as many wounded. During the night Piedras retreated on the road to San Antonio. Colonel James Bowie, who seems to have arrived during the night, headed a party to out travel and got in front of Piedras, while the main body pursued in the rear. By taking the lower road Bowie succeeded and appeared in Piedras' front a little west of the Angelina, in crossing which the Mexican sergeant, Marcos, was killed by Bowie's men. Seeing his inevitable defeat, and resolved not to abandon the cause of his chief, Piedras surrendered the command to the next in rank, Don Francisco Medina, who at once declared for Santa Anna and the Republican constitution, and submitted himself to the colonists $\frac{3}{4}$ nominally yielding himself and command as prisoners. By agreement, Bowie escorted the Mexicans to San Antonio. Asa M. Edwards conducted Piedras to Velasco, whence he returned to Mexico. Among the volunteers at Nacogdoches, besides Bullock and Bowie, were Asa M. Edwards, Haden H. Edwards, Alexander Horton, Almanzon Huston, Isaac W. Burton, Philip A. Sublett, Henry W. Augustin, M. B. Lewis, Theophilus Thomas, Isaac D. Thomas, Thomas S. McFarland, Asa Jarman, and William Y. Lacy."

The Lewis family settled on Indian Creek in the region which later became Jasper County. Samuel Lewis and John Taylor Lewis probably encouraged others in Ouachita Parish to move to Texas where there was an abundance of land for the taking and it is believed William Hawley Stark followed his sister, Sarah Mariah Stark and her husband, to Texas, purchasing a league of land in 1835 at about the same time his brother-in-law and neighbor, William Herrin, by then married to Prudence Jane Stark, purchased land in November of 1835. By 1835, John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark had a son, William McFarland Lewis, born in Texas in 1833, and a daughter, Nancy Jane Lewis, born in Louisiana in 1831.[14]

From October 1, to October 6 of 1832, the American Settlements in Texas held a convention to ask the Mexican Government to address the issues which had been the cause of the insurgencies in Nacogdoches and Anahuac. Attending were fifty-six delegates from sixteen districts. Austin was elected President of the Convention and among those attending were William McFarland, representing Ayish Bayou District and Samuel Lewis, named to the Subcommittee of Safety, Vigilance, and Correspondence for the Snow River District (later became Bevil District).[15],[16],[17]

The convention adopted a series of resolutions such as; requesting an extension of the tariff exemption in Texas for three years; modification of the Law of April 6, 1830 which would permit more general immigration from the United States; the appointment of a commissioner to issue land titles in East Texas; donation of government lands for the maintenance of primary schools to be conducted in Spanish and English; and a request from the ayuntamiento (Town Council) of

Generation 7 (cont.)

Nacogdoches to prevent white encroachment on lands guaranteed to Indians in East Texas. The convention also established a plan for organizing a militia and committees of vigilance, safety, and correspondence, which could disseminate news quickly in case of an emergency. In its most controversial decision, the convention adopted a motion to request separate statehood from Coahuila which, after some debate, was adopted.[17]

Another convention was held in San Felipe on April 1, 1833, the same day Antonio López de Santa Anna became President of Mexico by popular demand. The convention included about fifty participants including Austin, representing San Felipe, Sam Houston, representing Nacogdoches, and most likely William McFarland, representing Ayish Bayou District, and although the list of names of the attendees has been lost, men like Samuel Lewis probably attended representing their regions. The resolutions adopted by this convention were much the same as the Convention of 1832. The convention petitioned again for repeal of the anti-immigration section of the Law of April 6, 1830 and in addition asked for more adequate Indian defense, judicial reform, and improvement in mail service. They sought tariff exemption as before, and passed resolutions prohibiting African slave traffic into Texas which agreed with the Mexican Constitution of 1824. The delegates proposed the Mexican Government split the Mexican State of Coahuila allowing a new Mexican State of Texas to be created. Assuming that the petition for statehood would be granted, a committee, of which Houston was chairman, prepared a constitution for submission to the Mexican Congress. Stephen Austin was chosen to present the petition to the Mexican government in Mexico City and the Convention adjourned on April 13.[18]

In early October of 1835, there was an altercation at Gonzales on the Guadalupe River. The empresario, Green Dewitt had been given a cannon by the Mexican authorities several years earlier to protect the settlement from Indians. When General Cos ordered the Texans to disarm, Colonel Ugartechea sent a small detachment of troops from San Antonio to Gonzales to retrieve the cannon. The colony refused to turn over the cannon after many Texan volunteers arrived in Gonzales. While the Texan Commander, John Moore, chosen in an election of the men who had assembled, parleyed with the Mexican commander, a banner was unfurled by the cannon with the words, "Come And Take It." Moore returned to the Texan side of the Guadalupe River and the cannon was fired, discharging metal scraps toward the Mexicans. Musket fire was exchanged and the Mexican officer retreated to San Antonio. Casualties were light on both sides, but hostilities were escalating beyond insurgency and now becoming open rebellion which would rapidly lead to revolution.

The Texans had still not had a general consultation as suggested by Austin in early September of 1835. The skirmish in Gonzales left no doubt the Texans needed to meet and get organized soon, which would not happen until November. Because of the events in Gonzales, the communities of Gonzales, San Felipe, and Nacogdoches raised companies of volunteers naming as their commanders, John Moore, Stephen Austin, and Sam Houston, respectively. Once the commanders were named, they chose Austin as the Commander of the Texan Army.

Now that the Texan Army was organized, Austin ordered a march towards San Antonio de Béxar to attempt to engage General Cos. James Bowie was in Nacogdoches when news of the Gonzales battle arrived and with some friends from Louisiana and perhaps John Taylor Lewis, Martin Baty Lewis, and other volunteers from Bevil District, caught up with Austin's army near Cibolo Creek, about 25 miles east and north of San Antonio. In a stunning victory which became known as the Battle of Concepción, Bowie and Fannin routed four times their number, inflicting sixty casualties on the Mexican troops while having one of their own killed. Austin arrived shortly after the battle concluded and wrote, "The overwhelming superiority of force, and the brilliancy of the victory gained over them, speaks for themselves in terms too expressive to require from me any further eulogy." [19]

At the conclusion of this battle, the "Siege of Béxar" began and ended after a four day attack from December 4 to December 8, 1835 resulted in the surrender of the army of General Cos. Apparently, during or after the Siege of Béxar, the Lewis men returned to their families. After Santa Anna recaptured San Antonio and the Alamo and the fate of the men defending spread through the

Generation 7 (cont.)

communities, large numbers of settlers left their homes behind and began to move towards the Sabine River and the United States. The Retreating Texas Army burned crops, buildings, and anything that would aid the enemy soldiers as they advanced towards the United States border, hoping to deprive them of the ability of living off the land.

The exodus from Texas by the refugees became known as the "Runaway Scrape" and most likely, the Lewis Family, along with the Stark and Herrin families, removed to their previous homes in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana until the war ended. No further records have been found indicating the participation of members of these families in the Texas Revolution after the siege at B  xar further supporting the probability the families and their men became refugees after Santa Anna captured the Alamo.

At the conclusion of hostilities after Houston was victorious at the Battle of San Jacinto, Samuel S. Lewis became a prominent member of the Jasper County community and served in the Texas Republic as a representative from Jasper County until his death February 10, 1838, at his plantation in the Bevil district.

John T. Lewis was elected Justice of the Peace April 9th, 1840 for Belgrade as was Bennett Hiram Zachary. This was the first election held in Belgrade and a statement of the results of the polls was returned to M. B. Lewis, Chief Justice of the County of Jasper.[20] Bennett Hiram Zachary was the brother-in-law of William Hawley Stark and M. B. Lewis was the brother of John Taylor Lewis. The 1850 census for Newton County revealed John T. Taylor was a farmer, age 43, born in Indiana. Maria was reported to be 39 years old and was born in New York. Children listed were William McFarland, age 16, George W., age 14 Asa, age 9, Sarah, age 5, Elizabeth, age 3, and Napoleon, age 1, all born in Texas.[21] Nancy Jane Lewis had married James Herrin in 1846 and would not have been listed living in the home. However, from the 1835 census for the Bevil District, Nancy Jane Lewis was reported to be the four year old daughter of John T. Taylor, born in Louisiana and William M. Lewis was John's two year old son, born in Texas.[14]

In 1860, the same persons reported in the 1850 census are still living in the home of John Taylor Lewis, their ages changed by approximately ten years and three additional children were added who had been born after the 1850 census. These children were Martin B. Lewis, age 8, Catherine E. Lewis, age 5, and Robert E. Lewis, age 2, all born in Texas.[22] This was Dwelling #162, Family #162 reported in the census and living next door in Dwelling #163, family #163 was Janes "Herring" and his spouse, Nancy J, daughter of John Taylor Lewis.[23]

The family was not reported in the 1870 census and in 1880, Robert Edward Lewis and his spouse, Maranda Smith, were living in the home with two cousins of John's named John T. Stivener [Probably misspelled and should be Stivender and Elizabeth Stivender. John Taylor Lewis died in 1892 and Sarah Mariah Stark died in 1895. Both were buried in the Sandridge Cemetery in Newton County, Texas.

Notes & Sources

- 1) "Western New York Land Transactions, 1804 - 1824"; Extracted from the Archives of the Holland Land Company, by Karen E. Livsey, page 45. William's father, Daniel R. Stark, purchased land in Genesee County March 28, 1809. William's tombstone [See photo on page 102] records he was born almost five months later.
- 2) West Baton Rouge Parish Probate Packet #85 of Daniel R. Stark, deceased on the 20th June 1820. See Book E, page 77 of the Parish Deed Records for when the property was purchased in 1817.
- 3) West Baton Rouge Parish Probate Packet #85 of Daniel R. Stark.
- 4) Transcription of West Baton Rouge Parish Court Document; William Stark & His Spouse give \$2,200 to the Children of his Brother, Daniel R. Stark; Dated September 5, 1820; "Know all men by these presents that I, Nancy Hawley, widow of the late Daniel R. Stark, acting as mother and...[Not Legible]... [probably tutor meaning guardian] of the children of the said Daniel R. Stark, named William, Prudence, Muriah, Esahl, and Amanda, do hereby accept in the name of these children, the donation which has been made to them by William Stark and Victoria Betencourt, his wife,

Generation 7 (cont.)

which donation is the sum of two thousand and two hundred dollars to be paid by the said Wm Stark and Victoria Betencourt in the month of March, eighteen hundred and twenty-two to me and any other person legally authorized to act in the name of ...[Not Legible]... children, their executors administrators. Signed: Nancy Stark." [Transcribed by Clovis LaFleur, December 2002 from copy of original in file]

5) Samuel Hawley Service: Revolutionary War pension of a Samuel Hawley, S34916, National Archives Trust Fund. Record of this pension granted in Indiana July 27, 1826. States: "Samuel Hawley of Floyd Co. in the State of Indiana?."

6) Copy in Samuel Hawley Revolutionary War Records.

7) "The Handbook of Texas Online", article titled "Samuel S. Lewis.

8) Census Year: 1830 State: Louisiana Parish: Ouachita Page No: 16 Reel no: M19-44 Division: Western District Sheet No: 191 Enumerated by: Haywood T. Alford on November 25th, 1830 Reference: Source Used: Blue Roses Publishing images Transcribed by Karen Mabry Rice and Proofread by Shawn Martin for USGenWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~census>.

9) Year: 1830 State: Louisiana Parish: Ouachita Page No: 9 Reel no: M19-44 Division: Western District Sheet No: 184 Enumerated by: Haywood T. Alford on November 25th, 1830 Reference: Source Used: Blue Roses Publishing images Transcribed by Karen Mabry Rice and Proofread by Shawn Martin for USGenWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~census>.

10) Martin, Mrs. Charles; "Early Settlers of Jasper County; The First To Arrive." Kirbyville Banner, Kirbyville, Texas 75956, Wednesday 17, 1971.

11) Benthall, Lillian Light, "Colonel Samuel S. Lewis, Early Texan Founder of Orleans, Indiana", June 13, 1966

12) Brands, H. W., "Lone Star Nation; How a Ragged Army of Volunteers Won the Battle For Texas Independence - And Changed America." Published by Doubleday, March 2004, First Edition; Pages 179 & 180.

13) Brown, John Henry, "History of Texas, The Confrontation at Nacogdoches, August 1832"; Published 1898

14) THE 1835 MEXICAN CENSUS OF TEXAS; BEVIL DISTRICT or MUNICIPALITY

15) "The Handbook of Texas Online", MCFARLAND, WILLIAM (1774-1840); by McXie Whitton Martin; BIBLIOGRAPHY: George L. Crocket, Two Centuries in East Texas (Dallas: Southwest, 1932; facsimile reprod., 1962). Texas House of Representatives, Biographical Directory of the Texan Conventions and Congresses, 1832-1845 (Austin: Book Exchange, 1941).

16) Martin, Mrs. Charles, "Early Settlers of Jasper County, The First to Arrive," Kirbyville Banner, Kirbyville, Texas 75956, 1971.

17) Ibid; "Convention of 1832" by Ralph W. Steen; BIBLIOGRAPHY: Eugene C. Barker, The Life of Stephen F. Austin (Nashville: Cokesbury Press, 1925; rpt., Austin: Texas State Historical Association, 1949; New York: AMS Press, 1970). Hans Peter Nielsen Gammel, comp., Laws of Texas, 1822-1897 (10 vols., Austin: Gammel, 1898).

18) "The Handbook of Texas Online"; "Convention of 1833"; by Ralph W. Steen. BIBLIOGRAPHY: Stephen F. Austin, "Explanation to the Public Concerning the Affairs of Texas, by Citizen Stephen F. Austin," Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association 8 (January 1905). Eugene C. Barker, The Life of Stephen F. Austin (Nashville: Cokesbury Press, 1925; rpt., Austin: Texas State Historical Association, 1949; New York: AMS Press, 1970). Eugene C. Barker, ed., The Austin Papers (3 vols., Washington: GPO, 1924-28). Holland Edwards Bell, The Texas Convention of 1832 (M.A. thesis, University of Texas, 1907). John Henry Brown, History of Texas from 1685 to 1892 (2 vols., St. Louis: Daniell, 1893). E. W. Winkler, "Membership of the 1833 Convention of Texas," Southwestern Historical Quarterly 45 (January 1942). Henderson K. Yoakum, History of Texas from Its First Settlement in 1685 to Its Annexation to the United States in 1846 (2 vols., New York: Redfield, 1855).

19) Brands, H. W. text, page 274. Brands source: Austin Papers, Vol. 3, page 217

20) "Glimpses of Newton County History; by The Newton County Historical Commission; Quote: "Monday 13th. April 1840; We had an election the 9th. April for two magistrates and one constable, ---- the election was well conducted and unattended with any quarreling or contention. B.H. Zachary, of Belgrade, and Mr. John L. Lewis of Cow Creek was elected Justices of the Peace and Mr. Robert Laws, Constable. I returned a statement of the polls to M.B. Lewis, Chief Justice of the county. This was the first election ever held in Belgrade."

21) Newton County, Texas 1850 Census Online

Generation 7 (cont.)

http://www.rootsweb.com/~txnewton/census/1850/nwt50_19.htm#178-178

22) Newton County, Texas 1860 Census; Transcribed by Newton County Historical Commission, page 29, Dwelling #162, Family #162

23) Ibid; page 30, dwelling #163, family #163.

John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark had the following children:

253. i. NANCY JANE⁹ LEWIS (daughter of John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark) was born about 1831 in Oauchita Parish, Louisiana. She died about 1868 in Newton Co., Texas. She married James Herring about 1845 in Probably Jasper Co., Texas. He was born about 1826 in Louisiana. He died after Aug 1863 in Newton Co., Texas.
254. ii. WILLIAM MCFARLAND LEWIS (son of John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark) was born about 1834 in Texas. He died in 1905 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (1) AMANDA A. M. MOORE on 06 Jun 1861 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (2) MARY E. WISDOM on 14 Mar 1883 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in 1858.
- iii. GEORGE W. LEWIS (son of John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark) was born in 1836 in Texas. He died in 1918 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Ellen Wilkerson on 03 Jul 1865 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in 1842 in Texas.

Notes for George W. Lewis:

Source Information: 1880 Census; Place: Precinct 4, Newton County, Texas

Family History Library Film 1255321; National Archives Film #T9-1321, Page 537D

George LEWIS Self M Male W 44 TX Farmer IN NY

Ellen LEWIS Wife M Female W 38 TX House Keeper PA LA

255. iv. ASA S. LEWIS (son of John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark) was born in Nov 1841 in Probably [In 1841] Jasper Co., Texas. He died in 1907 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Sara "Sab" Page on 09 Jun 1861 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in 1836 in Mississippi. She died in 1910 in Newton Co., Texas.
 256. v. SARAH M. LEWIS (daughter of John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark) was born in 1845. She married (1) ASA HERRIN on 12 Apr 1863 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born in 1846. She married (2) HENRY H. KIRKUM on 06 Jun 1861 in Newton Co., Texas.
 257. vi. ELIZABETH V. LEWIS (daughter of John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark) was born about 1847 in Texas. She married William J. Inman on 02 Feb 1862 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born in 1842 in Missouri. He died about 1908 in Newton Co., Texas.
 258. vii. NAPOLEON B. LEWIS (son of John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark) was born in Mar 1850. He married Matilda Herrin on 02 Feb 1869 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born about 1852.
 259. viii. MARTIN BATY LEWIS II (son of John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark) was born in Oct 1852 in Newton Co., Texas. He died in 1935. He married Nancy E. Smith on 07 Feb 1873 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in Apr 1855 in Louisiana. She died in 1938.
 - ix. CATHERINE E. LEWIS (daughter of John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark) was born about 1855 in Texas. She married PLEASANT DAVIS.
 260. x. ROBERT EDWARD LEWIS (son of John Taylor Lewis and Sarah Mariah Stark) was born on 01 Oct 1857 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Jan 1940 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Marinda Smith on 09 Jun 1875 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 01 Mar 1859 in Tyler Co., Texas. She died in Newton Co., Texas.
121. **ELIZABETH⁷ LEWIS** (Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Mar 1813 in Indiana. She died in Sep 1859 in Newton Co., Texas. She married Joseph Sidney Cochran on 29 Jul 1827 in Knox Co., Indiana. He was born on 11 Oct 1805 in Franklin Co., Ohio. He died in 1869 in Newton Co., Texas.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Joseph Sidney Cochran and Elizabeth Lewis had the following children:

261. i. JOHN LEWIS⁸ COCHRAN (son of Joseph Sidney Cochran and Elizabeth Lewis) was born on 20 Mar 1828 in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1888 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He married (1) MARGARET ANN WHITMAN on 06 Apr 1871 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 07 Sep 1853 in Bossier Co., Louisiana. She died on 27 Jan 1944 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (2) AMELIA JANE LIVINGSTON on 25 Sep 1851 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (3) ELIZABETH MCMILLAN on 26 Sep 1859. She was born in 1835 in Mississippi. She died in 1868 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - ii. FRANCIS M. COCHRAN (son of Joseph Sidney Cochran and Elizabeth Lewis) was born in 1842 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - iii. ELIZABETH C. COCHRAN (daughter of Joseph Sidney Cochran and Elizabeth Lewis) was born in 1845 in Texas. She married Benjamin B. Saxon in 1865 in Beauregard Parish, Louisiana.
 - iv. JAMES HARPER COCHRAN (son of Joseph Sidney Cochran and Elizabeth Lewis) was born in Sep 1850 in Texas.
 - v. JULIA A. COCHRAN (daughter of Joseph Sidney Cochran and Elizabeth Lewis) was born in 1854 in Texas. She married Joseph Alexander Foster on 30 Nov 1871. He was born in 1848 in Davis Creek, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 22 Sep 1925 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
 - vi. SAMUEL COCHRAN (son of Joseph Sidney Cochran and Elizabeth Lewis) was born in 1856 in Louisiana. He married Nancy Stone on 10 Jun 1861 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - vii. J. SIDNEY TIM COCHRAN (son of Joseph Sidney Cochran and Elizabeth Lewis).
 - viii. MARTIN B. COCHRAN (son of Joseph Sidney Cochran and Elizabeth Lewis).
 - ix. WILLIAM ALFRED COCHRAN (son of Joseph Sidney Cochran and Elizabeth Lewis).
122. JULIE ANN⁷ LEWIS (Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 Aug 1815 in Orange Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Mar 1890 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married Daniel Lewis Donaho on 03 Feb 1831 in Quachita Parish, LA. He was born in 1809 in Amite Co., Mississippi. He died in 1871 in North Zulch, Madison Co., Texas.

Notes for Julie Ann Lewis:

The following is an excerpt from A History of Madison County, Texas:

Lewis Donaho was born in Amite County, Mississippi in 1809. His parents were Daniel David Donaho (1786-1859) and Nancy Larimore (1792.1857), both born in South Carolina. The Donaho family were early settlers in Mississippi around 1805. They lived in several counties in the early 1800s. David Daniel Donaho served in the War of 1812. The family moved west to Monroe, Louisiana by 1830. Lewis Donaho and Julia Ann Lewis were married on March 8, 1830 in Monroe. The marriage was performed by her father as Justice of Peace.

Julia Ann Lewis was born on May 19, 1815 in Poali, Orange County, Indiana. Her parents were Samuel S. Lewis (1774.1838) and Sarah Lemaster (11785.ca1855), both born in Virginia. The Lewis parents married in Henry County, Kentucky in 1804 where Samuel Lewis bought and sold land.

The Lewis family later settled in Indiana where seven children were born. Samuel Lewis served in the War of 1812 while living in Indiana. While in Indiana, he was in partnership with William McFarland in the business of buying and selling land. The Lewis and McFarland families moved down the Mississippi River to Monroe, Louisiana in 1825. Samuel Lewis had moved his family to Texas by March of 1832. He was a Lieutenant Colonel in the Texas Army at the battle of Nacogdoches and later at the first battle of the Alamo in 1835. He served as a Representative in the first and second Congress of the Republic of Texas. He died at his home in Jasper in 1838.

Lewis Donaho and his wife left Louisiana and settled in Jasper County in 1831. They remained in Jasper and Newton Counties between 1831-1859. Their fourteen children, two of whom died early,

Generation 7 (cont.)

were born during this period. Records indicate that Lewis received several large Mexican land grants in Jasper County where he was a settler before the Texas Revolution in 1836. Family tradition says they took place in the Runaway Scrape in 1836. No records have been found to show he was a soldier at that time. Records do show he was an early Texas Ranger in 1837. Later records show him to be a commissioner in Newton County and at one time was the owner of a sawmill there. They left Newton County in the summer of 1860 and moved to Lake Charles, Louisiana. How long they were in Louisiana is not known, but his three sons were back in Texas to enlist in the Civil War in 1861. Lewis Donaho moved his family to North Zulch in Madison County by 1864. He died at North Zulch in 1877 and is buried at the Willowhole. After his death, Julia Ann and her children moved to Macelena in Wilson County. She died at the home of her daughter, Linda Vasbinder, in March 1890, at Elmendorf, Bexar County and is buried in an unmarked grave in the Marcelena which was founded in 1882 at the death of her son, Martin. Perhaps she lays beside him.

The following is an excerpt from Wilson County History (1990):

In 1836, Daniel Lewis Donaho received a land grant of 320 acres in Bexar County "service rendered to Texas." This "service" was later to become known as enlistment in the Texas Rangers. Julia's father and brother also served in the Texas Revolution, and received land grants from Sam Houston for their service.

Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis had the following children:

- i. ISSAC ERWIN⁸ DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in 1830 in Texas.
- ii. WILLIAM MCFARLAND DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 25 Dec 1831 in Jasper Co., Texas. He died on 08 Jun 1906 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- iii. JAMES RANSOM DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 29 Jul 1833 in Jasper Co., Texas. He died in 1872 in Madison Co., Texas.
- iv. DANIEL WINSTON DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 15 Feb 1836 in Mississippi. He died in 1868 in Navarro Co., Texas.
- v. WILLIAM NORRIS DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 15 Feb 1836 in Mississippi. He died in 1872 in Home, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. LOUIS WARREN DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 15 Feb 1836 in Mississippi. He died in 1863.
- vii. AUGUSTUS DEMALSA DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 15 Feb 1836 in Texas. He died in 1868 in Navarro Co., Texas.
- viii. WILSON DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in Mar 1836 in Jasper Co., Texas. He died on 10 Oct 1906.
- ix. SARAH JANE DONAHO (daughter of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 20 Jun 1839 in Atascosito, Jasper Co., Texas. She died on 26 Dec 1887 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
- x. MELINDA MARY DONAHO (daughter of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 08 May 1840 in Newton, Jasper Co., Texas. She died on 23 Sep 1904 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- xi. TRAVIS FANNING DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 19 May 1840 in Texas. He died on 08 Jan 1910 in Corsicana, Navarro Co., Texas.
- xii. BLACKSTONE BARTON DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in 1843 in Texas. He died in 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- xiii. FRANKLIN D DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in 1843 in Newton Co., Texas. He died in 1860.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- xiv. NANCY MADAMA DONAHO (daughter of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in 1846 in Newton Co., Texas. She died in 1910.
 - xv. DANIEL LEWIS DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in Feb 1847 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 17 Jul 1928 in George, Madison Co., Texas.
 - xvi. JAMES B DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in 1848 in Texas. He died in 1880 in Bell Co., Texas.
 - xvii. MARTIN DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in 1848 in Newton Co., Texas. He died in 1882 in Marcelena Co., Texas.
 - xviii. HENRY DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in May 1848 in Texas. He died in 1882 in Hamilton Co., Texas.
 - xix. ALFRED B DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in 1850 in Newton Co., Texas. He died in 1850 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - xx. KAUFMAN DONAHO (son of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 20 Mar 1851 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 14 Apr 1913 in Provencal, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA.
 - xxi. TENNESSEE DONAHO (daughter of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 20 Mar 1851 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 01 Jan 1926 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
 - xxii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH DONAHO (daughter of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in 1854.
 - xxiii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH DONAHO (daughter of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born on 20 Mar 1854 in Newton Co., Texas. She died in 1909 in Leon Co., Texas.
 - xxiv. ORINDA ADEDRA DONAHO (daughter of Daniel Lewis Donaho and Julie Ann Lewis) was born in Feb 1859 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 03 Oct 1935 in Travis Co., Texas, USA.
123. **WILLIAM MCFARLAND⁷ LEWIS** (Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Mar 1817 in Orange Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Feb 1900 in Leon Co., Texas. He married Mary Ann Sudduth in 1836 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in 1821 in Georgia. She died on 02 Jun 1884 in Orange Co., Texas, USA.

Notes for William McFarland Lewis:
The McFarland Lewis Family

William McFarland Lewis was the son of Colonel Samuel Lewis, a delegate from Bevil to me Consultation of 1835 and a representative from his county (now Jasper) to me first and second Congresses of me Republic of Texas. Colonel Lewis and his son were surveyor and are credited with laying out the towns of San Augustine and upper Belgrade.

Known as McFarland or "Mack", William McFarland Lewis brought his family to Orange County about 1850 and settled west of present-day Orange. He donated land for educational purposes and the area and school now known as McLewis were named "Mack Lewis" in his honor.

Lawhon McFarland Lewis served as Orange County Commissioner from 1890-1898, and 1904-05. His son, Lawrence J. Lewis, was a well-known banking executive, retiring after 20 years with the First National Bank. He was also first president of the County National Bank.

Lawhon McFarland married Hester Ann Cole, daughter Of Joshua and Elizabeth Harmon Cole (the daughter of John and Elizabeth Clark Harmon). Lawhon and Hester's daughter, Susan Emma (Sudie), married Jerome Burton, youngest son of Owen Burton.

Generation 7 (cont.)

From "More Early Southeast Texas Families" pg 147

Mary Ann (Sudduth) married William McFarland Lewis, youngest son of Colonel S. S. Lewis. Known as McFarland or Mack, he gave his occupation as farming but was also a town site developer and enterpriser, it seems. In 1860 he had only three slaves, not indicative of large planter activity. He and his older brother Martin B. Lewis, laid out the town of Upper Belgrade on the west bank of the Sabine River in what is now Newton County and Just north of Col. T. S. McFarland's town Belgrade. As a city the project may have been a disappointment, but today it is a populous community, though unorganized and scattered, but very much alive. After 1850, the Lewises moved to Orange County and Settled west of Madison (now Orange). Today a community and School near the old home site bear his name. The spelling however, McLewis, has been corrupted from Mack to McLewis.

from EARLY SETTLERS OF JASPER COUNTY
THE FIRST TO ARRIVE BY MRS. CHARLES MARTIN
Kirbyville Banner, Kirbyville, Texas 75956, Wednesday 17, 1971

The youngest son of Colonel Lewis, William McFarland, was named for his father's old friend and business associate, the accolade of Ayish Bayou District, and was known as McF. (Mack F.) and Mack Lewis. His grant of land is located on the Sabine River south of the present town of Bon Wier, adjoining the ghost town of Belgrade on the north.

Mack Lewis and his older brother, Martin B., laid out the townsite, Upper Belgrade, in the southeast corner of the former's league, and today the area is still a populous and widespread, though scattered, community bearing the name Upper Belgrade. After the demise of Belgrade, the post office, discontinued about 1936, was moved to Upper Belgrade.

McFarland Lewis moved to Orange County during the 1850's and settled west of Orange. His name, though corrupted in spelling, is remembered in the McLewis (sic) community and school.

William McFarland Lewis and Mary Ann Sudduth had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN⁸ LEWIS (daughter of William McFarland Lewis and Mary Ann Sudduth) was born on 06 Jul 1837 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 04 Apr 1928 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. She married AUGUSTUS M. ROGERS.
- ii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON LEWIS (son of William McFarland Lewis and Mary Ann Sudduth) was born in 1840. He died in 1907 in Orange Co., Texas, USA.
- iii. JONATHAN D. LEWIS (son of William McFarland Lewis and Mary Ann Sudduth) was born in 1844 in Texas City, Concho Co., Texas. He died (Y).
- iv. NANCY A PERMELIA LEWIS (daughter of William McFarland Lewis and Mary Ann Sudduth) was born in 1846 in Texas. She married J E WHITE.
262. v. HENRY MARTIN LEWIS (son of William McFarland Lewis and Mary Ann Sudduth) was born on 17 Dec 1847 in Jasper Co., Texas. He died on 13 Apr 1915 in Mexia, Limestone Co., Texas. He married (1) HANNA JANE LOCKWOOD in 1866 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1873. He married (2) TABITHA RICHARDSON on 17 Jan 1875 in Suna, Jasper, Texas, USA. She was born in 1842 in Buna, Jasper Co., Texas. She died on 22 Nov 1914 in Italy, Ellis, Texas, USA.
263. vi. LAWHON MCFARLAND LEWIS (son of William McFarland Lewis and Mary Ann Sudduth) was born on 21 Jul 1850 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. He died on 11 May 1905 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. He married HESTER ANN COLE on 01 Jan 1872 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She was born on 16 Mar 1853 in Jasper, Jasper, Texas, United States. She died on 24 Dec 1928 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas.
264. vii. ALZADA JANE LEWIS (daughter of William McFarland Lewis and Mary Ann Sudduth)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 22 Apr 1852 in Jasper Co., Texas. She died on 14 Mar 1926 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. She married ALBERT LYONS. He was born on 03 Oct 1848 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, USA.

265. viii. ALONZO WINGATE LEWIS (son of William McFarland Lewis and Mary Ann Sudduth) was born on 03 Aug 1867 in Texas. He died on 27 Apr 1910. He married Susan Bland on 19 Feb 1880 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She was born on 26 Nov 1860 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1926 in Orange Co., Texas, USA.
124. **MALINDA⁷ LEWIS** (Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 30 Mar 1824 in Green Co., Indiana. She died in 1892 in Texas. She married (1) **THOMAS S WILSON** after 1860. He was born about 1822. She married (2) **ALFRED SHELBY** (son of Isaac Shelby) in 1841 in Texas. He was born in 1811 in Tennessee. He died about 1880 in Texas.

Notes for Alfred Shelby:

Alfred's father, Isaac Shelby, was a first cousin of Isaac Shelby who was the first governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

Alfred Shelby and Malinda Lewis had the following children:

- i. ROBERT PENDEL⁸ SHELBY (son of Alfred Shelby and Malinda Lewis) was born on 04 Oct 1842 in Jasper Co., Texas. He died on 07 Dec 1928 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas (Age: 86).
 - ii. JULIA E. SHELBY (daughter of Alfred Shelby and Malinda Lewis) was born in 1845 in Texas.
 - iii. MARTIN EVAN SHELBY (son of Alfred Shelby and Malinda Lewis) was born in 1848 in Texas. He died before 1910.
 - iv. FARLANE SHELBY (son of Alfred Shelby and Malinda Lewis) was born in 1854 in Texas.
 - v. EDDY SHELBY (son of Alfred Shelby and Malinda Lewis) was born in Jun 1856 in Texas.
 - vi. MARTHA SHELBY (daughter of Alfred Shelby and Malinda Lewis) was born in 1861 in Texas.
 - vii. RENIA SHELBY (daughter of Alfred Shelby and Malinda Lewis) was born in 1866 in Texas.
125. **RICHARD SIMEON⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham Kimberlin⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 27 May 1830 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1908. He married Ruth Ann Gladden (daughter of Elijah Gladden and Sarah Whitlatch) on 14 Feb 1850 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 16 Sep 1832 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Mar 1911 in Scott Co., Indiana.

Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann Gladden had the following children:

266. i. JOHN ALEXANDER⁸ LAMASTER (son of Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann Gladden) was born on 16 Dec 1850 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Jan 1925 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana, USA. He married MARY FRANCIS GLADDEN. She was born on 08 Nov 1836 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Feb 1905 in Sellersburg, Clark Co., Indiana.
- ii. LEWIS CASS LEMASTER (son of Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann Gladden) was born on 07 Oct 1852 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died in Mar 1950.
 - iii. SARAH JANE LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann Gladden) was born on 10 May 1856 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Mar 1934. She married JOHN A. VEST.
 - iv. MARGRET CAROLINE LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann Gladden) was born on 08 Mar 1857 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Oct 1928. She married FRANK HOUGHLAND.
 - v. CHILD LEMASTER TRIPLET (child of Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann

Generation 7 (cont.)

- Gladden) was born on 30 Mar 1858 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. Child died in 1858.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann Gladden) was born on 27 Dec 1860 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died in Feb 1888.
 - vii. ROSE A LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann Gladden) was born on 04 Jul 1862. She died on 15 Mar 1870.
 - viii. JEFFERSON LEMASTER (son of Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann Gladden) was born on 27 Aug 1864 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Mar 1870.
267. ix. AMANDA ADELIN LEMASTER (daughter of Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann Gladden) was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She married Charles L Montgomery on 06 Jul 1887 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 14 Feb 1864 in Clark Co., Indiana.
- x. EDWARD A LEMASTER (son of Richard Simeon LeMaster and Ruth Ann Gladden) was born on 08 Apr 1871 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1911.
126. **JOHN ALEXANDER⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham Kimberlin⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 02 Apr 1836 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Jan 1925 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana. He married Mary Frances Gladden on 11 Jul 1858 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Nov 1836 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Feb 1905 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana.
- John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden had the following children:
- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁸ LEMASTER (son of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 25 Mar 1859 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Feb 1930. He married Emma McAdams on 24 Nov 1880.
 - ii. WILLIAM ALBINUS LEMASTER (son of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 06 Nov 1860 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Oct 1933. He married Hettie Treat on 17 Apr 1897.
 - iii. JOHN EDWARD LEMASTER (son of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 14 Feb 1863 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 07 Sep 1863.
 - iv. ALEXANDER LINDSEY LEMASTER (son of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 29 Jul 1865 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Feb 1936. He married Eliza Wilson on 08 Aug 1886.
 - v. ALBERT FRANKLIN LEMASTER (son of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 20 Jan 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1948. He married Sloma Stough or Stout on 25 Sep 1895.
 - vi. LAVISA LASWELL LEMASTER (daughter of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 20 May 1869 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Dec 1932. She married Adam Neff on 10 Nov 1888.
 - vii. HAMILTON KIMBERLIN LEMASTER (son of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 06 Jan 1872 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 21 May 1961. He married Laura Himebaugh on 11 May 1898.
 - viii. IDA MAE LEMASTER (daughter of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 09 May 1873 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Jan 1875 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - ix. ELIZABETH KATHERYN LEMASTER (daughter of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 02 May 1877 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Edward Stoner on 16 Jan 1895.
 - x. NOBLE ENGLISH LEMASTER (son of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 15 Mar 1880 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Dec 1953. He married Pearl Hill on 03 Jul 1905.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

- xi. FREDRICK GLADDEN LEMASTER (son of John Alexander LeMaster and Mary Frances Gladden) was born on 30 Jul 1882 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 31 Mar 1935. He married MARIE WOODS.
127. **MARY ANN⁷ LEMASTER** (Richard⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1814 in Kentucky. She married **JOHNSON J. COCKERELL**. He was born about 1795 in Virginia.
- Johnson J. Cockerell and Mary Ann LeMaster had the following children:
- i. MATTHEW J.⁸ COCKERELL (son of Johnson J. Cockerell and Mary Ann LeMaster) was born on 10 Jun 1838 in Kentucky.
 - ii. ELIJAH COCKERELL (son of Johnson J. Cockerell and Mary Ann LeMaster) was born on 02 Mar 1840 in Kentucky.
 - iii. GILLY COCKERELL (daughter of Johnson J. Cockerell and Mary Ann LeMaster) was born about 1842 in Kentucky.
 - iv. LUCINDA COCKERELL (daughter of Johnson J. Cockerell and Mary Ann LeMaster) was born about 1845 in Kentucky.
 - v. JAMES B. COCKERELL (son of Johnson J. Cockerell and Mary Ann LeMaster) was born on 17 Oct 1852.
128. **HUGH⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 19 Jan 1803 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Aug 1832 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He married Eleanor Donahue (daughter of Charles Donahue and Sophia Jupin) about 1823. She was born in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- Hugh LeMaster and Eleanor Donahue had the following children:
- i. JAMES⁸ LEMASTER (son of Hugh LeMaster and Eleanor Donahue) was born in 1824 in Kentucky. He died in 1860.
 - ii. CHARLES LEMASTER (son of Hugh LeMaster and Eleanor Donahue) was born in 1826 in Kentucky. He died in 1889.
 - iii. SOPHIA LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Eleanor Donahue) was born in 1828 in Kentucky.
 - iv. ORPHA LEMASTER (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Eleanor Donahue) was born in 1830.
 - v. WILLIAM HUGH LEMASTER (son of Hugh LeMaster and Eleanor Donahue) was born in 1832.
129. **MARY⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 Dec 1805 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Apr 1894 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married Charles Hatfield on 24 Aug 1822 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 31 Dec 1803 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. He died in 1889 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH⁸ HATFIELD (daughter of Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster) was born on 16 Dec 1823.
 - ii. ABRAHAM HATFIELD (son of Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster) was born on 26 Mar 1826. He died in 1867.
 - iii. JOHN HATFIELD (son of Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster) was born on 11 May 1828. He died about 1865.
 - iv. HUGH ERWIN HATFIELD (son of Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster) was born on 21 Oct 1830. He died on 24 Jan 1916 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He married LOUISA M. SWAN.
 - v. WILLIAM FLETCHER HATFIELD (son of Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster) was born on 01 Jan 1834. He died on 11 Apr 1865 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA.
 - vi. SALLY ANN HATFIELD (daughter of Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster) was born on

Generation 7 (cont.)

- 15 Jul 1836.
- vii. ANDREW HATFIELD (son of Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster) was born on 29 Jan 1839 in near Rushville and Beardstown, Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died on 16 Jan 1926 in Safford, Graham Co., Arizona. He married Sarah Margaret Chapman (daughter of James Harvey Chapman and Ellen Bridgewater) on 14 Jul 1867 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She was born on 13 Mar 1849 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Nov 1941 in Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Colorado.
- viii. CHARLES WESLEY HATFIELD (son of Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster) was born on 15 Jul 1841. He died before 1865 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
- ix. JAMES HARVEY HATFIELD (son of Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster) was born on 06 Sep 1844 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in Meridian, Ada Co., Idaho, USA.
268. x. MARY JOSEPHINE HATFIELD (daughter of Charles Hatfield and Mary LeMaster) was born on 11 Aug 1849 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She died in 1921. She married WILLIAM JOHN DODDS (son of Samuel Dods and Margaret Jane Wilson). He was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Mahoning Co., Ohio, USA.
130. **JAMES⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Jan 1807 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1887 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He married (1) **NANCY DONAHUE** (daughter of Charles Donahue and Sophia Jupin) on 07 Sep 1827 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Aug 1807 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Oct 1833 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He married (2) **FANNIE L. MELVIN** after 07 Sep 1827.

Notes for James LeMaster:

Below is a listing for James from the 1850 Schulyer Co., IL Census.

25	158	162	LEMASTER	JAMES SR	43	M	FARMER 800	KY
26	158	162	LEMASTER	FANNY	32	F	NY	
27	158	162	LEMASTER	MYRON	12	M	ILL	X
28	158	162	LEMASTER	MARIA	9	F	ILL	X
29	158	162	LEMASTER	IAMBA LU	6	F	ILL	X
REMARKS: FIRST NAME MIGHT BE TAMBA LU								
30	158	162	LEMASTER	ROBERT I	2	M	ILL	

There is also a James, Jr. who lived near by that may be a son.

18	128	132	LEMASTER	JAMES JR	24	M	FARMER IA	
19	128	132	LEMASTER	REBECCA	23	IA		X
20	128	132	LEMASTER	WILLIAM H	4	M	ILL	
21	128	132	LEMASTER	CHARLES T	2	M	ILL	
22	128	132	LEMASTER	REBECCA	+	F	ILL	
REMARKS: * AGE IS LISTED AS I/30 OF 1/12								
23	128	132	LEMASTER	IRVIN	28	M	FARMER 1,000	IA

James LeMaster and Nancy Donahue had the following child:

- i. MARY⁸ LEMASTER (daughter of James LeMaster and Nancy Donahue) was born on 22 Aug 1828. She died on 21 Oct 1919 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married Andrew B. McCormick on 10 Feb 1849 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
131. **TEMPERANCE⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Mar 1809 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Sep 1896 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Samuel R. Smith on 17 Sep 1826 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 02 Apr 1804 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Sep 1846 in Scott Co., Indiana.

Samuel R. Smith and Temperance LeMaster had the following children:

269. i. JERUSA⁸ SMITH (daughter of Samuel R. Smith and Temperance LeMaster) was born on 27 Aug 1827 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Dec 1912 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Albert Elliott on 09 Apr 1846 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1823 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1904 in Scott Co., Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

270. ii. ORPHA SMITH (daughter of Samuel R. Smith and Temperence LeMaster) was born on 19 Jun 1829 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 17 May 1852 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Jacob Storm (son of Arthur Storm and Martha Dickey) on 02 Dec 1842 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born in 1824 in Scott Co., Indiana.
271. iii. MARY SMITH (daughter of Samuel R. Smith and Temperence LeMaster) was born on 02 Nov 1831 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Dec 1887. She married Andrew J. Storm (son of Arthur Storm and Martha Dickey) on 30 Dec 1851 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born in 1829 in Scott Co., Indiana.
272. iv. WILLIAM P. SMITH (son of Samuel R. Smith and Temperence LeMaster) was born on 07 Feb 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Dec 1886 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (1) HARRIETT ELLEN WINGATE on 29 Aug 1854 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born in 1835 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died in 1863 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH BLOCHER on 13 Dec 1864 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1841 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died in 1911 in Scott Co., Indiana.
273. v. SARAH SMITH (daughter of Samuel R. Smith and Temperence LeMaster) was born on 10 May 1836 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married James J. LeMaster (son of John W LeMaster and Sarah Young) on 05 Mar 1862 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 07 Oct 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Apr 1895 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- vi. SAMUEL R. SMITH (son of Samuel R. Smith and Temperence LeMaster) was born on 08 Feb 1839 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1918 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (1) ELIZA ANN RAWLINGS on 26 Jan 1862 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 26 Feb 1842 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Jan 1864 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (2) MARY E. KIMBERLIN on 28 Jan 1872. She was born on 15 May 1848 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Jan 1907 in Scott Co., Indiana.
274. vii. JAMES ERWIN SMITH (son of Samuel R. Smith and Temperence LeMaster) was born on 07 Apr 1842 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1909 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married Louisa J. Dryden on 31 Jan 1883 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born in Sep 1847 in Indiana. She died on 05 Apr 1918 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- viii. ABRAHAM LAMASTER SMITH (son of Samuel R. Smith and Temperence LeMaster) was born on 15 Mar 1844 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Mar 1863 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
- Notes for Abraham Lamaster Smith:
Abraham died in Civil War. He served in as a Union Soldier.
- ix. ALLEN FOSTER SMITH (son of Samuel R. Smith and Temperence LeMaster) was born in 1846 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died in 1850 in Scott Co., Indiana.
132. **ELIZABETH⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Mar 1811 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jan 1883. She married James Evans on 18 Mar 1828 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
- James Evans and Elizabeth LeMaster had the following children:
- i. PERMELIA E.⁸ EVANS (daughter of James Evans and Elizabeth LeMaster) was born on 04 Jan 1854. She died on 10 Jul 1930 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married NICHOLAS KROUNSE.
- ii. NANCY EVANS (daughter of James Evans and Elizabeth LeMaster).
- iii. TEMPERENCE EVANS (daughter of James Evans and Elizabeth LeMaster).
- iv. EMILY C. EVANS (daughter of James Evans and Elizabeth LeMaster).
- v. ELIZA J. EVANS (daughter of James Evans and Elizabeth LeMaster).
- vi. JAMES WILLIAM EVANS (daughter of James Evans and Elizabeth LeMaster).
133. **SARAH H.⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 19 Jan 1816 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Aug 1879 in Morgan Co., Illinois. She
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

married Joshua Chitwood on 21 May 1835 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He was born on 15 Jun 1800 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Jan 1876 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.

Notes for Joshua Chitwood:

Below is the census record from the 1850 Schulyer Co., IL Census:

13	108	111	CHITWOOD	JOSHUA	47	M	FARMER	1,000	KY
14	108	111	CHITWOOD	SARAH	34	F	IA		
15	108	111	CHITWOOD	JOHN J	15	M	FARMER	ILL	
16	108	111	CHITWOOD	JAMES	12	M	ILL		X
17	108	111	CHITWOOD	WILLIAM	10	M	ILL		X
18	108	111	CHITWOOD	ABRAHAM	8	M	ILL		X
19	108	111	CHITWOOD	JOSHUA	4	M	ILL		
20	108	111	CHITWOOD	MARY A	1	F	ILL		

Joshua Chitwood and Sarah H. LeMaster had the following children:

- i. JOHN JEFFERSON⁸ CHITWOOD (son of Joshua Chitwood and Sarah H. LeMaster) was born in 1836 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in 1907.
 - ii. JAMES A. CHITWOOD (son of Joshua Chitwood and Sarah H. LeMaster) was born in 1838 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in 1902.
 - iii. WILLIAM ERWIN CHITWOOD (son of Joshua Chitwood and Sarah H. LeMaster) was born in 1840 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in 1911.
 - iv. ABRAHAM CHITWOOD (son of Joshua Chitwood and Sarah H. LeMaster) was born in 1843 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in 1876.
 - v. JOSHUA C. CHITWOOD (son of Joshua Chitwood and Sarah H. LeMaster) was born in 1847 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in 1932.
 - vi. MARY ADELINE CHITWOOD (daughter of Joshua Chitwood and Sarah H. LeMaster) was born in 1849 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She died in 1867.
 - vii. ALLEN CHITWOOD (son of Joshua Chitwood and Sarah H. LeMaster) was born in 1855 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in 1913.
 - viii. FRANK CHITWOOD (son of Joshua Chitwood and Sarah H. LeMaster) was born in 1859 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in 1860.
134. **ABRAHAM⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 18 Jun 1818 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Jun 1889 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He married Nancy Maria Sarrott (daughter of Peter F. Sarrott) on 20 Feb 1851 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.

Notes for Abraham LeMaster:

ABRAHAM LAMASTER

ABRAHAM LAMASTER was born in Scott county, Indiana, June 18th, 1818. His father, Abraham Lamaster, Sr., was born May 11th, 1777, in the state of Maryland. At the age of nineteen he removed, with his father, to Kentucky, and there married Miss Orphala Lamaster, of Henry County, Kentucky. In 1812 they removed to Scott County, Indiana, and in 1826 removed to Schuyler county, IL., where he was among the earliest settlers. His wife died May 6th, 1846; he survived her until April 11th, 1848. Abraham, Jr., received his early education in Schuyler county. At the age of thirty-two he married Miss Maria, daughter of Peter F. Sarott. Mr. Lamaster's family consisted of eight children, one of whom is deceased. Politically, he is an unflinching supporter of the republican party. During the war he was assistant provost marshal on Schuyler county. His grandfather, Hugh Lamaster, served in the war of the revolution.

Source: <http://www.iltrails.org/Schuyler/AbrahamLamaster.html>

Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Maria Sarrott had the following children:

- i. NEWTON J.⁸ LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Maria Sarrott) was born in 1853 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in 1885.
- ii. HENRY FRANK LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Maria Sarrott) was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born in 1855 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.

- iii. JOSEPH MILTON LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Maria Sarrott) was born in 1857 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in 1895.
 - iv. NANCY EMMA LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Maria Sarrott) was born in 1861. She married BLAIR.
 - v. ABRAHAM Y. LEMASTER (son of Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Maria Sarrott) was born in 1862 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He died in 1863 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.
 - vi. JOSEPHINE C. LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Maria Sarrott) was born in 1864 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married ____ WARD.
 - vii. DELLA T. LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Maria Sarrott) was born in 1868. She died in 1872.
 - viii. ADALINE M. LEMASTER (daughter of Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Maria Sarrott) was born about 1870. She married George E. Ward (son of Major A. Ward and Emily Davis) on 01 Mar 1888 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. He was born about 1869.
135. **ROBERT ERWIN⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1821 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married Jane Gillette on 15 Jan 1852.

Robert Erwin LeMaster and Jane Gillette had the following child:

- i. ELIZA⁸ LEMASTER (daughter of Robert Erwin LeMaster and Jane Gillette) was born in 1853. She died in 1856.
136. **NANCY JANE⁷ LEMASTER** (Abraham⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 Dec 1823 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 05 Jun 1910 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married (1) **ISAAC EWING** on 13 Apr 1843 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She married (2) **CHARLES W. KENNEDY** after 13 Aug 1843.

Isaac Ewing and Nancy Jane LeMaster had the following children:

- i. ADELIN⁸E EWING (daughter of Isaac Ewing and Nancy Jane LeMaster) was born in 1844. She died in 1846.
- ii. JOSEPHINE EWING (daughter of Isaac Ewing and Nancy Jane LeMaster) was born in 1845. She died in 1846.

Charles W. Kennedy and Nancy Jane LeMaster had the following children:

- i. LEANDER⁸ KENNEDY (daughter of Charles W. Kennedy and Nancy Jane LeMaster).
 - ii. MARY AUGUSTA KENNEDY (daughter of Charles W. Kennedy and Nancy Jane LeMaster).
137. **WILLIAM LEWIS⁷ VEST** (Sarah⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 Sep 1806 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1852 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Sleet on 06 Feb 1838 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Dec 1813 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Dec 1886 in Boone Co., Kentucky.

William Lewis Vest and Elizabeth Sleet had the following children:

- i. WEEDEN⁸ VEST (son of William Lewis Vest and Elizabeth Sleet) was born on 20 Dec 1840. He died on 26 Aug 1856.
 - 275. ii. JOHN RICHARD VEST (son of William Lewis Vest and Elizabeth Sleet) was born on 28 Oct 1850. He died on 13 Apr 1938 in Springvale, Lawrence Co., Indiana. He married Helen Charlotte Holder on 07 Oct 1870 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 May 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 1922 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. WILLIAM L. VEST (son of William Lewis Vest and Elizabeth Sleet) was born on 28 Apr 1853 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Aug 1854 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
138. **MARY ANN⁷ VEST** (Sarah⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1808 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1850 in Kentucky. She married Richard Henry Brumback on 01 Oct 1829 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born in 1810 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died in 1849 in Boone Co., Kentucky.

Richard Henry Brumback and Mary Ann Vest had the following children:

276. i. ANNA ELIZABETH⁸ BRUMBACK (daughter of Richard Henry Brumback and Mary Ann Vest) was born in 1832 in Kentucky. She died in 1860 in Kentucky. She married Cary Woodson Brumback (son of John Brumback and Ann Hopper) on 03 Dec 1850 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Apr 1830 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1916 in Seymour, Webster Co., Missouri.
 277. ii. RUTH BRUMBACK (daughter of Richard Henry Brumback and Mary Ann Vest) was born on 26 Feb 1842 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Nov 1890. She married James Harrison Smith on 26 Dec 1859 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Aug 1840 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1915 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. WILLIAM BRUMBACK (son of Richard Henry Brumback and Mary Ann Vest) was born in Feb 1846 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jan 1930 in Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Illinois. He married MARY BAXTER. She was born on 11 Mar 1843 in Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Illinois. She died on 27 Apr 1933 in Augusta, Hancock Co., Illinois.
139. **ELIZABETH⁷ VEST** (Sarah⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 16 Dec 1810 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1889 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky. She married George Washington Brumback (son of Peter Brumback and Elizabeth Lee Simpson) on 30 Apr 1831 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Jul 1811 in Lincoln Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1889 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.

George Washington Brumback and Elizabeth Vest had the following children:

- i. ABNER LEGRAND⁸ BRUMBACK (son of George Washington Brumback and Elizabeth Vest) was born in 1832 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died in Kentucky.
 - ii. JOHN JAMES BRUMBACK (son of George Washington Brumback and Elizabeth Vest) was born on 24 May 1834 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1899 in Gray Hawk, Jackson Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. MARY ELIZABETH BRUMBACK (daughter of George Washington Brumback and Elizabeth Vest) was born in 1837 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1915 in Gratz, Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. ARTEMISIA BRUMBACK (daughter of George Washington Brumback and Elizabeth Vest) was born on 06 Aug 1842 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jun 1927 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - v. GEORGE WILLIAM BRUMBACK (son of George Washington Brumback and Elizabeth Vest) was born in 1845 in Kentucky.
 - vi. GEORGEANN BRUMBACK (daughter of George Washington Brumback and Elizabeth Vest) was born in 1845 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. SARAH WASHINGTON BRUMBACK (daughter of George Washington Brumback and Elizabeth Vest) was born in 1848 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. THOMAS HUGH BRUMBACK (son of George Washington Brumback and Elizabeth Vest) was born on 01 Mar 1851 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Nov 1932 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.
140. **JOHN PAYNE⁷ VEST** (Sarah⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1814 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1886 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Hamilton on 04 Feb 1836 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Dec 1815 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 1886 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky.

John Payne Vest and Sarah Hamilton had the following children:

- i. MARY CARTER⁸ VEST (daughter of John Payne Vest and Sarah Hamilton) was born

Generation 7 (cont.)

- on 02 Jul 1837 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1873 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky.
- ii. CARTER HAMILTON VEST (son of John Payne Vest and Sarah Hamilton) was born on 19 Jan 1840 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1907 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. ELIZABETH VEST (daughter of John Payne Vest and Sarah Hamilton) was born in 1845 in Kentucky. She died in 1900 in Kentucky.
 - iv. JOHN JAMES VEST (son of John Payne Vest and Sarah Hamilton) was born in 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 18 May 1913 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky.
 - v. SARAH FRANCES VEST (daughter of John Payne Vest and Sarah Hamilton) was born on 06 Mar 1852 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Jun 1930 in Erlanger, Kenton Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. THOMAS J. VEST (son of John Payne Vest and Sarah Hamilton) was born on 11 Jul 1857 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Nov 1935 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky.
141. **RUTH⁷ VEST** (Sarah⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1817 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died in 1841 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **HARDIN WILLIAM JOHNS**. He was born on 28 Nov 1813 in Hardin, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Aug 1883 in Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA. She married (2) **HARDIN W. JOHNS**.
- Hardin William Johns and Ruth Vest had the following child:
- i. JULIA ANN⁸ JOHNS (daughter of Hardin William Johns and Ruth Vest) was born on 01 Apr 1840 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Aug 1918 in Roanoke, Denton, Texas, USA.
142. **HUGH LEMASTER⁷ VEST** (Sarah⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Jun 1820 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1876 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He married **HULDA GRAVES BALLARD**. She was born on 21 Aug 1828 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Dec 1868.
- Hugh LeMaster Vest and Hulda Graves Ballard had the following children:
- i. SARAH CATHERINE⁸ VEST (daughter of Hugh LeMaster Vest and Hulda Graves Ballard) was born on 07 Jun 1857 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Dec 1940 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. ELIZABETH VEST (daughter of Hugh LeMaster Vest and Hulda Graves Ballard) was born on 29 Apr 1859 in Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 1917 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. JOHN THOMAS VEST (son of Hugh LeMaster Vest and Hulda Graves Ballard) was born on 22 Sep 1861 in Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1945 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. RUTH VEST (daughter of Hugh LeMaster Vest and Hulda Graves Ballard) was born on 03 May 1864 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Aug 1944 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - v. MARY VEST (daughter of Hugh LeMaster Vest and Hulda Graves Ballard) was born on 18 Oct 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Jul 1917 in Lakeland, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
143. **JAMES⁷ VEST** (Sarah⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 May 1824 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1880 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann Jones on 01 Apr 1847 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Aug 1829 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Jun 1885 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
- James Vest and Mary Ann Jones had the following children:
- i. ROBERT W.⁸ VEST (son of James Vest and Mary Ann Jones) was born on 18 Oct 1849 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Apr 1890 in Kentucky.
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ii. MISSOURI E VEST (daughter of James Vest and Mary Ann Jones) was born on 17 Jan 1854 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. SUSAN C. VEST (daughter of James Vest and Mary Ann Jones) was born on 27 Aug 1856 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 1876 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. JAMES L. VEST (son of James Vest and Mary Ann Jones) was born on 27 Apr 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1884 in Grant Co., Kentucky.
 - v. IDA B. VEST (daughter of James Vest and Mary Ann Jones) was born in 1863 in Kentucky.
 - vi. BENJAMIN Q. VEST (son of James Vest and Mary Ann Jones) was born on 26 Aug 1865 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Oct 1956 in Burlington, Boone Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. THOMAS MATHEW VEST (son of James Vest and Mary Ann Jones) was born on 11 May 1868 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jan 1955 in Walton, Boone Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. MARY VEST (daughter of James Vest and Mary Ann Jones) was born in 1876 in Kentucky.
144. **MARY CHRISTINA⁷ RAZOR** (Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Sep 1815 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1850 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Lewis Ritchie (son of Cornelius Ritchie and Kesiah Jupin) on 08 Oct 1833 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1809 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1864 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lewis Ritchie:

Lewis is Ritchie is Mary Christina's Mother, Martha Le Master's first cousin.

Lewis Ritchie and Mary Christina Razor had the following children:

- 278. i. NANCY ELLEN⁸ RITCHIE (daughter of Lewis Ritchie and Mary Christina Razor) was born on 31 Dec 1833 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jun 1904 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Walton Smith on 06 May 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 May 1831 in Bellwood, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1882 in Bellwood, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 279. ii. ADAM CORNELIUS RITCHIE (son of Lewis Ritchie and Mary Christina Razor) was born on 26 Sep 1837 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1871 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Ann Mc Donough on 25 Oct 1859 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Jul 1839 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Sep 1878 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 280. iii. WILLIAM A. RITCHIE (son of Lewis Ritchie and Mary Christina Razor) was born on 26 Jun 1839 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1891 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary C. Tewell on 26 Jun 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Sep 1844 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Mar 1922 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LEWIS HUGH RITCHIE (son of Lewis Ritchie and Mary Christina Razor) was born on 11 May 1841 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1843 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- v. MARTHA K. RITCHIE (daughter of Lewis Ritchie and Mary Christina Razor) was born on 16 Jun 1843 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jul 1848 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 281. vi. HENRY LEWIS RITCHIE (son of Lewis Ritchie and Mary Christina Razor) was born on 26 Oct 1845 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1883 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) NANCY E. RITCHIE (daughter of William Ritchie and Nancy Bryan) on 28 Aug 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH FRANCES HILL (daughter of William Hill and Mary Devers) on 12 Sep 1865 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03

Generation 7 (cont.)

- Nov 1845 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died before 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
282. vii. **MARY FRANCES RITCHIE** (daughter of Lewis Ritchie and Mary Christina Razor) was born on 10 Mar 1848 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **NAPOLEON A. SMITH** (son of Ruben Smith and Mary A. _____) on 20 Jun 1865 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Nov 1827 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1879 in Boston, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **WILLIAM HENRY TURNER** (son of Harvey Turner and Catherine Donohoo) on 26 Oct 1881 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Nov 1844 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 1902 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
145. **NANCY⁷ RAZOR** (Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1816 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in 1851 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married John Curry on 20 Oct 1836 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Apr 1803 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Apr 1877 in Henderson Co., Kentucky.
- John Curry and Nancy Razor had the following children:
- i. **ADAM⁸ CURRY** (son of John Curry and Nancy Razor) was born on 13 May 1839 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 May 1857 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. **MARTHA CURRY** (daughter of John Curry and Nancy Razor) was born in 1840 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in Henderson Co., Kentucky. She married Spotswood Kirkpatrick Swann on 27 Nov 1862 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1829 in Virginia. He died on 16 Aug 1912 in Henderson Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. **EDWARD CURRY** (son of John Curry and Nancy Razor) was born on 09 Nov 1843 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1917 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married **MARGARET** _____.
283. iv. **GEORGE WASHINGTON CURRY** (son of John Curry and Nancy Razor) was born on 03 Feb 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1877 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Jane Spencer on 09 Jan 1868 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1846.
146. **MARY ANN⁷ RAZOR** (Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Aug 1819. She died on 05 Nov 1893. She married **AHASHERUS BURDON**. He was born on 23 Nov 1818 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1876.
- Ahasherus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor had the following children:
284. i. **MARY ELLEN⁸ BURDON** (daughter of Ahasherus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) was born on 25 Oct 1841 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1915 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married James Henry Harrison Wisehart (son of George Wiseheart and Mary LeMaster) on 04 Dec 1862. He was born on 13 Jun 1841 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 285. ii. **JOHN LAMASTER BURDON** (son of Ahasherus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) was born on 02 Nov 1843 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1914 in Webster Co., Kentucky. He married Julia Ann Blair on 28 Sep 1865. She was born in 1848. She died on 21 Jan 1919 in Webster Co., Kentucky.
 286. iii. **JAMES W. BURDON** (son of Ahasherus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) was born on 25 Dec 1845 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Nov 1891 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Pound on 23 Sep 1872. She was born on 29 Dec 1850. She died on 13 Apr 1941.
 287. iv. **LUTHER L. BURDON** (son of Ahasherus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1903 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He married Laura A. Matthews on 18 May 1882 in Webster Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1861 in Webster Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1933.

Generation 7 (cont.)

288. v. LAURA VICTORIA BURDON (daughter of Ahaserus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) was born on 22 Jul 1857 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Feb 1938. She married William Stephen Wisehart (son of Hugh Lamaster Wiseheart and Elizabeth Brumley) on 25 Dec 1879. He was born on 03 Dec 1856 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1933.
- vi. WILLIS CHARLES BURDON (son of Ahaserus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) was born in 1860 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 May 1938. He married ALICE E. GUNN. She was born in 1860. She died on 30 Jun 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
289. vii. CASSANDRA BURDON (daughter of Ahaserus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) was born on 25 Oct 1862 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Gideon H. Morhead on 08 Sep 1880. He was born in 1858 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
147. **ELEANOR⁷ RAZOR** (Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1821. She died in 1897 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM M. BRUMLEY**. He was born in 1817 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died in 1897 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

William M. Brumley and Eleanor Razor had the following child:

290. i. NANCY ELLEN⁸ BRUMLEY (daughter of William M. Brumley and Eleanor Razor) was born on 10 Nov 1853 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jul 1937 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She married James Abraham LeMaster (son of John LeMaster and Mary B. Clark) on 10 Dec 1874 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Dec 1854. He died on 26 Feb 1926 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky.
148. **REBECCA⁷ RAZOR** (Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 Mar 1826 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Oct 1896. She married John Potts on 18 Feb 1845. He was born on 20 Feb 1813 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1891.

Notes for Rebecca Razor:

Rebecca's full name was Rebecca Sutton Della Peretta Marietta Clementine Razor.

John Potts and Rebecca Razor had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁸ POTTS (son of John Potts and Rebecca Razor) was born in 1849 in Kentucky.
- ii. MARY ELLEN POTTS (daughter of John Potts and Rebecca Razor) was born in 1850.
- iii. MARTIN LUTHER POTTS (son of John Potts and Rebecca Razor) was born in 1852 in Kentucky.
- iv. LYDIA A. POTTS (daughter of John Potts and Rebecca Razor) was born in 1856 in Kentucky.
- v. STEPHEN DOUGLAS POTTS (son of John Potts and Rebecca Razor) was born in 1860 in Kentucky.
291. vi. SEIBERT E. POTTS (son of John Potts and Rebecca Razor) was born on 01 Feb 1866 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Jun 1916. He married METTA WAKEFIELD. She was born on 17 Aug 1874. She died on 02 Mar 1945.
- vii. SUETTA E. POTTS (daughter of John Potts and Rebecca Razor) was born in 1867 in Kentucky.
149. **HUGH J.⁷ RAZOR** (Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 13 Jul 1836 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1914. He married (1) **CAROLINE POUND** on 23 Feb 1871. She was born on 12 Jun 1836. She died on 20 Oct 1887. He married (2) **SARAH A. RYAN** after 1887. She was born on 02 Jan 1866. She died on 11 Jan 1931.

Hugh J. Razor and Caroline Pound had the following child:

Generation 7 (cont.)

292. i. ANN BARBARA⁸ RAZER (daughter of Hugh J. Razor and Caroline Pound) was born in 1872. She died on 28 Dec 1957 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Jeffersontown Cemetery). She married WILLIAM I. GROVES. He was born in 1863. He died in 1904.

Hugh J. Razor and Sarah A. Ryan had the following children:

- ii. MINNIE ELLEN RAZER (daughter of Hugh J. Razor and Sarah A. Ryan) was born on 09 Sep 1894. She died on 12 Jan 1979. She married ELMER M. KELLER. He was born on 23 Nov 1878. He died on 28 Aug 1957.
- iii. FEMALE RAZER (daughter of Hugh J. Razor and Sarah A. Ryan) was born on 01 Oct 1896. She died on 07 Jul 1897.
- iv. FEMALE RAZER (daughter of Hugh J. Razor and Sarah A. Ryan) was born on 24 Sep 1900. She died on 06 Oct 1900.
- v. LULA BELLE RAZER (daughter of Hugh J. Razor and Sarah A. Ryan) was born in 1904. She married (1) FRANCIS. She married (2) SWEAZY.
150. **ELIZABETH ANN⁷ LEMASTER** (Joanna⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Jul 1821 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Aug 1865 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married Jacob Jackson Weber on 09 Nov 1841. He was born on 07 Feb 1815 in Frederick City, Frederick Co., MD. He died on 18 Oct 1870 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois.

Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster had the following children:

- i. GEORGE W.⁸ WEBER (son of Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster) was born on 04 Sep 1842 in Illinois. He died on 11 Feb 1862 in Ball, Sangamon Co., Illinois.
- ii. ANN ELIZABETH WEBER (daughter of Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster) was born on 09 Dec 1843. She died on 17 Aug 1844 in Sangamon Co., Illinois.
293. iii. MARY W. WEBER (daughter of Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster) was born on 21 Aug 1845 in Fulton Co., Illinois. She died on 09 Sep 1932 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She married James Thomas Lamb (son of George D. Lamb and Lucinda Sanders) on 05 Dec 1867 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. He was born on 23 May 1841 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Feb 1915 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.
- iv. JOHN HUGH WEBER (son of Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster) was born on 16 Jul 1847. He died on 11 Sep 1874 in Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebraska.
294. v. VIRGINIA WEBER (daughter of Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster) was born on 29 Oct 1848 in Fulton Co., Illinois. She married Charles L. Megredy on 24 Dec 1868 in Sangamon Co., Illinois.
- vi. ARMANDA WEBER (daughter of Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster) was born on 19 May 1850. She died on 14 Sep 1851.
- vii. EMILY WEBER (daughter of Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster) was born on 07 Mar 1852. She married George W. Stovall on 31 Aug 1871 in Sangamon Co., Illinois.
- viii. JACOB L. WEBER (son of Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster) was born on 27 Apr 1854. He died on 09 May 1854.
- ix. CAROLINE WEBER (daughter of Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster) was born on 11 Mar 1858. She married James L. Bayne on 29 Jan 1879.
295. x. JOSEPH MILTON WEBER (son of Jacob Jackson Weber and Elizabeth Ann LeMaster) was born on 03 Sep 1863. He died in Dec 1959. He married Mary J. McCoy on 03 Apr 1889 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She was born on 01 Aug 1867. She died in Dec 1964.

151. **MARY⁷ LEMASTER** (Joanna⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 25 Dec 1822 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Nov 1889 in Page Co., Iowa. She married Abel

Generation 7 (cont.)

Milton Cooper on 04 May 1843 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He was born on 19 Mar 1816 in Rutland Co., Vermont. He died on 25 Feb 1901.

Abel Milton Cooper and Mary LeMaster had the following children:

- i. FRANK L.⁸ COOPER (son of Abel Milton Cooper and Mary LeMaster) was born in 1847.
 296. ii. HUGH LAMASTER COOPER (son of Abel Milton Cooper and Mary LeMaster) was born on 10 Nov 1850 in Lewistown, Fulton Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1925 in Lincoln, Nebraska, USA. He married MABEL A. _____. She was born on 15 Mar 1861. She died on 11 Oct 1933 in California.
 - iii. MILTON COOPER (son of Abel Milton Cooper and Mary LeMaster) was born in 1853. He died on 22 Jul 1922. He married CLARA _____. She died on 22 Jul 1942.
 - iv. CHARLES COOPER (son of Abel Milton Cooper and Mary LeMaster).
 - v. MINNIE M. COOPER (daughter of Abel Milton Cooper and Mary LeMaster).
152. **MARTHA ANN⁷ WISEHEART** (Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 05 Aug 1829 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jul 1907 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas. She married William Ervin Beasley on 07 Feb 1850 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Mar 1828 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1896 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas.

William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart had the following children:

- i. MARY CATHERINE⁸ BEASLEY (daughter of William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart) was born on 28 Dec 1850 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1897 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph Taylor on 03 Sep 1867 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Sep 1846 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1923 in Butler Co., Kentucky.
297. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH BEASLEY (daughter of William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart) was born on 28 Mar 1852 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She died in 1934 in Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas. She married Andrew J. Daugherty on 31 Oct 1867 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1850 in Kentucky.
- iii. JOHN AUSTIN BEASLEY (son of William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart) was born on 19 Mar 1854. He died on 25 Sep 1859.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON BEASLEY (son of William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart) was born on 10 Jan 1856 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1944 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) SARAH DORCUS TAYLOR. She was born on 22 Jan 1862 in Indiana. She died on 10 Sep 1905. He married (2) AMANDA C. HARRISON. She was born on 01 Apr 1879 in Arizona. She died in Dec 1921.
298. v. CALVIN LUTHER BEASLEY (son of William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart) was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He married Viola W. Stafford in 1894.
- vi. VICTORIA ANN BEASLEY (daughter of William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart) was born in 1860. She died in 1863.
- vii. JAMES WILLIAM BEASLEY (son of William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart) was born in 1862. He died in 1867.
- viii. MARTHA DORCAS BEASLEY (daughter of William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart) was born on 30 Nov 1863 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Mar 1951 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas. She married NORMAN BAXTER. He was born on 20 Jan 1865 in Whiteside Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1949 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas.
- ix. AMELIA ANN BEASLEY (daughter of William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart) was born on 24 Jan 1867 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Nov 1955 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas. She married Elmer Bennett Ferguson on

Generation 7 (cont.)

10 Oct 1889. He was born on 02 Apr 1863.

299. x. HUGH LAMASTER BEASLEY (son of William Ervin Beasley and Martha Ann Wiseheart) was born on 12 Oct 1868 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1950. He married Carrie Viola Buckley in 1895. She was born on 09 Sep 1876. She died in 1940.

153. **HUGH LAMASTER⁷ WISEHEART** (Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Mar 1834 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 1893 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH BRUMLEY** on 13 Dec 1855 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Oct 1834 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Apr 1864 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARY MALISSA SHROTE** on 08 Nov 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Aug 1841. She died on 12 Jul 1872 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Hugh Lamaster Wiseheart and Elizabeth Brumley had the following children:

300. i. WILLIAM STEPHEN⁸ WISEHART (son of Hugh Lamaster Wiseheart and Elizabeth Brumley) was born on 03 Dec 1856 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1933. He married Laura Victoria Burdon (daughter of Ahasherus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) on 25 Dec 1879. She was born on 22 Jul 1857 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Feb 1938.
301. ii. JAMES ALLISON WISEHART (son of Hugh Lamaster Wiseheart and Elizabeth Brumley) was born on 04 Jun 1859 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Josephine Baker on 17 Jul 1884. She was born in 1861. She died on 31 Oct 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Hugh Lamaster Wiseheart and Mary Malissa Shrote had the following children:

302. iii. GEORGE THOMAS WISEHEART (son of Hugh Lamaster Wiseheart and Mary Malissa Shrote) was born on 19 Aug 1867 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1955. He married Mary Emma Paris on 28 Nov 1894. She was born on 28 Oct 1875 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1960.
303. iv. JOSEPH BENJAMIN WISEHEART (son of Hugh Lamaster Wiseheart and Mary Malissa Shrote) was born on 26 May 1871 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Lilly Maria Durr on 26 Dec 1895. She was born in 1873. She died on 04 Jan 1960.

154. **JAMES HENRY HARRISON⁷ WISEHART** (Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 13 Jun 1841 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ellen Burdon (daughter of Ahasherus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) on 04 Dec 1862. She was born on 25 Oct 1841 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1915 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon had the following children:

- i. GEORGE ANDERSON⁸ WISEHART (son of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born in Oct 1863. He died in Nov 1863.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIS WISEHART (son of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 03 Jun 1865 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1937 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) LULA SMITH on 13 Dec 1894. She was born on 14 Jan 1869 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Aug 1902 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) AURELIA BOSWELL on 24 Oct 1906 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1883 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in 1969 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
304. iii. EDGAR WISEHART (son of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 17 Apr 1867 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1923. He married Lena Curry on 17 Nov 1897. She was born on 02 Sep 1879. She died on 26 Dec 1945 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. EDNA FRAZIER WISEHART (daughter of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary

Generation 7 (cont.)

- Ellen Burdon) was born on 17 Apr 1867 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1933.
305. v. MARY ELIZABETH WISEHART (daughter of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Stephen Smith before 1903 in Kentucky. He was born on 23 Nov 1862 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 1936 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- vi. ROSA E. WISEHART (daughter of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 07 Jul 1871 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1891 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
306. vii. ANNA BELLE WISEHART (daughter of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 20 Feb 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married James Albert Mercer Lashbrook (son of Samuel Albert Lashbrook and Eliza Ann LeMaster) on 12 Jan 1898 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 30 Jun 1875 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1964.
155. **HUGH⁷ LEMASTER** (John⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Jan 1829 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Jul 1898 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Elizabeth Markwell (daughter of Amda Markwell and Elizabeth Paris) on 05 Mar 1868. She was born on 06 Mar 1846. She died on 17 Aug 1915 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
- Hugh LeMaster and Mary Elizabeth Markwell had the following children:
307. i. WILLIAM ANDREW⁸ LAMASTER (son of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Elizabeth Markwell) was born in 1869 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 1935 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann LeMaster (daughter of Lewis Francis LeMaster and Elizabeth Jane Smith) on 23 Oct 1899. She was born on 27 Feb 1873 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1935.
308. ii. JAMES SAMUEL LAMASTER (son of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Elizabeth Markwell) was born on 06 Jun 1871 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1934. He married Laura Eva Frederick (daughter of Samuel P. Frederick and Eliza Ellen Girdley) on 24 Dec 1917. She was born on 17 Feb 1897 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1987 in Clark Co., Indiana.
309. iii. JOHN HENRY LAMASTER (son of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Elizabeth Markwell) was born on 23 Sep 1873 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Lillie Mae Gatewood on 25 Aug 1915 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died in 1994 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
310. iv. VIRGINIA A. LAMASTER (daughter of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Elizabeth Markwell) was born in 1877 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1953 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Lemuel Conner Griffith on 25 Dec 1902. He was born in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Oct 1943 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
156. **ALEXANDER⁷ LEMASTER** (John⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Oct 1830 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Feb 1903 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY JANE MCADAMS** on 12 Oct 1854 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 11 Jan 1837 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 11 Apr 1896 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **IDA POTTS** on 09 Dec 1902. She was born on 31 May 1861 in Kentucky. She died in 1934.
- Alexander LeMaster and Mary Jane McAdams had the following children:
311. i. SARAH MALINDA⁸ LEMASTER (daughter of Alexander LeMaster and Mary Jane McAdams) was born in 1857 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Mar 1922 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married JOHN WILLIAM MCADAMS. He was born in 1856 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Mar 1934 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM LEMASTER (son of Alexander LeMaster and Mary Jane McAdams) was born in 1871 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died in 1921 in Spencer
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

Co., Kentucky.

157. **MARY ELLEN⁷ LEMASTER** (John⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died in 1926. She married James Arthur Girdley on 01 Oct 1860 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1920 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

James Arthur Girdley and Mary Ellen LeMaster had the following children:

- i. SARAH MARHARET⁸ GIRDLEY (daughter of James Arthur Girdley and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born in 1862.
 312. ii. MARY ELIZABETH GIRDLEY (daughter of James Arthur Girdley and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born in 1865. She married BUCKNER B. MOODY. He was born in 1847 in Kentucky. He died in 1918.
 - iii. JOHN LAMASTER GIRDLEY (son of James Arthur Girdley and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born in 1867.
 313. iv. CLARENCE GIRDLEY (son of James Arthur Girdley and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born on 17 Jun 1872 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jun 1968. He married (1) AMELIA OLLIE YAGER on 24 Dec 1901. She was born on 02 Dec 1881. She died on 06 Sep 1911 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MATTIE LEE ERNSPIKER (daughter of Benjamin Ernspiker and Annie Murphy) before 1918. She was born on 12 Oct 1891 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Aug 1933.
 - v. ANNA CATHERINE GIRDLEY (daughter of James Arthur Girdley and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born in 1876.
 314. vi. ELIZA ELLEN GIRDLEY (daughter of James Arthur Girdley and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born in 1877. She married SAMUEL P. FREDERICK.
158. **LEWIS FRANCIS⁷ LEMASTER** (John⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 02 Nov 1836 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1900 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Jane Smith on 05 May 1866 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 28 Jan 1848 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Jun 1917 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Lewis Francis LeMaster and Elizabeth Jane Smith had the following children:

315. i. JOHN ELIAS⁸ LAMASTER (son of Lewis Francis LeMaster and Elizabeth Jane Smith) was born on 02 Nov 1836 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1900 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married MOBEAL BRAINER. She was born on 22 Mar 1881. She died on 19 Feb 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. SAMUEL FRANCIS LEMASTER (son of Lewis Francis LeMaster and Elizabeth Jane Smith) was born in 1869.
 - iii. SARAH MELVINA LEMASTER (daughter of Lewis Francis LeMaster and Elizabeth Jane Smith) was born in 1871.
 316. iv. MARY ANN LEMASTER (daughter of Lewis Francis LeMaster and Elizabeth Jane Smith) was born on 27 Feb 1873 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1935. She married William Andrew LaMaster (son of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Elizabeth Markwell) on 23 Oct 1899. He was born in 1869 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 1935 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 - v. ELLA MAY LEMASTER (daughter of Lewis Francis LeMaster and Elizabeth Jane Smith) was born in 1875.
 - vi. MARGARET PEARL LEMASTER (daughter of Lewis Francis LeMaster and Elizabeth Jane Smith) was born in 1879.
 - vii. ALICE E. LEMASTER (daughter of Lewis Francis LeMaster and Elizabeth Jane Smith) was born in 1882.
159. **SAMUEL⁷ LEMASTER** (John⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 Nov 1840 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Sep 1913 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Clark on 25 Sep 1873 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Jun 1856 in Scott Co.,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Indiana. She died on 25 May 1930 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Samuel LeMaster and Elizabeth Clark had the following children:

- i. SARAH ZERUAH⁸ LEMASTER (daughter of Samuel LeMaster and Elizabeth Clark) was born on 04 Jun 1875 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Dec 1933 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Alexander Roberts in 1897 in Kentucky. He was born on 01 Jul 1872 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Apr 1951 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. JOHN WILLIS LEMASTER (son of Samuel LeMaster and Elizabeth Clark) was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Feb 1951 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 317. iii. CHARLES MARION LAMASTER (son of Samuel LeMaster and Elizabeth Clark) was born on 12 Mar 1880 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Bessie Earl Pound (daughter of James Lewis Pound and Captolia Downs) on 28 Feb 1914 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Aug 1894 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1988.
 - iv. MARY ELIZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of Samuel LeMaster and Elizabeth Clark) was born on 04 May 1883 in Clark, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married CHARLES EDWARD DOWNES. He was born on 29 Jan 1884 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Jun 1946 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
160. **ELIZA ANN⁷ LEMASTER** (John⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 May 1849. She died on 19 May 1929. She married Samuel Albert Lashbrook on 06 Jan 1870. He was born on 28 Jan 1839 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Mar 1908 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Samuel Albert Lashbrook and Eliza Ann LeMaster had the following children:

- i. JOHN LAMASTER⁸ LASHBROOK (son of Samuel Albert Lashbrook and Eliza Ann LeMaster) was born in 1870. He died in 1893.
 - ii. MARY NANCY LASHBROOK (daughter of Samuel Albert Lashbrook and Eliza Ann LeMaster) was born in 1874. She died in 1874 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 318. iii. JAMES ALBERT MERCER LASHBROOK (son of Samuel Albert Lashbrook and Eliza Ann LeMaster) was born on 30 Jun 1875 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1964. He married Anna Belle Wisehart (daughter of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) on 12 Jan 1898 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Feb 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. SALLIE JACKSON LASHBROOK (daughter of Samuel Albert Lashbrook and Eliza Ann LeMaster) was born in 1879.
 - v. ERNEST CLEVELAND LASHBROOK (son of Samuel Albert Lashbrook and Eliza Ann LeMaster) was born in 1885. He died on 02 Apr 1961.
161. **JAMES ABRAHAM⁷ LEMASTER** (John⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 02 Dec 1854. He died on 26 Feb 1926 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Ellen Brumley (daughter of William M. Brumley and Eleanor Razor) on 10 Dec 1874 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Nov 1853 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jul 1937 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky.
- James Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Ellen Brumley had the following child:
- i. MARY E.⁸ LEMASTER (daughter of James Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Ellen Brumley) was born in 1879.
162. **MARY ELLEN⁷ LEMASTER** (Lewis⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 Nov 1845. She died on 13 Nov 1904. She married John Phillip Pound on 27 Aug 1863. He was born on 12 Aug 1838. He died on 26 Dec 1921.

Generation 7 (cont.)

John Phillip Pound and Mary Ellen LeMaster had the following children:

319.
 - i. JAMES LEWIS⁸ POUND (son of John Phillip Pound and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born on 04 Jul 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 1925. He married Captolia Downs (daughter of Benjamin Wilson Downs and Sarah Anne Allen) on 20 Nov 1889. She was born on 18 Jul 1870 in near Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. ELIZABETH JEMIMA POUND (daughter of John Phillip Pound and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born on 08 Sep 1867. She died on 30 Dec 1912.
 - iii. BARBARA ELLEN POUND (daughter of John Phillip Pound and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born on 26 May 1870.
 - iv. ELIZA LEMASTER POUND (daughter of John Phillip Pound and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born on 29 Feb 1872.
 - v. WILLIAM A. POUND (son of John Phillip Pound and Mary Ellen LeMaster) was born on 19 Jul 1874.
163. **JOANNA⁷ SWEARINGEN** (Martha⁶ Chapman, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 31 Jul 1801 in Brooke Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Aug 1885 in Hancock Co., West Virginia, USA. She married **DAVID GREGORY** (son of Moses Gregory and Rachel Griffith). He was born in 1800. He died on 12 May 1856 in Lee Co., Iowa.

Notes for Joanna Swearingen:

Joanna and David went west about 1856 to take up government land, went down the Ohio River with their goods on a barge, then up the Mississippi, stopped at Hannibal, MO., then across the prairie in Illinois by wagon; some of their children stayed around Bardoph and Macomb, IL, while some returned to New Cumberland.

David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen had the following children:

- i. MOSES⁸ GREGORY (son of David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen) was born on 10 Mar 1828. He died on 12 May 1856 in Lee, Athens, Ohio, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM GREGORY (son of David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen) was born about 1829 in Virginia.
320.
 - iii. AMANDA GREGORY (daughter of David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen) was born on 06 Sep 1830 in Brooke Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Jun 1905 in New Cumberland, Hancock, West Virginia, USA. She married George Washington Newman (son of Alexander Newman and Tracy Miller Dailey) on 16 Mar 1854 in Richmond, OH. He was born on 10 Aug 1829 in Jefferson Co., Ohio. He died on 13 Jul 1899 in New Cumberland, Hancock, West Virginia, USA.
 - iv. JOANNA GREGORY (daughter of David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen) was born in 1832. She married James Chambers on 11 Nov 1854 in Hancock Co., West Virginia.
 - v. ANDREW JACKSON GREGORY (son of David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen) was born in 1833 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died on 08 Dec 1899 in Hookstown, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA. He married MARY WRIGHT.
 - vi. VAN BUREN GREGORY (son of David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen) was born about 1839 in Virginia.

Notes for Van Buren Gregory:

Van was never married.

- iii. DAVID BENTON GREGORY (son of David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen) was born on 03 Jul 1840 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He died on 22 Mar 1921 in Macomb, McDonough, Illinois, USA. He married SUSAN ABERNATHY.

Notes for David Benton Gregory:

David was a civil war veteran.

- iii. ROBERT LITLE GREGORY (son of David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen) was born

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 08 May 1843. He died on 08 Oct 1844.

- ix. ELIZABETH GREGORY (daughter of David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen) was born on 09 Sep 1846. She died on 09 Sep 1846.
- x. THOMAS LYTTELL GREGORY (son of David Gregory and Joanna Swearingen). He died (infancy).

164. **GEORGE CHAPMAN⁷ SWEARINGEN** (Martha⁶ Chapman, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 19 Apr 1804 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1891 in Maysville, DeKalb Co., Missouri. He married Mary Ann Longstreth (daughter of Joel Joseph Longstreth and Mary Ann Brain) in 1833. She was born on 25 Aug 1812 in Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Aug 1880 in Van Buren Twp., Lee Co., Iowa.

George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁸ SWEARINGEN (daughter of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born in 1834 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1913. She married Clarkson Wileman in 1857.
- ii. MARY ANN SWEARINGEN (daughter of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born on 11 Apr 1836 in Harrisonville, Butler Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Jul 1923 in Maysville, DeKalb Co., Missouri.
- iii. SARAH N. SWEARINGEN (daughter of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born in 1838 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. She married (1) CHARLES W. SIDERMAN on 09 Nov 1902. She married (2) WALLACE WILEMAN on 22 Jun 1911.
- iv. JOHN VAN SWEARINGEN (son of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born in Mar 1841 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Dec 1908.
- v. ELIZABETH SWEARINGEN (daughter of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born on 13 Dec 1842 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. She died on 30 Mar 1912.
- vi. HARRIET TIPHENA SWEARINGEN (daughter of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born on 13 May 1845 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. She died on 25 Jan 1922 in Stansbury, Gentry Co., Missouri.
- vii. JOEL SWEARINGEN (son of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born on 20 Aug 1847 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. He died on 25 Nov 1917.
- viii. HUGH LEMASTER SWEARINGEN (son of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born on 25 Apr 1849 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Sep 1926 in Illinois.
- ix. JANE MALISA SWEARINGEN (daughter of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born in 1852 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. She died on 20 Aug 1891.
- x. ALBERT SWEARINGEN (son of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born in 1853 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. He married MINA _____.
- xi. GEORGE SWEARINGEN (son of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born in Jun 1856 in Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Sep 1903.
- xii. LULU SWEARINGEN (daughter of George Chapman Swearingen and Mary Ann Longstreth) was born about 1867 in Illinois.

165. **ELIZABETH⁷ SWEARINGEN** (Martha⁶ Chapman, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1806 in Brooke Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Jul 1883. She married **JACOB BOTTENBURG**. He was born about 1804. He died on 27 Feb 1882.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen had the following children:

- i. LEWIS⁸ BOTTENBURG (son of Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen) was born in 1825 in Virginia. He married ANN RICE.
 - ii. JOSEPH B. BOTTENBURG (son of Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen) was born in 1829 in Virginia. He married MARY HOLMES.
 - iii. CATHERINE BOTTENBURG (daughter of Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen) was born in 1830 in Virginia. She married SAMUEL HUSHAW.
 - iv. NANCY ANN BOTTENBURG (daughter of Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen) was born in 1832 in Virginia. She married THOMAS BAILEY.
 - v. MARTHA M. BOTTENBURG (daughter of Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen) was born in 1834 in Virginia. She married WILLIAM KAST.
 - vi. EPHRAIM BOTTENBURG (son of Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen) was born in 1835 in Virginia. He married LUCINDA SMITH.
 - vii. LEVI BURN BOTTENBURG (son of Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen) was born in 1838 in Illinois. He married ELIZABETH COX.
 - viii. JACOB C. BOTTENBURG (son of Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen) was born in 1842 in Illinois. He died in 1851.
 - ix. JOHN Y. BOTTENBURG (son of Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen) was born in 1843 in Illinois. He married MARTHA MARSHALL.
 - x. WILLIAM A. BOTTENBURG (son of Jacob Bottenburg and Elizabeth Swearingen) was born in 1846 in Illinois. He married (1) AMANDA BEAL. He married (2) FLORENCE FOSTER.
166. **JOHN⁷ VAN SWEARINGEN** (Martha⁶ Chapman, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 05 Nov 1816 in Cumberland Co., Virginia. He died in Hanover Twp, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Beall on 19 Jan 1865. She died on 06 Sep 1873 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Van Swearingen:

Check these. The list of children may be incorrect.

John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall had the following children:

- i. JAMES HARVEY⁸ SWEARINGEN (son of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall) was born on 02 Feb 1866 in Hanover Twp, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY HANAH CRUICKSHANK.
 - ii. HUGH ELMER SWEARINGEN (son of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall) was born about 1869 in Hanover Twp, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iii. THOMAS BURTMAN SWEARINGEN (son of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall) was born before 1873 in Hanover Twp, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iv. WILLIAM B. SWEARINGEN (son of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall).
 - v. CATHERINE SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall).
 - vi. ANNA SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall).
 - vii. BETSY SWEARINGEN (son of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall).
 - viii. LENA SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall).
 - ix. MARTHA SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall).
 - x. SARAH SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall).
 - xi. MARY SWEARINGEN (daughter of John Van Swearingen and Sarah Beall).
167. **SARAH⁷ SWEARINGEN** (Martha⁶ Chapman, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Jul 1825 in Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Aug 1912. She married **SAMUEL WILCOXON**. He was born on 13 Jun 1825 in West Virginia. He died on 05 May 1914.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Samuel Wilcoxon and Sarah Swearingen had the following children:

- i. JOHN E.⁸ WILCOXON (son of Samuel Wilcoxon and Sarah Swearingen) was born on 25 Nov 1848 in Hancock Co., West Virginia.
 - ii. LUERETIA T. WILCOXON (daughter of Samuel Wilcoxon and Sarah Swearingen) was born on 06 May 1851 in West Virginia.
 - iii. MARTHA F. WILCOXON (daughter of Samuel Wilcoxon and Sarah Swearingen) was born on 11 May 1853 in West Virginia. She married _____ Voorhees on 13 Jan 1876.
 - iv. WILLIAM S. WILCOXON (son of Samuel Wilcoxon and Sarah Swearingen) was born on 07 Aug 1855 in Illinois. He died on 01 Oct 1903.
 - v. GEORGE J. WILCOXON (son of Samuel Wilcoxon and Sarah Swearingen) was born on 15 Jan 1857 in Illinois.
 321. vi. RANDOLPH HARTFORD WILCOXON (son of Samuel Wilcoxon and Sarah Swearingen) was born on 17 Jan 1859 in Illinois.
 - vii. ELLA GERTRUDE WILCOXON (daughter of Samuel Wilcoxon and Sarah Swearingen) was born on 01 Oct 1862 in Illinois.
 - viii. MARY L. WILCOXON (daughter of Samuel Wilcoxon and Sarah Swearingen) was born on 10 Aug 1865 in Illinois. She married _____ Myers on 31 Dec 1895.
 - ix. EVA R. WILCOXON (daughter of Samuel Wilcoxon and Sarah Swearingen) was born on 10 Nov 1872. She married _____ RILEY.
168. **LLOYD⁷ CHAPMAN** (William⁶, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1814 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. He married (1) **MARY** _____. He married (2) **MARY PALMER**.

Notes for Lloyd Chapman:

John C. was their youngest son. They had other children.

Lloyd Chapman and Mary _____ had the following child:

- i. JOHN C.⁸ CHAPMAN (son of Lloyd Chapman and Mary _____) was born in 1854.

Lloyd Chapman and Mary Palmer had the following children:

- ii. JOHN C. CHAPMAN (son of Lloyd Chapman and Mary Palmer) was born on 15 Sep 1854.
- iii. LLOYD CHAPMAN (son of Lloyd Chapman and Mary Palmer).

169. **ALFRED⁷ CHAPMAN** (Thomas⁶, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Aug 1814. He died on 28 Sep 1889. He married Sarah Mary Shelley on 11 May 1843. She was born in 1822 in Ohio. She died in 1916.

Alfred Chapman and Sarah Mary Shelley had the following children:

- i. THOMAS S.⁸ CHAPMAN (son of Alfred Chapman and Sarah Mary Shelley) was born in 1845. He died in 1905. He married CHRISTIE FOREMAN.
- ii. CORNELIUS V. CHAPMAN (son of Alfred Chapman and Sarah Mary Shelley) was born in 1848. He died in 1853.
- iii. SAMUEL M. CHAPMAN (son of Alfred Chapman and Sarah Mary Shelley) was born in 1850. He died in 1853.
- iv. JOHN B. CHAPMAN (son of Alfred Chapman and Sarah Mary Shelley) was born in 1853. He died in 1940. He married MARGARET HOBBS.
- v. BARBARA E. CHAPMAN (daughter of Alfred Chapman and Sarah Mary Shelley) was born in 1856. She married A. J. SWEARINGEN.
- vi. WILLIAM JACKSON CHAPMAN (son of Alfred Chapman and Sarah Mary Shelley) was born in 1861.

170. **BAZEL WELLS⁷ CHAPMAN** (Thomas⁶, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 Mar 1822. He died on 19 Jul 1908. He married **CATHERINE PRITCHARD**.

Bazel Wells Chapman and Catherine Pritchard had the following children:

- i. ANNE MARY⁸ CHAPMAN (daughter of Bazel Wells Chapman and Catherine Pritchard) was born in 1857.
- ii. BENJAMIN C. CHAPMAN (son of Bazel Wells Chapman and Catherine Pritchard) was born in 1864. He died in 1872.

171. **ANDREW JACKSON⁷ CHAPMAN** (Thomas⁶, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 05 Jan 1831 in Brooke Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Jan 1903 in Wayne Co., Iowa. He married Nancy Jane Nelson (daughter of William A. Nelson and Nancy J. Greenlee) on 05 Apr 1855 in Wayne Co., Iowa. She was born on 02 May 1835 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Jan 1913 in Lucas, Iowa, USA.

Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁸ CHAPMAN (daughter of Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson) was born in 1856. She died in 1921. She married David E. Miller in 1872.
 - ii. RACHEL CHAPMAN (daughter of Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson) was born in 1858. She died in 1893. She married Arthur P. Kirby in 1875.
 - iii. MARILDA CHAPMAN (daughter of Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson) was born in 1860. She died in 1904. She married John A. Kirby in 1879.
 - iv. FRENCH CHAPMAN (son of Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson) was born on 04 Feb 1862. He died in 1862.
 322. v. FRANCES CHAPMAN (daughter of Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson) was born on 04 Feb 1862 in Cambria, Wayne Co., Iowa. She died on 29 May 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married Charles W. Steele on 29 Dec 1881 in Wayne Co., Iowa. He was born on 24 Jun 1858 in Owen Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Nov 1928 in Wayne Co., Iowa.
 - vi. NAOMI CHAPMAN (daughter of Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson) was born in 1864. She died in 1940. She married David F. Clark in 1886.
 - vii. ALFRED CHAPMAN (son of Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson) was born in 1867. He died in 1867.
 - viii. LEONIDAS CHAPMAN (son of Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson) was born in 1868. He married ELLA WILKERSON.
 - ix. MILLIGAN CHAPMAN (son of Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson) was born in 1871. He died in 1872.
 - x. EDMAN CHAPMAN (son of Andrew Jackson Chapman and Nancy Jane Nelson) was born in 1873. He died in 1959. He married Bertha L. Pierce in 1904.
172. **RHUENA⁷ CHAPMAN** (Thomas⁶, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Thomas⁶, George, William). She died in 1832. She married Samuel Swearingen in 1831. He was born on 07 Jan 1807. He died on 01 Dec 1880.

Samuel Swearingen and Rhuena Chapman had the following child:

- i. RENA⁸ SWEARINGEN (daughter of Samuel Swearingen and Rhuena Chapman).

173. **JOANNA⁷ CHAPMAN** (Hugh⁶, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Hugh⁶, George, William). She married **ABSALAM WEAKLY** (son of Jacob Weakly and Elizabeth Wells). He was born in 1816 in Front Royal, Warren Co., Virginia. He died in 1904.

Absalam Weakly and Joanna Chapman had the following child:

- i. FRANCES BALL⁸ WEAKLY (daughter of Absalam Weakly and Joanna Chapman) was born on 06 Feb 1848 in New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., West Virginia. She died on 18 Dec 1885 in Macon Co., Missouri. She married Isaac Newton Gooding on 15 Dec 1870 in Macon Co., Missouri. He was born on 01 Jul 1844 in Macon Co., Missouri.

Generation 7 (cont.)

174. **JOANNA⁷ CHAPMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Wilcoxon, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1806 in New Cumberland, Hancock Co., West Virginia. She married (1) **GILES THOMPSON**. She married (2) **G. W. DOSH**.

Giles Thompson and Joanna Chapman had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH S.⁸ THOMPSON (son of Giles Thompson and Joanna Chapman).
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE THOMPSON (daughter of Giles Thompson and Joanna Chapman).
- iii. LOUISA M. THOMPSON (daughter of Giles Thompson and Joanna Chapman).
- iv. JOANNA L. THOMPSON (daughter of Giles Thompson and Joanna Chapman).
- v. SOPHRONIA E. THOMPSON (daughter of Giles Thompson and Joanna Chapman).
- vi. WILLIAM CHAPMAN THOMPSON (daughter of Giles Thompson and Joanna Chapman).

G. W. Dosh and Joanna Chapman had the following child:

- i. VIRGINIA M.⁸ DOSH (daughter of G. W. Dosh and Joanna Chapman).

175. **WILLIAM⁷ CARR** (Elizabeth⁶ LeMaster, Richard⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1806. He died in 1877. He married Sophia Barton in 1832. She was born in 1812. She died in 1888.

William Carr and Sophia Barton had the following child:

323. i. MARY⁸ CARR (daughter of William Carr and Sophia Barton) was born in 1838. She married Abraham Ditto in 1855. He was born in 1834. He died in 1881.

176. **CATHERINE A.⁷ LEMASTER** (William A.⁶, Richard⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1815 in Kentucky. She married **JAMES CARR**. He was born on 09 Jan 1805 in Kentucky.

James Carr and Catherine A. LeMaster had the following children:

- i. ELIZA⁸ CARR (daughter of James Carr and Catherine A. LeMaster) was born in 1839.
- ii. ROBERT CARR (son of James Carr and Catherine A. LeMaster) was born in 1849.
- iii. IRVING CARR (son of James Carr and Catherine A. LeMaster) was born in 1852.
324. iv. SYLVESTER CARR (son of James Carr and Catherine A. LeMaster) was born about 1856. He married Harriet Ella Sawyer about 1880 in Indiana. She was born in 1855.
- v. SYLVANUS CARR (son of James Carr and Catherine A. LeMaster) was born about 1856.

177. **ALEXANDER WILLIAM⁷ LAMASTER** (James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 18 Jan 1812 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 May 1866 in Knox Co., Missouri. He married Nancy Lear (daughter of William Lear and Elizabeth Adams) on 19 Jan 1840 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Jun 1820 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1859 in Knox Co., Missouri.

Notes for Alexander William LaMaster:

The bible record of Jacob and Harriet (LaMaster) Oglesby, a transcription of which is on file at the Kentucky Historical Society in Frankfort, KY, has Alexander's middle initial as "E".

Alexander William LaMaster and Nancy Lear had the following children:

325. i. MARIE ELIZABETH⁸ LAMASTER (daughter of Alexander William LaMaster and Nancy Lear) was born on 09 Jan 1841 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She married Edmond Lunsford Hayden on 20 Aug 1861 in Knox Co., Missouri. He was born in 1841 in Lewis Co., Missouri.
 326. ii. SARIAH ANN LAMASTER (daughter of Alexander William LaMaster and Nancy Lear) was born on 13 Oct 1842 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She married H. W. Starks on 13 Jun 1863.
 327. iii. JAMES W. LAMASTER (son of Alexander William LaMaster and Nancy Lear) was born
-

Generation 7 (cont.)

- on 06 Nov 1844 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1907 in Hallowell, Cherokee Co., Kansas. He married Martha Elzada Thompson (daughter of Adam Thompson and Zella Agnes Bursott) on 23 Mar 1882 in Hollowell, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She was born on 18 Sep 1859 in Near Indianapolis, IN. She died in 1943 in Probaby Salt Lake City, UT.
328. iv. SURELDA JANE LAMASTER (daughter of Alexander William LaMaster and Nancy Lear) was born on 16 May 1847 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1925 in Kansas. She married (1) _____ LEWIS. She married (2) WALTER CHARLES ADAMS.
329. v. JUDITH EDNA LAMASTER (daughter of Alexander William LaMaster and Nancy Lear) was born on 11 Oct 1849 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Feb 1937 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married Albert Horatio Earl (son of Rufus M. Earl and Sarah Krug) on 04 Apr 1877 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. He was born on 25 Jul 1849 in Indiana. He died on 03 Jan 1927 in Oswego, Labette Co., Kansas.
330. vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER LAMASTER (son of Alexander William LaMaster and Nancy Lear) was born on 08 Apr 1852 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1931 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas. He married Susan C. Dunbar (daughter of Warder D. Dunbar and Louisa Narden) on 20 Dec 1874 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She was born on 02 Nov 1857 in Brown Co., Illinois. She died on 23 Nov 1931 in Cherokee Co., Kansas.
- vii. SUSAN KATHERINE LAMASTER (daughter of Alexander William LaMaster and Nancy Lear) was born on 12 Jun 1854. She died in Deer Lodge Co., Montana. She married ZACCHARIAS LIGHTFOOT.
- viii. NANCY LAMASTER (daughter of Alexander William LaMaster and Nancy Lear) was born on 05 Nov 1857. She married _____ BRADSHAW.
- ix. JOEL GARWOOD LAMASTER (son of Alexander William LaMaster and Nancy Lear) was born in Sep 1859.
178. **JAMES R.⁷ LAMASTER** (James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 16 Apr 1814 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Dec 1871 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. He married Mary Ann Anderson (daughter of William Anderson and Caroline Kidd) about 1847 in Ohio. She was born on 24 Oct 1834 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Apr 1878 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas.

Notes for James R. LaMaster:

James moved from near Bowling Green, KY to Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas in 1861. His son, James Daniel was born on this trip.

James R. LaMaster and Mary Ann Anderson had the following children:

- i. LESLIE C.⁸ LAMASTER (son of James R. LaMaster and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 17 Jul 1848 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died in 1917. He married Margaret E. Moss on 19 Mar 1868 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas.
- ii. MARTHA ANN LAMASTER (daughter of James R. LaMaster and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 02 Sep 1850 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 May 1863 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas.
- iii. HUGH LAMASTER (son of James R. LaMaster and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 16 Jul 1852 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died in 1917 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- iv. WILLIAM A. LAMASTER (son of James R. LaMaster and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 02 Sep 1854 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died in 1887 in Panola, Texas, USA.
331. v. MARY ALICE LAMASTER (daughter of James R. LaMaster and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 16 Mar 1856 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jun 1911 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. She married THOMAS J. CLAY.
332. vi. JAMES DANIEL LAMASTER (son of James R. LaMaster and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 09 Jul 1861 (In route from Kentucky to Texas). He died on 08 Mar 1935 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. He married (1) JENNIE R. COTHRAN on 11 Mar 1888 in Lamar Co., Texas, USA. She was born in Feb 1870 in Lamar Co., Texas, USA. She died between 1900-1902. He married (2) STELLA _____ about 1902. She was born about 1876 in Texas.

vii. ELIZABETH LAMASTER (daughter of James R. LaMaster and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 09 Jul 1861 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. She died in 1884.

viii. JENNIE LAMASTER (daughter of James R. LaMaster and Mary Ann Anderson) was born on 13 Feb 1867 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. She died in 1923. She married J. H. LLOYD.

179. **HARRIET⁷ LAMASTER** (James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 18 Jul 1816 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1896. She married Jacob Oglesby (son of Jesse Oglesby and Celia Witt) on 06 Jan 1848. He was born on 18 Jun 1798. He died on 14 Dec 1860 in Knox Co., Missouri.

Jacob Oglesby and Harriet LaMaster had the following children:

- i. SALLY ANN⁸ OGLESBY (daughter of Jacob Oglesby and Harriet LaMaster) was born on 03 Mar 1840. She married Whitfield Bourn on 19 Jan 1863.
333. ii. HANNAH A. OGLESBY (daughter of Jacob Oglesby and Harriet LaMaster) was born on 03 Dec 1848. She married Edward Powell Noel on 08 Oct 1868.
- iii. JAMES R. OGLESBY (son of Jacob Oglesby and Harriet LaMaster) was born on 06 Sep 1850. He married Mary Elizabeth Simpson on 17 Feb 1874 in Knox Co., Missouri.
 - iv. SAMUEL C. OGLESBY (son of Jacob Oglesby and Harriet LaMaster) was born on 06 Jan 1853. He married Capitola Cunningham on 19 Feb 1882 in Macon Co., Missouri.
334. v. MARY E. OGLESBY (daughter of Jacob Oglesby and Harriet LaMaster) was born on 11 Sep 1857. She died on 17 Aug 1876. She married Jerry M. Turpin on 10 Feb 1874.
- vi. IAMBE J. OGLESBY (daughter of Jacob Oglesby and Harriet LaMaster) was born on 11 Sep 1857. She died on 02 Oct 1875.
180. **ERWIN GRIFFIN⁷ LAMASTER** (Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 27 Jul 1822 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jan 1852 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Catherine Myles (daughter of John Myles and Sarah Bird) on 15 Feb 1845 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1827 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1893 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Erwin Griffin LaMaster:

In the 1850 census Erwin was living with his mother in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., KY.

Catharine (Myles) LaMaster of Shelby Co. was granted a divorce by Ervin Lamaster by the Kentucky state legislature on February 29, 1849. She restored her surname to her maiden name. Her child's name also was also changed to Myles.

[Source: "Bluegrass Roots" published by the Kentucky Genealogical Society beginning in the Spring of 1980., taken from Rootsweb posting by Shirley Reynolds, southern@lcc.net, Oct & Nov 1999]

Notes for Catherine Myles:

Catharine (Myles) LaMaster of (Shelby Co. was granted a divorce by Ervin Lamaster by the Kentucky state legislature on February 29, 1849. She restored her surname to her maiden name. Her child's name also was also changed to Myles.

[Source: "Bluegrass Roots" published by the Kentucky Genealogical Society beginning in the Spring of 1980., taken from Rootsweb posting by Shirley Reynolds, southern@lcc.net, Oct & Nov 1999]

Generation 7 (cont.)

Erwin Griffin LaMaster and Catherine Myles had the following child:

335. i. JOHN LEE⁸ MYLES (daughter of Erwin Griffin LaMaster and Catherine Myles) was born in Feb 1843 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Fannie Roberson on 01 Nov 1894 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jan 1879 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Oct 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
181. **WALTER⁷ LAMASTER** (Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 08 Oct 1824 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jul 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Cathrine Roberts (daughter of John T. Roberts and Amanda Smith) on 01 Jun 1876 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1842. She died on 23 Nov 1915 in Ochiltree Co., Texas.

Notes for Mary Cathrine Roberts:

The following was given to me by Mary Moss Chapman, wife of Henry Carroll Roberts. Henry Carroll Roberts was a grandson of Mary Cathrine Roberts LaMaster.

Mary Cathrine Roberts LaMaster

She was known as "Miss Kate". In the census records her name is spelled "Cathrine" but it is well known that the census takers spelled things they way they sounded. I was under the impression that her name was spelled with a "K".

Kate was the daughter of John T. Roberts and Amanda Smith Roberts. They had eleven children, five boys and six girls. Kate was the third child, second girl. She was born in 1842. She married Walter LaMaster 1 June 1876. So you see she was 34 years old when she married. Walter was born in 1824 so he would have been 52. This is a quote from a letter I have that was written by Nancy Bartlett Tandy LaMaster (Aunt Bartlett): "W. B.'s father (Walter) was 52 when he married Kate Roberts. She said she fell in love with him because he had a long white beard. All of the LaMaster's hair turned white early in life. Miss Kate as every one knew her was a very out going person."

In 1880 Kate and Walter had a baby that they named Joseph Hawkins LaMaster. He died the day he was born. He may have been still born. Two years later on 7 September 1882 Walter Benjamin was born to Miss Kate who was almost 40 years old and Walter who was 58. Walter died when W. B. was almost seven years old.

Miss Kate and W. B. lived in Campbellsburg, KY. W. B. graduated from the University of Kentucky and was an instructor and coach at Hanover College in Indiana. At the time he "discovered" Texas he was employed in Lexington, KY with the Moody Land Co. as an agent who brought land bidders out to see land in Hemphill Co., Texas. For about eight months, he brought these people on business and others on sight seeing tours. At this time he heard of the opportunites in Ochiltree County. He checked it out and liked it so well that he spent the rest of his life there.

In June 1909 he married Pauline Tandy and shortly afterwards they made their home in Ochiltree County. Their first child, Walter B. Jr., was born in June 1910. Eventually eight boys and two girls were born to this union.

All of the LaMaster children went to college. May were of college age during the depression. Miss Kate had bought a quarter section of land east of Perryton. This quarter was set aside to be used by the college aged boys for their expenses. The boys raised wheat and kept the income for college.

Miss Kate spent a lot of time when W. B. and Pauline in the little town of Ochiltree. She was with them at the time of her death on 23 December 1915. Kate is buried next to Walter in the New Castle , New Castle, KY.

Walter LaMaster and Mary Cathrine Roberts had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. JOSEPH HAWKINS⁸ LAMASTER (son of Walter LaMaster and Mary Cathrine Roberts) was born on 26 Oct 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1880 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- 336. ii. WALTER BENJAMIN LAMASTER (son of Walter LaMaster and Mary Cathrine Roberts) was born on 07 Sep 1882 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1961 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He married Pauline Tandy (daughter of Cyrus Spicer Tandy and Adelia Giltner) on 30 Jun 1909 in Milton, Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Apr 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1963 in Wheatridge, Jefferson Co., Colorado.
- 182. **BENJAMIN JAMES⁷ LAMASTER** (Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Sophronia Scott (daughter of William Scott and Mary Ann Elizabeth Baker) on 16 Jan 1852 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1832 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Oct 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Benjamin James LaMaster:

From Kentucky Genealogy and Biographies, Vol. VII, page 202

Benjamin Lamaster, a widely known farmer and stock dealer in Henry County, was born in the county near, New Castle, January 10, 1827, and is of French descent. He is the third child of a family of five sons and three daughters, born to Abram and Letitia (Tyler) Lamaster. His father was a native of Henry County, born in 1800, and by occupation was a well-to-do farmer and trader. He was a member of the Christian Church, and died in Henry County in 1845. Mrs. Letitia Lamaster was a native of Henry County, born in 1800, and died in April, 1885.

Subject's paternal grandfather, Joseph Lamaster, came from Virginia in an early day [This is incorrect. His paternal grandfather was James Lamaster who probably came from Charles County, Maryland.], settling in Henry County, where he resided until his death. He took part in the War of 1812, in the command of William Butler. His maternal grandfather, Charles Tyler, was a native of Virginia, came to Kentucky when it was yet a part of the Virginia Colony, and lived in Boonesboro for some time. He was an active part of the War of 1812 and participated in the battle of Tippecanoe, Ind., and Fort Moultrie, in the command of William O. Butler of Kentucky.

The early life of our subject was passed on the farm, and his education was received in the common schools of Henry County. He was married January 15, 1852, to Sophronia Scott, daughter of William Scott, one of Kentucky's early pioneers. Five sons and one daughter were born to this union: Walter, a graduate of Valparaiso, Ind., and of the Kentucky School of Medicine; John T., a graduate of Eminence, and now principal of a graded school in Boone County; Zachary H., a graduate of Transylvania University, Lexington, Kentucky; Benjamin I., student of the Columbia University, Boone County, Mo., and Mattie. Mr. Lamaster politically is a Democrat, as is a member of the Christian Church Campbellsburg. He has a farm of 284 acres on the New Castle and Carrollton Turnpike.

Following is a story by Nancy Bartlett Tandy LaMaster, husband of Fowler Orem LaMaster, related to me by my Mary LaMaster, wife of Henry Carroll LaMaster. It was written by Bartlett in March 1985 when she was 89 years old.

Orem's grandfather, whose name was Ben, was in love with a girl named Sophronia Scott. Her father would not allow him to court her but one day when her parents were away he rode by on a mule and Sophronia was stirring lard in the yard. The parents were not at home so Ben got off his mule and persuaded Sophronia to run off with him and get married. She was 15 or 16 at the time [she was actually 20 when they married in 1852. See also the story below which is slightly different.]. She got on the mule with him and they rode to New Castle, the county seat of Henry Co. and they got a license and had the County Judge marry them. They went to housekeeping with only a copper kettle and a mule to start with. They rented a little log house near Ben's parents. Orem's father often said that his grandmother was a beautiful person with auburn hair and brown eyes. They eventually owned the family farm. They were staunch members of the

Generation 7 (cont.)

Campbellsburg Christian Church. Their children were Mattie, Zack, John T., Benjamin and Levi. After though of Bartlett LaMaster: When I listed the children of Ben, Sr. and Sophronia, I forgot about Dr. Walter LaMaster who lived and practiced medicine in Columbia. He had a reputation of being a very fine doctor and I think he looked like most LaMasters, dark skin and brown eyes, all typically French.

This was a story contained in the papers of Nancy Bartlett Tandy LaMaster. It was probably written by either Nancy or Orem.

Benjamin LaMaster was a Southern sympathizer and was carrying mail to the Southern Army during the Civil War. The Union Army did not find out about the mail but he was turned in by his neighbor, Mr. Turner, and accused of trading horses for the Confederates. This was not true but he was put in jail and was supposed to be shot by a firing squad of Yankees. However, there were seven others and they drew for a blank. Benjamin drew the blank so he was released.

A bunch of Yankee bushwackers would often stop at the home place for Sophronia Scott LaMaster to cook for them. One day when they were snooping one of them fell into an old root cellar, which was in the yard, and it caved in on him. He was lost for sometime. When they heard his screams he had to be dug out.

According to the History of Henry County, Kentucky, by Maude Johnson Drane, the First Christian Church of Campbellsburg, built 1872, was financed almost entirely by Messrs. Jimmie Campbell, Tony Combs, Pryor Combs and Ben LaMaster.

Notes for Sophronia Scott:

Obituary - From newsclipping (exact source unknown)

One by one we cross the river. Death has visited our midst and has robbed the community of one of its most noble women. Mrs. LaMaster, Aunt Fronie as every one knew her, died at her home near town Tuesday afternoon Oct 1st at one o'clock. We feel there is nothing we can say that would add to the beauty of the noble life which she lived during her illness which long and painful she never heard to complain and endured her suffering with christian fortitude and much patience and with resignation to God's will which was inspiring her many friends who visited her. She was the widow of the late B. J. LaMaster, who died several years ago. Six children, five sons and one daughter survive here. To them the sympathy of the whole community is extended and especially to the daughter, who had lately been bereft of her husband. Mrs. LaMaster was a good woman. She always had a pleasant word and smile for everyone she came in touch with. She was a devoted member of the Christian church, a kind, loving mother and friend of the poor. The funeral services were held at the Christian church Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock by Rey Roger, after which she was laid to rest beside her husband in the the cemetery here.

'Bid fairwell to your mother, sweet in her rest,

Weary with years, and worn with pain.

Bid her farewell 'till in some happy place.

You shall behold her sweet face again.

'Tis yours to miss her through all your years,

And tender memories of her keep.

Her's in the Lord to rest, for so,

He giveth His loved ones sleep."

Benjamin James LaMaster and Sophronia Scott had the following children:

337. i. WALTER L.⁸ LAMASTER (son of Benjamin James LaMaster and Sophronia Scott) was born on 24 Nov 1855 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1915 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. He married Laura Alice Jones on 22 Oct 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Aug 1856. She died on 23 Dec 1923 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri.
338. ii. JOHN TYLER LAMASTER (son of Benjamin James LaMaster and Sophronia Scott) was born on 28 Jun 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1927 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Fannie Slater (daughter of John Henry Slater and Nancy Elliston) on 21 Nov 1887 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Jun 1867 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

- Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1937 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
339. iii. ZACHARY HERNDON LAMASTER (son of Benjamin James LaMaster and Sophronia Scott) was born on 12 Oct 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jun 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Minerva Florence Caplinger (daughter of Daniel Franklin Caplinger and Lucy Mildred Cambell) on 20 Oct 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Oct 1867 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Mar 1951 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky.
340. iv. MARTHA LEE LAMASTER (daughter of Benjamin James LaMaster and Sophronia Scott) was born on 06 Mar 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Apr 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) HORACE WILLIAM HILL (son of William L. Hill and Amanda S. Walker) on 09 Sep 1885 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky (Campbellsburg Christian Church). He was born in Jun 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JOHN BRECKENRIDGE PYLES (son of David Pyles and Nancy Teague) after 1901. He was born on 06 May 1858 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1938.
341. v. LEVI BLACKBURN LAMASTER (son of Benjamin James LaMaster and Sophronia Scott) was born about 1866 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 1933 in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co., Mississippi. He married Ethel Abbott on 24 Aug 1898 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 03 Sep 1878 in Milton, Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
342. vi. BENJAMIN IVY LAMASTER (son of Benjamin James LaMaster and Sophronia Scott) was born on 04 Jan 1868 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Mar 1956 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Lillie May Campbell (daughter of Joseph Campbell and Mary Jane Morris) on 20 Nov 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Feb 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1947 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.
183. **HUGH⁷ LAMASTER** (Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Sep 1834 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1863 in Kentucky (Battle of Mt. Sterling). He married Mary Alice Vories (daughter of William Lamb Vories and Sarah Jane Scott) on 13 Nov 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1844 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1878 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Hugh LaMaster:

Hugh died in the Battle of Mt. Sterling during the Civil War. There is the following marriage record in Henry Co., KY which may be him: LaMASTER, H. I. VORIES, MATTIE A. 13 Nov 1860 Henry KY

Hugh LaMaster and Mary Alice Vories had the following child:

- i. LENA LEOTA⁸ LAMASTER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster and Mary Alice Vories) was born on 15 Oct 1861 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1941 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married John Frank Johantgen on 03 Sep 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Apr 1857 in Franklin Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Aug 1944 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lena Leota LaMaster:

Lena apparently did not have children.

184. **ABRAHAM⁷ LAMASTER** (Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 03 May 1842 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1917 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Jane Roberts (daughter of Harrison Roberts and Mary Lauterlveb) about 1880. She was born on 11 Jul 1851 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1913 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Jane Roberts:

The maiden name of Mary's mother appears to be Lauterlveb, on her death certificate. This is probably in correct.

Abraham LaMaster and Martha Jane Roberts had the following children:

343. i. VAN TYLER⁸ LAMASTER (son of Abraham LaMaster and Martha Jane Roberts) was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born on 28 Mar 1872 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1926 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married BLANCHE HUDSON (daughter of Thomas J. Hudson and Permelia Virginia Wright). She was born on 07 Dec 1876 in Warren Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

344. ii. MARY LETITIA LAMASTER (daughter of Abraham LaMaster and Martha Jane Roberts) was born on 26 Jul 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) MILTON ELI WALDROP (son of Samuel Spottswood Waldrop and Elizabeth Jane Maiden). He was born on 29 Mar 1871 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1949 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tennessee. She married (2) GILBERT STEWART RICHARDSON.
- iii. EVA LENA LAMASTER (daughter of Abraham LaMaster and Martha Jane Roberts) was born on 26 Jun 1880 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1950 in St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Florida. She married Alfred Paillard Shield on 30 Dec 1911 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1944 in Florida.

Notes for Eva Lena LaMaster:
Evelyn and Alfred had no children.

- iv. MAGGIE MYRTLE LAMASTER (daughter of Abraham LaMaster and Martha Jane Roberts) was born in Oct 1880 in Kentucky.
- v. TAYLOR WASHINGTON LAMASTER (son of Abraham LaMaster and Martha Jane Roberts) was born on 05 Feb 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Sep 1983. He married Anna Fewell (daughter of George William Fewell and Lucy Ellen Neville) on 18 Dec 1916 in Floyd Co., Indiana. She was born on 15 Jun 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Oct 1962 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Taylor Washington LaMaster:
Taylor did not have children.

Taylor LaMaster

Taylor W. LaMaster, 97 of Carrollton, died Monday, September 12, 1983 at the Baptist East Hospital, Louisville. He was a native of Turners Station, where he farmed until he retired. After retirement, he worked for Marshall Harris Tobacco Warehouse Company in Carrollton until 1978.

He is survived by two nieces: Mrs. Martha Godbey and Mrs. Virginia Cambron, both of Louisville; a nephew: Homer LaMaster; a step-daughter: Helen Sturgeon, Turners Station and a great-niece: Martha Lee Ferrel.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, September 14th at Ratterman□s, St. Matthews. Rev. Tom Conway officiated. Interment was in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Henry County Local September 15, 1983

- vi. LEROY VANCE LAMASTER (son of Abraham LaMaster and Martha Jane Roberts) was born on 30 Jul 1889 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1918 in France.

Notes for LeRoy Vance LaMaster:
LeRoy was killed in France during World War I. He was in Company "M", 52nd Infantry, US Army.

185. **JOSEPH ERWIN⁷ LAMASTER** (Hugh⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 18 Jun 1830 in Fulton Co., Illinois. He died on 05 Nov 1902 in Nebraska. He married Catherine E. Rice (daughter of Erasmus Rice) in 1858. She was born on 01 Sep 1836 in Lewiston, Fulton Co., Illinois. She died on 10 Jan 1890.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Joseph Erwin LaMaster:

Joseph was living with his daughter, Ann, in the 1900 Johnson Co., NE census. His obituary makes reference to him and Catherine having 3 daughters and one son. There apparently was a third daughter who died young.

Passing of a Prominent Citizen
The Hand of Death is Laid On
Hon. J. E. LaMaster.

With the closing of the day, last Monday, came the ending of the life of one of Tecumseh's most prominent citizens, and as the sun quietly and peacefully sank to rest, likewise did the end of earthly existence come to this venerable gentleman. After an illness of some four months Hon. Joseph E. LaMaster passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. A. Apperson. During the many weeks of sickness he had borne his suffering with much fortitude, and this termination was not unexpected neither by his relatives nor himself. Bright's disease, complicated with a liver trouble, are given as the cause of his demise.

Joseph Erwin LaMaster, was the son of Hugh and Lambe LaMaster and was born near Canton, Ills., June 18, 1880. The period of his youth was spent there and in Lewiston, Ills. In the latter town he attended the common schools and later took up the "art preservative"--the printer's trade. He was given a partial course in Knox college, Galesburg. Mr. LaMaster was a man of broad mind, and he possessed more than the ordinary intellect. His was a studious disposition and he spent much time with his books, and was especially well posted on the topics of the day. During the days of his early manhood he was employed in the mercantile business to Illinois. He was married to Miss Catherine E. Rice of Lewistown, Ills., in 1858. The union was blessed with four children, one son and three daughters. Of these two are now living--Mrs. Appertain and Hugh Lamaster, both of this city.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. LaMaster came to Nebraska and located in Nebraska City, where Mr. LaMaster entered the newspaper field. He was one of the founders of the Nebraska City Daily Press, one of the pioneer sheets of this state. Later he was associated with the management of the Daily Chronicle of that city.

In 1876 the family came to Johnson county, locating on a farm 2-1/2 miles north of Tecumseh. Here they resided some ten years. During the years from 1886 to 1890 the family home was in Lincoln and it was there that the death of the beloved wife and mother occurred. Since that time Mr. LaMaster has resided with his daughter in Tecumseh.

In the way of official recognition Mr. LaMaster was greatly favored. He was appointed United States revenue collector for the district of Nebraska in 1867 and held the position for five years. In 1870 he was elected contingent congressman from the state, but owing to an insufficient population was not called upon to serve. He represented the third district as state senator in 1874. For several years he was a member of the board of directors of the state normal school at Peru. In the disposition of the affairs of all these offices of trust he proved himself an able, conscientious and hard-working servant of the people.

During President Grant's administration Mr. LaMaster was tendered the position of consul at Cbemnitz, Germany. For reasons best known to himself he did not deem it advisable to accept, however.

Mr. LaMaster was a plain man, and those things that savored too much of display were distasteful to him. He was a kind and indulgent husband and father; an unusually pleasant man in the home. In all his dealings with his fellowmen he was honorable, upright and not unmindful of the opinions and convictions of others. His cheerful disposition, his unflinching courtesy and his genial salutations are kindly remembered. His familiar form and cheerful greetings will be sadly missed in the little city he loved so well. While not a member of any church he was a man of deep religious convictions

Generation 7 (cont.)

and a firm believer in a future life. He has passed over to the majority leaving behind an unsullied name and character, He will be sincerely mourned. He has left us at the close of a useful life-to some, perhaps, seemingly not long, but

"That life is long which
Answers life's great end."

The funeral was held at the Apperson home, Thursday afternoon, at 8 o'clock, conducted by Rev. E. I. Davies of the Presbyterian church. Many of the friends and neighbors of the deceased attended, desiring to pay their tributes of respect. The floral offerings were profuse and handsome. Interment was made to the family lot in the Tecumseh cemetery.

Joseph Erwin LaMaster and Catherine E. Rice had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁸ LAMASTER (daughter of Joseph Erwin LaMaster and Catherine E. Rice) was born on 28 Dec 1858 in Lewiston, Fulton Co., Illinois. She died on 15 Sep 1885 in Johnson Co., Nebraska. She married William A. Apperson on 19 Sep 1883 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He was born on 15 Nov 1854 in Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1943.
 345. ii. ANNA W. LAMASTER (daughter of Joseph Erwin LaMaster and Catherine E. Rice) was born in Jun 1864 in Lincoln , Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She died on 07 Mar 1933. She married William A. Apperson about 1888. He was born on 15 Nov 1854 in Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1943.
 346. iii. HUGH LAMASTER (son of Joseph Erwin LaMaster and Catherine E. Rice) was born on 20 Apr 1869 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He died on 18 Jun 1938 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He married INEZ HOLMES (daughter of Lewis Holmes and Susan Collins). She was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died on 26 May 1950.
 - iv. FEMALE LAMASTER (daughter of Joseph Erwin LaMaster and Catherine E. Rice).
186. **LAMBE JOANNA⁷ LAMASTER** (Hugh⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 05 Sep 1842 in Lewistown, Fulton Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1919. She married **CHARLES RICE**. He was born about 1840.

Charles Rice and Lambe Joanna LaMaster had the following children:

- i. HARRY MCCOY⁸ RICE (son of Charles Rice and Lambe Joanna LaMaster) was born in 1867.
 - ii. CLINTON STRATTON RICE (son of Charles Rice and Lambe Joanna LaMaster) was born in 1870.
 - iii. HARRIET RICE (daughter of Charles Rice and Lambe Joanna LaMaster) was born in 1873.
 - iv. BLANCHE RICE (daughter of Charles Rice and Lambe Joanna LaMaster) was born in 1877.
 - v. MINNIE RICE (daughter of Charles Rice and Lambe Joanna LaMaster) was born in 1885.
187. **HARRIET MAY⁷ LAMASTER** (Hugh⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 22 May 1856 in Lewistown, Fulton Co., Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1921 in Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri. She married Milton Fletcher Mahin (son of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Eliza Dorsey) on 15 Sep 1875. He was born on 05 Dec 1849 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Apr 1934 in Bartlesville, Washington CO., Oklahoma.

Milton Fletcher Mahin and Harriet May LaMaster had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE⁸ MAHIN (daughter of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Harriet May LaMaster) was born on 23 Dec 1876. She died on 10 Jan 1877.
- ii. RALPH LAMASTER MAHIN (son of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Harriet May LaMaster)

Generation 7 (cont.)

- was born on 30 Jan 1879. He died on 09 Nov 1881.
- iii. FLORENCE MAHIN (daughter of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Harriet May LaMaster) was born on 03 Jul 1881. She died on 13 Nov 1881.
 - iv. GRACE ELIZA MAHIN (daughter of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Harriet May LaMaster) was born on 30 Jan 1883 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska. She died in Mar 1975 in Farmington, Saint Francois Co., Missouri.
 - 347. v. HARRIS CLARK MAHIN (son of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Harriet May LaMaster) was born on 03 Aug 1884 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska. He died on 25 Mar 1938. He married Nina C. Windle on 21 Jun 1916 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She was born on 06 Jul 1893 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She died in Jan 1981 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
 - vi. MILTON FLETCHER MAHIN (son of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Harriet May LaMaster) was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska. He died on 09 Nov 1928. He married Lura Elenor Price on 15 Oct 1921 in Newton Co., Missouri. She was born about 1884.
- Notes for Milton Fletcher Mahin:
Milton had no children.
- 348. vii. RUSSELL HARRISON MAHIN (son of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Harriet May LaMaster) was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Kansas. He died on 25 Dec 1964. He married Myrtle May Swift on 06 Nov 1923. She was born on 05 Aug 1889 in Washington Co., Iowa. She died on 28 Nov 1987 in Villa Park, DuPage Co., Illinois.
 - 349. viii. DORSEY COOPER MAHIN (son of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Harriet May LaMaster) was born on 15 Dec 1892 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska. He died on 12 Sep 1970 in Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri. He married Daisy A. Smith (daughter of Allison W. Smith and Carlie Peck) on 10 Jun 1923. She was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri. She died on 21 Aug 1997 in Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri.
 - 350. ix. LOIS MAHIN (daughter of Milton Fletcher Mahin and Harriet May LaMaster) was born on 24 Jun 1900. She died on 28 Sep 1961. She married Robert Godfrey on 18 Dec 1936.

Generation 8

188. **BURRELL⁸ RIDGWAY** (Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 May 1794 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He died about Sep 1850 in Greene Co., Alabama. He married Rachel Wynn Fortson in 1812 in Elberton, Elbert Co., Georgia. She was born on 20 Oct 1797 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 03 Dec 1872 in Grand Cane, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, USA.
- Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM B.⁹ RIDGWAY (son of Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson) was born in 1813 in Georgia.
 - ii. DRURY T. RIDGWAY (son of Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson) was born in 1818. He died in Greene Co., Alabama. He married Sarah Ann Raynes on 12 Oct 1842 in Greene Co., Alabama. She was born about 1820.
 - iii. ELIZABETH A. RIDGWAY (daughter of Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson) was born in 1820 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 13 Mar 1862 in Greene Co., Alabama. She married Ransom Pendergrass on 17 Jan 1837 in Greene Co., Alabama. He was born in 1800 in North Carolina. He died in 1863 in Greene Co., Alabama.
- Notes for Elizabeth A. Ridgway:
Ransom and Elizabeth had twelve children.
- iv. ELEAZER C. RIDGWAY (son of Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson) was born

Generation 8 (cont.)

in 1823 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He married (1) REBECCA MENDOR on 20 Jan 1848. She was born about 1825. He married (2) ELVIRA POWELL about 1851 in Greene Co., Alabama. She was born after 1823.

- v. FRANCES JANE RIDGWAY (daughter of Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson) was born on 12 Dec 1826 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 07 Jan 1905 in Grand Cane, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married James A. Williams on 24 Aug 1848 in Greene Co., Alabama. He was born on 15 Apr 1818 in Warren Co., Georgia.
- vi. RICHARD FRANKLIN RIDGWAY (son of Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson) was born in 1829. He died in Feb 1900. He married Susan Evans about 1860. She was born about 1830. She died in Feb 1915.
- vii. IRVIN RIDGWAY (son of Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson) was born in 1831 in Elbert Co., Georgia.
- viii. EARLY W. RIDGWAY (son of Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson) was born in 1831 in Elbert Co., Georgia.

Notes for Early W. Ridgway:
Early was a twin.

- ix. BUREL TENNISON RIDGWAY (son of Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson) was born in 1833 in Georgia. He married (1) LULA COLVIN after 1853 in Greene Co., Alabama. She was born after 1833. He married (2) LULU COLVIN. She was born about 1835.
- x. RACHEL LUCY WYNN RIDGWAY (daughter of Burrell Ridgway and Rachel Wynn Fortson) was born on 26 Jun 1836 in Greene Co, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1918 in Mansfield, DeSoto, Louisiana, USA. She married John Berry Hill on 25 Apr 1857 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. He was born in 1833 in Greene Co., Alabama. He died in 1862 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA.

189. **TABITHA⁸ RIDGWAY** (Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 16 Jun 1795 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married John Woods on 27 Mar 1817 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He was born about 1795.

Notes for John Woods:
John may have been a second spouse.

John Woods and Tabitha Ridgway had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL J.⁹ WOODS (son of John Woods and Tabitha Ridgway).
- ii. ELIZABETH WOODS (daughter of John Woods and Tabitha Ridgway).

190. **SAMUEL T.⁸ RIDGWAY** (Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 Dec 1800 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 06 Jan 1884 in Butts Co., Georgia. He married (1) **CHARLOTTA BRAWNER** on 20 Sep 1824. She was born on 22 May 1808 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 05 Nov 1862 in Butts Co., Georgia. He married (2) **MAHALA A BARLOW** on 31 May 1863. She was born about 1840.

Notes for Charlotta Brawner:
Charlotta was Samuel's first wife.

Samuel T. Ridgway and Charlotta Brawner had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS T.⁹ RIDGWAY (son of Samuel T. Ridgway and Charlotta Brawner) was born on 09 Sep 1826 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 27 Jan 1895 in Butts Co., Georgia.
- 351. ii. JOHN H. RIDGWAY (son of Samuel T. Ridgway and Charlotta Brawner) was born on 27 Oct 1829 in Butts Co., Georgia. He died on 11 Oct 1894 in Butts Co., Georgia. He married Elizabeth Matilda McKibben on 06 Feb 1851. She was born on 07 Apr 1832. She died on 04 May 1914.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- 352. iii. ELI B. RIDGWAY (son of Samuel T. Ridgway and Charlotta Brawner) was born in 1837. He married MARY _____. She was born in 1840.
- iv. ALMEDA J. RIDGWAY (daughter of Samuel T. Ridgway and Charlotta Brawner) was born in 1841. She married _____ WILLIS. He was born about 1840.
- v. WILLIAM M. RIDGWAY (son of Samuel T. Ridgway and Charlotta Brawner) was born on 12 Oct 1845. He died on 09 Aug 1862.
- vi. JOSEPH M. RIDGWAY (son of Samuel T. Ridgway and Charlotta Brawner) was born in 1851.

Samuel T. Ridgway and Mahala A Barlow had the following child:

- 353. vii. GEORGE ROBERT RIDGWAY (son of Samuel T. Ridgway and Mahala A Barlow) was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Butts Co., Georgia. He died on 02 Mar 1916 in Butts Co., Georgia. He married LUCIA MUHOLLAND HUNT. She was born on 09 Nov 1866 in Milner, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1939 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA.

191. **NANCY TENNISON⁸ RIDGWAY** (Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Jun 1803 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 25 Feb 1885. She married William Thomas Oliver Cook on 16 Sep 1828. He was born on 30 May 1809 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 11 May 1902.

William Thomas Oliver Cook and Nancy Tennison Ridgway had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM J.⁹ COOK (son of William Thomas Oliver Cook and Nancy Tennison Ridgway) was born on 08 Jul 1829. He married MARTHA _____. She was born about 1830.
 - 354. ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH COOK (daughter of William Thomas Oliver Cook and Nancy Tennison Ridgway) was born on 24 May 1831. She died on 20 Feb 1915. She married Benjamin Thomas Higginbotham on 13 Dec 1849 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He was born on 06 Jun 1830. He died on 07 Jan 1864.
 - iii. THOMAS B. COOK (son of William Thomas Oliver Cook and Nancy Tennison Ridgway) was born on 02 Apr 1833. He died on 05 Jan 1864. He married Sarah J. Herndon on 06 Sep 1857. She was born in 1834.
 - iv. MARY A. COOK (daughter of William Thomas Oliver Cook and Nancy Tennison Ridgway) was born on 03 Jun 1835. She married Fleming B. Cunningham on 22 Nov 1852. He was born about 1830.
 - 355. v. FRANCIS M. COOK (son of William Thomas Oliver Cook and Nancy Tennison Ridgway) was born on 04 Oct 1837. He married Sarah L. Ray on 15 Dec 1859. She was born about 1840.
 - vi. REBECCA ANN COOK (daughter of William Thomas Oliver Cook and Nancy Tennison Ridgway) was born on 16 Jan 1840. She married G. F. H. Ray on 15 May 1860. He was born about 1840.
 - vii. EFFY JONES COOK (daughter of William Thomas Oliver Cook and Nancy Tennison Ridgway) was born on 06 Aug 1842. She married John W Gary on 12 Jul 1858. He was born about 1840.
192. **JOHN T.⁸ RIDGWAY** (Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 Dec 1810 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 21 Dec 1893 in Probobly Elbert Co., Georgia. He married Sarah Lenore Colvard (daughter of John Stockley Colvard and Sarah Gibson) on 27 Nov 1834 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She was born about 1815 in Probobly Elbert Co., Georgia. She died after 1880 in Probobly Elbert Co., Georgia.

John T. Ridgway and Sarah Lenore Colvard had the following children:

- i. LUCY A.⁹ RIDGWAY (daughter of John T. Ridgway and Sarah Lenore Colvard) was born about 1838 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She married NELSON BOND (son of Daniel Bond and Claricey _____).

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. S. RIDGWAY (daughter of John T. Ridgway and Sarah Lenore Colvard) was born about 1840 in Elbert Co., Georgia.
 - iii. M. RIDGWAY (daughter of John T. Ridgway and Sarah Lenore Colvard) was born about 1845 in Elbert Co., Georgia.
 - iv. NANCY RIDGWAY (daughter of John T. Ridgway and Sarah Lenore Colvard) was born about 1848 in Elbert Co., Georgia.
193. **LEMUEL THOMAS⁸ RIDGWAY** (Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Oct 1812 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 06 Oct 1866 in Hart Co., Georgia. He married Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett on 03 Oct 1837 in Troup Co., Georgia. She was born on 14 Apr 1822 in Probably Troup Co., Georgia. She died in 1859 in Hart Co., Georgia.

Notes for Lemuel Thomas Ridgway:

Tradition has it that Lemuel married Elizabeth Hamlet(t) on his way back from the war in Texas and carried her home on horseback.[mrjonesA.FTW]

Tradition has it that Lemuel married Elizabeth Hamlet(t) on his way back from the war in Texas and carried her home on horseback.

Yesterday, Cousin Melba sent the data on the Elbert Co 1850 Census, house # 128 which lists the following:

L.T. Ridgway, 37, m, b GA

E Ridgway, 23 f, b GA

S. E. Ridgway, 10 f, b MS

W. L. Ridgway 8, m, b MS

F Ridgway 5 f, b MS

S. J. Ridgway 4 , m, b MS

R. H. Ridgway 2, m, b GA.

Melba said there were three other Ridgway households listed by initial that she assumed were brothers of Lemuel, namely ,#126, 139 and 131 in case you are interested. She didn't copy the initials. Sorry.

What do you think is meant by the 'note' that Mike Jones wrote saying that Lem, on his way back from THE WAR in Texas, married Winnie and carried her home on horseback? What war was it in TX around 1837? Another member of the family, descendant of Martha Catharine Ridgway b 1858, says her family has also said that Lem had been to TX. Wonder what that is all about?

Anyway, don't want to overburden you with questions until I get your response on the above.

Keep well,

Audrey Hamblett Kennedy

Harmondtown, MS

Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett had the following children:

- i. SARAH E.⁹ RIDGWAY (daughter of Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett) was born about Dec 1840 in Mississippi. She died about 1887. She married MARTIN JONES. He was born in 1827. He died in 1905.
- ii. WILLIAM L. H. RIDGWAY (son of Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett) was born about 1841 in Mississippi. He died about 1863. He married Mary Allen on 24 Nov 1861 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia. She was born about 1842.
- iii. FRANCES RIDGWAY (daughter of Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett) was born about 1844 in Mississippi. She died about 1880 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia.
- iv. SAMUEL JAMES RIDGWAY (son of Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett) was born on 14 Feb 1846 in Mississippi. He died on 05 May 1927 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia. He married Elizabeth Mary Cook on 10 Dec 1869 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia. She was born on 19 Oct 1850 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 27 Jul 1934 in Probably Elbert Co., Georgia.

Generation 8 (cont.)

356. v. ROBERT HAMLETT RIDGWAY (son of Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett) was born on 05 Jul 1848 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 24 Jan 1907 in Royston, Franklin Co., Georgia. He married Clara Elizabeth Tyner on 22 Nov 1870 in Hart Co., Georgia. She was born on 29 Dec 1853 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 08 Jan 1923 in Royston, Franklin Co., Georgia.
- vi. JOHN HENRY RIDGWAY (son of Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett) was born on 03 Dec 1850 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 19 Nov 1941. He married Sarah Thornton Higginbotham (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Higginbotham and Frances Elizabeth Cook) on 09 Oct 1879 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia. She was born on 27 Oct 1860 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia. She died on 31 Mar 1898.
357. vii. NANCY ANN RIDGWAY (daughter of Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett) was born on 20 Jul 1853 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 04 Jul 1914. She married William David Jackson Allen on 15 Nov 1870 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia. He was born on 20 Sep 1844 in Franklin Co., Georgia. He died on 16 Aug 1938.
358. viii. MARGARET RIDGWAY (daughter of Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett) was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Hart Co., Georgia. She died on 12 Oct 1920. She married Ace W. Allen on 29 Nov 1877 in Prob Hart Co., Georgia. He was born on 23 Jun 1853 in Probobly Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 04 Nov 1905.
- ix. MARTHA CATHARINE RIDGWAY (daughter of Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett) was born on 29 Jun 1858 in Hart Co., Georgia. She died on 28 Dec 1914. She married William Howard Hays in 1878 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia. He was born on 28 Oct 1853. He died on 27 Jun 1907.
194. **JOHN SENECA⁸ CAMPBELL** (Keziah⁷ LeMasters, Benjamin⁶ LeMasters, Issac⁵ LeMasters, Isaac⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 03 Mar 1831 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1901 in Ceredo, Wayne Co., West Virginia. He married Catherine Kessler on 25 Mar 1857 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She was born on 06 Feb 1834 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She died on 22 Oct 1861 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. John Seneca Campbell and Catherine Kessler had the following children:
359. i. LYDIA ANN⁹ CAMPBELL (daughter of John Seneca Campbell and Catherine Kessler) was born on 16 Jul 1858 in Keslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She died on 18 Jun 1940 in Jodie, Fayette Co., West Virginia, USA. She married Thomas Sheffield Morrison (son of John Wesley Morrison and Elizabeth Sisson Kalfus) in 1884 in Keslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. He was born on 06 Apr 1855 in Russell Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Jul 1943 in Keslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
- ii. ALBERT ALEXANDER CAMPBELL (son of John Seneca Campbell and Catherine Kessler) was born on 06 Nov 1860 in Keslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. He died on 14 Dec 1947 in La Veta, Huerfano Co., Colorado.
195. **SARAH⁸ ODEN** (Letitia⁷ Bussey, George⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1780. She married **JAMES MINOR**. James Minor and Sarah Oden had the following children:
- i. HETTIE⁹ MINOR (daughter of James Minor and Sarah Oden) was born in 1806 in Georgia. She married NATHAN PEEPLES.
- ii. CORNELIUS MINOR (son of James Minor and Sarah Oden).
196. **ELEANOR PENELOPE⁸ ODEN** (Letitia⁷ Bussey, George⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1783. She died in 1860 in Talladega Co., Alabama. She married **ALEXANDER ODEN**.

Notes for Eleanor Penelope Oden:
Husband is cousin.

Alexander Oden and Eleanor Penelope Oden had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. JOHN PLEMMONS⁹ ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Eleanor Penelope Oden). He married NANCY J. BASKINS.
- ii. THOMAS ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Eleanor Penelope Oden).

Notes for Thomas Oden:
Died young.

- iii. LEWIS ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Eleanor Penelope Oden). He married MARTHA LAWLER.
- iv. HARRIETT ODEN (daughter of Alexander Oden and Eleanor Penelope Oden). She married SWION HOLT.

197. **ALEXANDER⁸ ODEN** (Letitia⁷ Bussey, George⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Apr 1788 in South Carolina. He died on 11 Mar 1853 in Talladega Co., Alabama. He married Mary T.F. Pope in Jones Co., Georgia.

Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN⁹ ODEN (daughter of Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope). She married J.P. FLUKER.
- ii. LOUISA BUSSEY ODEN (daughter of Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope). She married M.W. COX.
- iii. HENRY PENN ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope). He married (1) SARAH THOMAS. He married (2) AMANDA.
- iv. SUSANNA ODEN (daughter of Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope).
- v. JOHN L. ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope). He married HELEN TAYLOR.
- vi. MARY FRANCES ODEN (daughter of Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope). She married LEWIS M. HARRIS.
- vii. ELIZABETH ODEN (daughter of Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope). She married W.C. PATTERSON.
- viii. NANCY ODEN (daughter of Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope). She married WHITFIELD PATTERSON.
- ix. ALEXANDER MCKINNEY ODEN (son of Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope). He married ANNE ELIZABETH BARKSDALE.
- x. LAURA VIRGINIA ODEN (daughter of Alexander Oden and Mary T.F. Pope). She married W.B. COWEN.

198. **JOSHUA⁸ ODEN** (Letitia⁷ Bussey, George⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 22 Jan 1796 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Oct 1876 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He married **CHARLOTTE FUNDERBURG**.

Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ ODEN (daughter of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg). She married W.T. STUBBLEFIELD.
- ii. JOHN ODEN (son of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg). He married (1) ELIZABETH PEEPLES. He married (2) CATHERINE CRUMPLER.
- iii. SARAH ANN ODEN (daughter of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg). She married BENJAMIN F. MORRISS.
- iv. ALEXANDER H. ODEN (son of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg). He married ELVIRA SIMS HAMILTON.
- v. DEMPSEY BUSSEY ODEN (son of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg). He married (1) SARAH M. AVERIETT. He married (2) LAURA KIDD.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. EMILY RUGEE ODEN (daughter of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg). She married J.M. LANNING.
- vii. VIRGINIA F. ODEN (daughter of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg). She married BENJAMIN F. MCGEE.
- viii. ANTOINETTE IRENE ODEN (daughter of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg). She married L.M. CRUMPLER.
- ix. JOSHUA KNOX POLK ODEN (son of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg). He married LIZZIE COLEMAN.
- x. LUTIE SIMS ODEN (daughter of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg).

Notes for Lutie Sims Oden:
Died young.

- xi. WILLIAM MARION ODEN (son of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg).

Notes for William Marion Oden:
Died young.

- xii. REBECCA ODEN (daughter of Joshua Oden and Charlotte Funderburg).

Notes for Rebecca Oden:
Died young.

199. **DEMPSEY⁸ ODEN** (Letitia⁷ Bussey, George⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1798 in South Carolina. He died in Feb 1877 in Dallas Co., Alabama. He married **REBECCA CABANESS**.

Dempsey Oden and Rebecca Cabaness had the following children:

- i. GEORGE ALEXANDER⁹ ODEN (son of Dempsey Oden and Rebecca Cabaness). He married (1) FRANCES CAROLINE DAVIS. He married (2) MARY JANE JACKSON.
- ii. EMILY ODEN (daughter of Dempsey Oden and Rebecca Cabaness). She married ANDERSON W. DAVIS.
- iii. PALATEA ODEN (daughter of Dempsey Oden and Rebecca Cabaness). She married JAMES PEEPLES.
- iv. JOHN L. ODEN (son of Dempsey Oden and Rebecca Cabaness). He married NANCY E. WEST.
- v. ELBRIDGE GERRY ODEN (son of Dempsey Oden and Rebecca Cabaness). He married LAVINIA PEEPLES.
- vi. JOSHUA BUSSEY ODEN (son of Dempsey Oden and Rebecca Cabaness). He married (1) REBECCA PEEPLES. He married (2) LAURA GRAHAM.
- vii. LETITIA JANE ODEN (daughter of Dempsey Oden and Rebecca Cabaness). She married SAMUEL BLAKE HARWILL.

200. **THOMAS BUSSEY⁸ ODEN** (Letitia⁷ Bussey, George⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in South Carolina. He married **NANCY HOWLE**.

Thomas Bussey Oden and Nancy Howle had the following children:

- i. THOMAS H.⁹ ODEN (son of Thomas Bussey Oden and Nancy Howle).
- ii. JOHN HARVEY ODEN (son of Thomas Bussey Oden and Nancy Howle).
- iii. ELIAS ODEN (son of Thomas Bussey Oden and Nancy Howle).
- iv. GEORGE ODEN (son of Thomas Bussey Oden and Nancy Howle).
- v. MARTHA ODEN (daughter of Thomas Bussey Oden and Nancy Howle).
- vi. ELIZABETH ODEN (daughter of Thomas Bussey Oden and Nancy Howle).

201. **ELIAS⁸ ODEN** (Letitia⁷ Bussey, George⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in South Carolina. He died in 1814 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH HOWLE**.

Notes for Elias Oden:

Other children.

Elias Oden and Elizabeth Howle had the following children:

- i. ELIAS⁹ ODEN (son of Elias Oden and Elizabeth Howle).
- ii. JOHN H. ODEN (son of Elias Oden and Elizabeth Howle).

202. **JOHN⁸ ODEN** (Letitia⁷ Bussey, George⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Alexander). He died in 1829 in Bibb Co., Alabama. He married **BEADIE WARD**.

John Oden and Beadie Ward had the following children:

- i. ELIAS⁹ ODEN (son of John Oden and Beadie Ward).
- ii. LOUISA ODEN (daughter of John Oden and Beadie Ward). She married CALVIN HUBBARD.

203. **GEORGIA ANN⁸ BUSSEY** (Dempsey⁷, George⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Dempsey⁷, George⁶, Charles, George). She died on 01 Jan 1927. She married Evan Getzen Morgan (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) on 14 Dec 1882. He was born on 10 Jun 1844 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Jul 1925 in Harlem, Columbia, Georgia, USA.

Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey had the following children:

- viii. MARY ELIZA MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 31 Aug 1883.
- ix. CHILD MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 05 Jul 1885. He died on 05 Jul 1885.
- x. JOHN EDWARD MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 24 May 1886.
- xi. ABIAH FRANKLIN MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 14 May 1888.
- xii. DEMPSEY BUSSEY MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 15 May 1890.
- xiii. JESSIE LEE MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 22 Dec 1891.
- xiv. NANNIE SUE MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 12 Dec 1893.
- xv. LAFAYETTE FOSTER MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 01 Mar 1896. He died on 27 Feb 1898.
- xvi. CHILD MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 06 Mar 1900. She died on 06 Mar 1900.
- xvii. GEORGIE MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 28 Sep 1901.
- xviii. KATIE LILLIAN MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 17 Jul 1906.

204. **WILLIAM A. G.⁸ BUSSEY** (Dempsey⁷, George⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Dempsey⁷, George⁶, Charles, George).

William A. G. Bussey had the following child:

- i. DEMPSEY⁹ BUSSEY (son of William A. G. Bussey) was born in 1847. He died in 1920.

205. **ELIZABETH⁸ BUSSEY** (Zadoc⁷, George⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1789 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She

Generation 8 (cont.)

died about 1868 in Neshoba Co., Mississippi. She married William Talley about 1808. He was born in 1788 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died in 1865 in Neshoba Co., Mississippi.

William Talley and Elizabeth Bussey had the following child:

360. i. MARY CATHERINE⁹ TALLEY (daughter of William Talley and Elizabeth Bussey) was born about 1815 in South Carolina. She died about 1842 in Butler Co., Alabama. She married George Chancellor on 05 Jan 1836 in Wilcox Co., Alabama. He was born in 1812 in Georgia. He died about 1882 in Butler Co., Alabama.

206. **THOMAS EMMERSON⁸ BUSSEY** (Zadoc⁷, George⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Zadoc⁷, George⁶, Charles, George). He married **SALLY BAILEY**.

Thomas Emmerson Bussey and Sally Bailey had the following child:

361. i. EDWARD ZED⁹ BUSSEY (son of Thomas Emmerson Bussey and Sally Bailey). He married LUCY TUCKER JENNINGS.

207. **EVAN⁸ MORGAN** (Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 24 Oct 1789 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died in 1856 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married (1) **AGNES BUSSEY**. He married (2) **MARY PRICE**.

Notes for Evan Morgan:

Bequeathed one slave by his father in 1830.

Evan Morgan and Agnes Bussey had the following children:

362. i. NANCY⁹ MORGAN (daughter of Evan Morgan and Agnes Bussey) was born in 1831 in South Carolina. She married S. T. Brunson on 24 Jan 1855 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He was born in 1826 in South Carolina.
363. ii. THOMAS MORGAN (son of Evan Morgan and Agnes Bussey).
- iii. EVANS MORGAN (son of Evan Morgan and Agnes Bussey).

Notes for Evans Morgan:

Died at Chicamauga.

- iv. AGNES MORGAN (daughter of Evan Morgan and Agnes Bussey).

Notes for Agnes Morgan:

Died young.

- v. WHITFIELD MORGAN (son of Evan Morgan and Agnes Bussey).

208. **MARY⁸ MORGAN** (Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1795 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died in 1885. She married (1) **ELISHA GILL ROBERTSON**. He was born in 1793. He died on 31 Jan 1850 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married (2) **GUS TRAYLOR**.

Notes for Mary Morgan:

1830 - Bequeathed 2 slaves in her father's will.

Elisha Gill Robertson and Mary Morgan had the following children:

- i. MARY A.⁹ ROBERTSON (daughter of Elisha Gill Robertson and Mary Morgan) was born in 1826 in South Carolina.
- ii. NANCY ROBERTSON (daughter of Elisha Gill Robertson and Mary Morgan) was born in 1829. She died on 31 Dec 1849 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
- iii. MICAHAH ROBERTSON (son of Elisha Gill Robertson and Mary Morgan) was born in 1832. He died on 31 Jan 1850 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
- iv. ELISHA ROBERTSON (son of Elisha Gill Robertson and Mary Morgan) was born in 1835 in South Carolina.
364. v. LUCRETIA ROBERTSON (daughter of Elisha Gill Robertson and Mary Morgan) was

Generation 8 (cont.)

born in 1837 in South Carolina. She married AUGUSTUS ABNER TRAYLOR. He was born on 10 Feb 1837 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Jul 1908 in Hephzibah, Richmond, Georgia, USA.

209. **DRURY⁸ MORGAN** (Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 25 Apr 1797 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 25 Mar 1854 in Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina. He married (1) **SARAH ROBERTSON** on 07 Jan 1820. He married (2) **MARY GETZEN** (daughter of George H. Getzen and Frances Pace) on 27 Sep 1821. She was born on 06 Aug 1804 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 21 Jan 1886.

Notes for Drury Morgan:

Grave now covered by Clark Hill dam. Given two slaves by father's will of 1830

Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen had the following children:

- i. **FRANCES A.⁹ MORGAN** (daughter of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 17 Apr 1825. She died in Nov 1865. She married George W. Nixon on 22 Oct 1846.
- ii. **NANCY C. MORGAN** (daughter of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 20 Jan 1828. She married Joseph Bussey on 23 May 1863. He was born in 1817 in South Carolina. He died in 1893.

Notes for Joseph Bussey:
Age 43 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census, living at Cold Spring P.O., with first wife, 5 children, and Thos. & Demsey Bussey, and George Vance.
365. iii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON MORGAN** (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 05 Nov 1830 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 09 Dec 1865. He married Martha W. Howle (daughter of Thomas David Howle and Martha B. Williams) on 18 Dec 1856. She died in Aug 1867.
- iv. **ABIAH P. MORGAN** (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 10 Mar 1833. He died in Jan 1873. He married Angeline Hemby on 28 Feb 1861.
- v. **SUSAN E. MORGAN** (daughter of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 24 May 1835. She married John Nixon on 06 Oct 1867.
- vi. **DRURY F. MORGAN** (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 17 Oct 1837. He died in Oct 1864.
- vii. **MARY H. MORGAN** (daughter of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 08 Apr 1840. She married Thomas A. Cartledge on 16 Feb 1867.
366. viii. **HATTIE LAURA MORGAN** (daughter of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 04 Sep 1842 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 24 Jun 1871 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married George W. Bussey (son of Joseph Bussey) on 21 Jul 1870 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 21 Jan 1927 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA.
367. ix. **EVAN GETZEN MORGAN** (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 10 Jun 1844 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Jul 1925 in Harlem, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married (1) **SARAH ANN BUSSEY** (daughter of Joseph Bussey) on 01 Feb 1866. She was born on 03 Sep 1847 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Oct 1880. He married (2) **GEORGIA ANN BUSSEY** (daughter of Dempsey Bussey and Eliza _____) on 14 Dec 1882. She died on 01 Jan 1927.
368. x. **SAMUEL M. MORGAN** (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 18 Aug 1847. He married Penelope Moore on 11 Sep 1873.
- xi. **JOHN CALHOUN MORGAN** (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 21 Mar 1850 in Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina. He died on 15 Nov 1929 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married (1) **MARGARET E. BUSSEY** (daughter of Joseph Bussey) on 17 Nov 1869. She was born on 09 Apr 1852 in South Carolina. She died on 18 Apr 1907. He married (2) **ANNA D. ROBERTSON** on 28 Nov 1909 in

Generation 8 (cont.)

Antioch, Kershaw Co., South Carolina. She was born on 10 Mar 1851. She died on 11 Mar 1922.

Notes for Margaret E. Bussey:
Age 8 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

- xii. DEMPSEY MORGAN (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen). He married (1) RUTH _____. He married (2) LAURA HINES.

210. **NANCY⁸ MORGAN** (Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 May 1802 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 07 Dec 1890. She married John Mealing on 21 Dec 1824 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He was born on 05 Mar 1789 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 22 Nov 1875 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

Notes for Nancy Morgan:
Age 58 in Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Notes for John Mealing:
Age 72 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census, living at Colliers P.O., with wife and 4 children, next door to his daughter and grandson Mrs. S. & Henry Getsen.

John Mealing and Nancy Morgan had the following children:

369. i. SUSAN LORETTA⁹ MEALING (daughter of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan) was born on 15 May 1827 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 30 May 1916. She married George Edward Getzen on 18 Dec 1848. He was born in 1822 in South Carolina. He died in 1853.
370. ii. ELIZABETH ANN MEALING (daughter of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan) was born in 1829 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married JOHN BUNCH.
- iii. DAVID ABIAH MEALING (son of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan) was born on 10 Sep 1832 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died in Mar 1842.
- iv. THERESA E. MEALING (daughter of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan) was born on 14 Jul 1833 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married SAMPSON ADAMS.

Notes for Theresa E. Mealing:
No issue. Age 26 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

371. v. JOHN PACE MEALING (son of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan) was born in 1835 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married Angelina Lee Mealing on 22 Oct 1866 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
372. vi. HENRY EVAN MEALING (son of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan) was born on 25 Mar 1838 in Carrytown, Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 30 May 1925. He married SARAH CATHERINE GETZEN (daughter of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan). She was born on 20 Aug 1834 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 31 Jan 1916 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
373. vii. FANNIE OLIVIA MEALING (daughter of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan) was born on 07 Aug 1840 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 08 Apr 1932 in Muscogee Co., Georgia. She married Samuel Luther Getzen (son of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan) on 30 Jan 1861. He was born on 05 Oct 1838 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Apr 1931 in Muscogee Co., Georgia.
- viii. DRURY JOSEPH MEALING (son of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan) was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

Notes for Drury Joseph Mealing:
Killed in War Between States. Age 16 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

211. **TABITHA⁸ MORGAN** (Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Jul 1813 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 24 Nov 1898 in Heflin, Cleburne Co., Alabama. She married Ephriam Green Barker in 1833 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He was born on 18 Oct 1810 in Edgefield Co., South

Generation 8 (cont.)

Carolina. He died on 01 Aug 1862 in Cleburne Co., Alabama.

Notes for Tabitha Morgan:

Married after February 26, 1830 because single on that day in father's will.

Given one slave in will.

Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan had the following children:

374. i. DRURY PACE⁹ BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan) was born on 04 Oct 1835 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 06 Dec 1884 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA. He married Nancy Jones on 07 Jul 1859 in Bell Mills, Cleburne Co., Alabama. She was born in 1846. She died in 1920 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.
 375. ii. JOHN PATTERSON BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan) was born on 17 Dec 1837 in Georgia. He died in Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. He married Myrtallis Bell on 16 Dec 1858 in Benton Co., Alabama. She was born on 25 May 1839 in Georgia. She died on 11 Apr 1922 in Bowerston, Harrison Co., Ohio.
 376. iii. LAURA BARKER (daughter of Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan) was born in 1840 in Georgia. She married JOHN JONES.
 - iv. NANCY L. BARKER (daughter of Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan) was born in 1842 in Benton Co., Alabama. She married R. J. Teague on 20 Dec 1860.
 377. v. ABIAH MORGAN BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan) was born on 11 Sep 1843 in Benton Co., Alabama. He died on 17 Mar 1927 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA. He married Martha Elizabeth Bowling on 26 Sep 1865 in Alabama. She was born on 29 Dec 1847 in Davisville, AL. She died on 08 Jun 1922 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.
 - vi. WILLIAM FRANK BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan) was born in 1847.
 378. vii. EPHRIAM GREEN BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan) was born on 01 May 1849 in Benton Co., Alabama. He died on 21 May 1917 in Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama. He married (1) MARTHA ANN HOWLE in 1870. She was born on 29 Dec 1847 in Randolph Co., Alabama. She died on 23 Dec 1881 in Cleburne Co., Alabama, USA. He married (2) JULIA ANN TUMLIN in 1883.
 379. viii. EMILY TABITHA BARKER (daughter of Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan) was born in 1852 in Benton Co., Alabama. She died in 1933 in Cleburne Co., Alabama. She married John A. Howle on 12 Jan 1871. He was born on 22 Dec 1849 in Randolph Co., Alabama. He died in Oct 1919 in Cleburne Co., Alabama.
 380. ix. EVAN J. BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan) was born on 07 Jan 1854 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. He died in Mar 1937 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married Anna Elizabeth Bunch (daughter of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing) on 05 Jan 1888.
212. **MARY⁸ GETZEN** (Frances⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 Aug 1804 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 21 Jan 1886. She married Drury Morgan (son of Abiah Morgan and Nancy Pace) on 27 Sep 1821. He was born on 25 Apr 1797 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 25 Mar 1854 in Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina.

Notes for Drury Morgan:

Grave now covered by Clark Hill dam. Given two slaves by father's will of 1830

Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen had the following children:

- i. FRANCES A.⁹ MORGAN (daughter of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 17 Apr 1825. She died in Nov 1865. She married George W. Nixon on 22 Oct 1846.
- ii. NANCY C. MORGAN (daughter of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 20 Jan 1828. She married Joseph Bussey on 23 May 1863. He was born in 1817 in South Carolina. He died in 1893.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Joseph Bussey:

Age 43 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census, living at Cold Spring P.O., with first wife, 5 children, and Thos. & Demsey Bussey, and George Vance.

365. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MORGAN (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 05 Nov 1830 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 09 Dec 1865. He married Martha W. Howle (daughter of Thomas David Howle and Martha B. Williams) on 18 Dec 1856. She died in Aug 1867.
- iv. ABIAH P. MORGAN (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 10 Mar 1833. He died in Jan 1873. He married Angeline Hemby on 28 Feb 1861.
- v. SUSAN E. MORGAN (daughter of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 24 May 1835. She married John Nixon on 06 Oct 1867.
- vi. DRURY F. MORGAN (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 17 Oct 1837. He died in Oct 1864.
- vii. MARY H. MORGAN (daughter of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 08 Apr 1840. She married Thomas A. Cartledge on 16 Feb 1867.
366. viii. HATTIE LAURA MORGAN (daughter of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 04 Sep 1842 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 24 Jun 1871 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married George W. Bussey (son of Joseph Bussey) on 21 Jul 1870 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 21 Jan 1927 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA.
367. ix. EVAN GETZEN MORGAN (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 10 Jun 1844 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Jul 1925 in Harlem, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married (1) SARAH ANN BUSSEY (daughter of Joseph Bussey) on 01 Feb 1866. She was born on 03 Sep 1847 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Oct 1880. He married (2) GEORGIA ANN BUSSEY (daughter of Dempsey Bussey and Eliza _____) on 14 Dec 1882. She died on 01 Jan 1927.
368. x. SAMUEL M. MORGAN (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 18 Aug 1847. He married Penelope Moore on 11 Sep 1873.
- xi. JOHN CALHOUN MORGAN (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) was born on 21 Mar 1850 in Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina. He died on 15 Nov 1929 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married (1) MARGARET E. BUSSEY (daughter of Joseph Bussey) on 17 Nov 1869. She was born on 09 Apr 1852 in South Carolina. She died on 18 Apr 1907. He married (2) ANNA D. ROBERTSON on 28 Nov 1909 in Antioch, Kershaw Co., South Carolina. She was born on 10 Mar 1851. She died on 11 Mar 1922.

Notes for Margaret E. Bussey:

Age 8 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

- xii. DEMPSEY MORGAN (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen). He married (1) RUTH _____. He married (2) LAURA HINES.
213. **SAMUEL PACE⁸ GETZEN** (Frances⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 25 Sep 1806 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 11 Feb 1891. He married Mary A. Sullivan in 1833. She was born in 1807 in South Carolina. She died in 1864.

Notes for Samuel Pace Getzen:

Age 53 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census, living at Edgefield C. H. P.O., with wife and 6 children.

Notes for Mary A. Sullivan:

Age 53 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

381. i. SARAH CATHERINE⁹ GETZEN (daughter of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan) was born on 20 Aug 1834 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 31 Jan 1916 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married HENRY EVAN MEALING (son of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan). He was born on 25 Mar 1838 in Carrytown, Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 30 May 1925.
382. ii. TOM W. GETZEN (son of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan) was born in 1837 in South Carolina. He married JULIA GILDER.
383. iii. SAMUEL LUTHER GETZEN (son of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan) was born on 05 Oct 1838 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Apr 1931 in Muscogee Co., Georgia. He married Fannie Olivia Mealing (daughter of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan) on 30 Jan 1861. She was born on 07 Aug 1840 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 08 Apr 1932 in Muscogee Co., Georgia.
- iv. GEORGE PACE GETZEN (son of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan) was born in 1841 in South Carolina.
- Notes for George Pace Getzen:
Age 19 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.
384. v. ELLEN E. GETZEN (daughter of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan) was born in 1845 in South Carolina. She married JOHN BRIGGS.
385. vi. JOHN GETZEN (son of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan) was born in 1848 in South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH PRUITT.
- vii. MARY FRANCES GETZEN (daughter of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan).
214. **NANCY⁸ GETZEN** (Frances⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Nov 1808 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married **OSBURN JENNINGS**.
- Osburn Jennings and Nancy Getzen had the following children:
- i. GEORGE⁹ JENNINGS (son of Osburn Jennings and Nancy Getzen).
- ii. WILLIAM JENNINGS (son of Osburn Jennings and Nancy Getzen).
215. **MARY ANN⁸ PACE** (Richard⁷, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Jul 1808. She died on 16 Nov 1881 in Morgan Co., Georgia. She married John Paschal on 27 May 1824.
- John Paschal and Mary Ann Pace had the following child:
386. i. AMY ELIZABETH⁹ PASCHAL (daughter of John Paschal and Mary Ann Pace) was born on 01 Jan 1830. She died on 03 Apr 1909. She married Joseph McRobert Baker in Jan 1847.
216. **LUCINDA⁸ PACE** (Richard⁷, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Aug 1816. She died on 11 Dec 1879 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. She married Sidney Linzey Weaver (son of David Weaver and Frances Howard) on 24 Nov 1835 in Putnam Co., Georgia. He was born on 09 Feb 1809 in Putnam Co., Georgia. He died on 05 Jul 1862 in Weaver, Calhoun Co., Alabama.
- Sidney Linzey Weaver and Lucinda Pace had the following children:
- i. RICHARD PACE⁹ WEAVER (son of Sidney Linzey Weaver and Lucinda Pace) was born in 1836 in Putnam Co., Georgia. He died in 1903 in Probably Calhoun Co., Georgia.
- ii. DAVID FRANCES WEAVER (son of Sidney Linzey Weaver and Lucinda Pace) was born on 28 Sep 1838 in Calhoun Co., Alabama (then Benton Co). He died in 1927.
- iii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WEAVER (daughter of Sidney Linzey Weaver and Lucinda Pace) was born about 1841. She married Frank Woodruff on 04 May 1865.
- iv. VIRGIL H. WEAVER (son of Sidney Linzey Weaver and Lucinda Pace) was born on 31 Oct 1842. He died on 24 May 1843.
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

- v. NANCY L. WEAVER (daughter of Sidney Linzey Weaver and Lucinda Pace) was born about 1845.
217. **AMIE ELIZABETH⁸ PACE** (Richard⁷, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 Dec 1823 in Putnam Co., Georgia. She died on 22 Sep 1897 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. She married Samuel Camp Kelly on 19 Jan 1851. Samuel Camp Kelly and Amie Elizabeth Pace had the following child:
387. i. RICHARD BUSSEY⁹ KELLY (son of Samuel Camp Kelly and Amie Elizabeth Pace) was born in 1859. He died in 1927. He married LEONA BLEDSOE. She was born in 1860.
218. **VIRGINIA HILL⁸ PACE** (Richard⁷, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Mar 1830. She died on 03 Aug 1892 in Vernon, Wilbarger, Texas, USA. She married **BENJAMIN GERARD KELLY**. Benjamin Gerard Kelly and Virginia Hill Pace had the following child:
388. i. RICHARD SIMS⁹ KELLY (son of Benjamin Gerard Kelly and Virginia Hill Pace) was born in 1849. He died in 1920. He married ALABAMA JORDAN PERRY. She was born in 1852. She died in 1917.
219. **EPRHAIM BENJAMIN⁸ DARLING** (Mary⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 May 1810 in Richmond Co., Georgia. He died on 12 Nov 1887 in Blue Springs, Union Co., Mississippi. He married Peninah Coley on 13 Dec 1835 in Perry Co., Alabama. Ephraim Benjamin Darling and Peninah Coley had the following child:
- i. DARLING⁹ (daughter of Ephraim Benjamin Darling and Peninah Coley).
220. **NATHAN JORDAN⁸ BUSSEY** (Benjamin⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 19 Nov 1819 in Putnam Co., Georgia. He died on 11 Jan 1891 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia. He married Harriet Abigail Smith on 02 Jul 1844 in Talbotton, Talbot Co., Georgia. She was born on 16 Jun 1824 in Talbot Co., Georgia. She died on 05 May 1886 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia. Nathan Jordan Bussey and Harriet Abigail Smith had the following child:
389. i. BENJAMIN WEST⁹ BUSSEY (son of Nathan Jordan Bussey and Harriet Abigail Smith) was born on 09 May 1846 in Talbotton, Talbot Co., Georgia. He died on 21 Aug 1924 in Gulfport, Harrison, Mississippi, USA. He married Margaret Lathrop Landrum on 18 Jan 1877 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She was born on 04 Jul 1858 in Macon, Bibb Co., Georgia. She died on 08 Jan 1901 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia.
221. **AMY HARRY⁸ EDWARDS** (Elizabeth⁷ Bussey, Hezekiah⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born between 1797-1802 in Lincoln Co., Georgia. She died in Jul 1859 in Troup Co., Georgia. She married Francis Harden Foster (son of John Harden Foster and Martha Wingfield) about 1821 in Georgia. He was born about 1788 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. He died in Mar 1839 in LaGrange, Troup Co., Georgia. Francis Harden Foster and Amy Harry Edwards had the following child:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ FOSTER (daughter of Francis Harden Foster and Amy Harry Edwards) was born on 03 Mar 1831 in LaGrange, Troup Co., Georgia. She died on 22 Sep 1912 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., New Mexico. She married Kinchin Augustus Boon (son of Kinchin Boon and Margaret Jones) on 19 Jul 1845 in LaGrange, Troup Co., Georgia.
222. **ADALINE⁸ BUSSEY** (Martha⁷, Edward⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, James). She married **ALEXANDER SHARPTON**. He was born in 1801. He died on 05 Nov 1892. Alexander Sharpton and Adaline Bussey had the following child:
- i. DAVID W.⁹ SHARPTON (son of Alexander Sharpton and Adaline Bussey) was born on 12 Sep 1852. He died on 19 Feb 1940. He married (1) NELLIE THURMOND. She was born on 07 Sep 1852. She died on 25 Apr 1884. He married (2) ROSE _____. She
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

was born in Scotland.

223. **MARTHA B.⁸ WILLIAMS** (Winnyfred⁷ Bussey, Edward⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1815. She died in 1886. She married **THOMAS DAVID HOWLE**.

Thomas David Howle and Martha B. Williams had the following children:

- 390. i. **WILLIAM ALBERT⁹ HOWLE** (son of Thomas David Howle and Martha B. Williams) was born on 30 Jan 1835. He died on 10 Apr 1917. He married **SARAH ANN MCDANIEL** (daughter of Martha Sharpton). She was born in 1853. She died in 1927.
- 391. ii. **THOMAS D. HOWLE** (son of Thomas David Howle and Martha B. Williams) was born in 1838. He died in 1866. He married Martha Sharpton on 24 Oct 1860.
- 392. iii. **MARTHA W. HOWLE** (daughter of Thomas David Howle and Martha B. Williams). She died in Aug 1867. She married George Washington Morgan (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) on 18 Dec 1856. He was born on 05 Nov 1830 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 09 Dec 1865.

224. **OSBURN⁸ WILLIAMS** (Winnyfred⁷ Bussey, Edward⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, David). He married **MARTHA FINDLEY**. She was born in 1812 in South Carolina. She died in 1895 in Oklahoma.

Osburn Williams and Martha Findley had the following children:

- 393. i. **THOMAS HENRY⁹ WILLIAMS** (son of Osburn Williams and Martha Findley) was born on 11 Jun 1829 in South Carolina. He died on 03 Apr 1887 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He married Prudence B. Newsom on 21 Aug 1851 in South Carolina. She was born on 18 Jul 1834 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Mar 1906 in Logan, Cullman Co., Alabama.
- ii. **JOHN HENRY WILLIAMS** (son of Osburn Williams and Martha Findley) was born on 11 Apr 1831 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Sep 1863 in near Chattanooga, TN.

225. **ELIZABETH⁸ HAYS** (Reverdy⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1816. She married Robert B. Griffin on 07 Nov 1833 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

Robert B. Griffin and Elizabeth Hays had the following child:

- i. **FRANCIS D.⁹ GRIFFIN** (son of Robert B. Griffin and Elizabeth Hays) was born in 1858 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland. He died in 1933 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

226. **WESLEY⁸ LAMASTER** (William James⁷ LeMaster, Reuben⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 30 Sep 1828 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1899. He married **MARY _____**. She was born about 1846 in Iowa.

Wesley LaMaster and Mary _____ had the following children:

- i. **LUCINDA⁹ LAMASTERS** (daughter of Wesley LaMaster and Mary _____) was born about 1865 in Missouri.
- ii. **MARY LAMASTERS** (daughter of Wesley LaMaster and Mary _____) was born about 1870 in Missouri.

227. **WILLIAM H.⁸ LAMASTER** (William James⁷ LeMaster, Reuben⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Sep 1833 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Apr 1910 in Wayne, McClain Co., Oklahoma. He married Edith Jane Williams on 08 Apr 1864 in Sullivan Co., Missouri, USA. She was born on 01 Jun 1846 in Sullivan Co., Missouri, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1881 in Santa Fe, Monroe Co., Missouri.

William H. LaMaster and Edith Jane Williams had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE WESLEY⁹ LAMASTER** (son of William H. LaMaster and Edith Jane Williams) was born on 22 Dec 1859.
- ii. **CINDERELLA JANE LAMASTER** (daughter of William H. LaMaster and Edith Jane Williams) was born on 08 Sep 1865 in Illinois. She died on 08 Aug 1927.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. JOHN LAMASTER (son of William H. LaMaster and Edith Jane Williams) was born about 1870.
 - iv. MARY ELIZABETH LAMASTER (daughter of William H. LaMaster and Edith Jane Williams) was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Santa Fe, Monroe Co., Missouri. She died on 10 Jul 1956 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
 - v. SUNORA ANNE LAMASTER (daughter of William H. LaMaster and Edith Jane Williams) was born on 17 Feb 1874. She died on 19 Jul 1881.
 - vi. WILLIAM ROSS LAMASTER (son of William H. LaMaster and Edith Jane Williams) was born on 28 Mar 1876 in Santa Fe, Monroe Co., Missouri. He died on 21 1963 in San Bernardino Co., California.
 - vii. MINNIE BELL LAMASTER (daughter of William H. LaMaster and Edith Jane Williams) was born on 29 Jan 1878. She died on 25 Feb 1878.
 - viii. DAVID LOUIS LAMASTER (son of William H. LaMaster and Edith Jane Williams) was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Missouri. He died on 20 Oct 1939 in Clarkston, Asotin Co., Washington, USA.
228. **MARY ELLEN⁸ LAMASTER** (William James⁷ LeMaster, Reuben⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Jul 1845 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1921 in Missouri. She married Henry Andrew Valentine on 24 1864 in Sullivan Co., Missouri, USA. He was born about 1840. He died on 22 Oct 1892 in Putnam Co., Missouri.

Henry Andrew Valentine and Mary Ellen LaMaster had the following children:

- i. EMMA CORA⁹ VALENTINE (daughter of Henry Andrew Valentine and Mary Ellen LaMaster) was born on 17 Mar 1868 in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. She died on 24 Sep 1947.
 - ii. WILLIAM B VALENTINE (son of Henry Andrew Valentine and Mary Ellen LaMaster) was born in 1870 in Missouri.
 - iii. ELIZABETH MILDIA VALENTINE (daughter of Henry Andrew Valentine and Mary Ellen LaMaster) was born on 15 Jul 1873 in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. She died on 02 Mar 1916 in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri.
 - iv. ALICE VALENTINE (daughter of Henry Andrew Valentine and Mary Ellen LaMaster) was born in May 1878 in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri.
 - v. ORA J VALENTINE (son of Henry Andrew Valentine and Mary Ellen LaMaster) was born on 17 Apr 1880 in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. He died on 25 Jul 1937 in Wilson City, Putnam Co., Missouri.
229. **JOHN⁸ LEMASTER** (Matthew⁷, Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 23 Jun 1844 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 21 Dec 1919 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina. He married **SARAH FRANCES COBB**. She was born on 25 May 1850 in North Carolina. She died on 12 Jun 1916 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina.

John LeMaster and Sarah Frances Cobb had the following children:

- i. MINNIE⁹ LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Sarah Frances Cobb) was born on 05 Nov 1872. She died on 03 Aug 1901.
394. ii. HATTIE LEMASTER (daughter of John LeMaster and Sarah Frances Cobb) was born on 29 Jul 1886 in Gaston Co., North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1960 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina. She married ROBERT LEE CARPENTER. He was born on 18 Jun 1885. He died on 26 Aug 1941.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY LEMASTER (son of John LeMaster and Sarah Frances Cobb) was born on 23 Feb 1950 in Black Mountain, Buncombe Co., North Carolina. He died on 23 Feb 1950 in Black Mountain, Buncombe Co., North Carolina. He married LESSIE MAE SWIFT. She was born on 04 Jun 1894 in Burke Co., North Carolina. She died in 1937 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina.

Generation 8 (cont.)

230. **ROBERT WILLIAM⁸ LEMASTER** (Wesley⁷, Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1829 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 20 Jun 1896 in Arkansas. He married Lucinda Haynes on 02 Aug 1853 in Cherokee Co., Georgia. She was born on 06 Oct 1836 in Union Co., South Carolina. She died on 13 Feb 1906 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas.

Notes for Robert William LeMaster:

Robert was a private in the Civil War in the Phillips' Legion, Georgia. After the war his family moved to Upper Lafave, Yell, Arkansas.

Robert William LeMaster and Lucinda Haynes had the following children:

395. i. **SAMUEL BAXTER⁹ LEMASTER** (son of Robert William LeMaster and Lucinda Haynes) was born on 08 Jan 1858 in Cherokee Co., Georgia. He died on 25 Jan 1927 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. He married Frances Mae Ferguson in 1883 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas. She was born on 12 May 1866 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. She died on 12 Mar 1948.
- ii. **MARY E. LEMASTER** (daughter of Robert William LeMaster and Lucinda Haynes) was born about 1861 in Cherokee Co., Georgia.
- iii. **LEMUEL HARRISON LEMASTER** (son of Robert William LeMaster and Lucinda Haynes) was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Georgia. He died on 10 Apr 1944 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas.
- iv. **ALICE MATILDA LEMASTER** (daughter of Robert William LeMaster and Lucinda Haynes) was born on 19 Jan 1870. She died on 07 Dec 1950 in Arkansas.
- v. **GEORGE WESLEY LEMASTER** (son of Robert William LeMaster and Lucinda Haynes) was born on 01 Jun 1873. He died on 16 Nov 1934 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas.
- vi. **LAURA LEMASTER** (daughter of Robert William LeMaster and Lucinda Haynes) was born about 1875 in Fouch Co., Arkansas. She died about 1875 in Fouch Co., Arkansas.
- vii. **ADA LEMASTER** (daughter of Robert William LeMaster and Lucinda Haynes).
231. **ELIZA ELLEN⁸ GOSSETT** (John Van Dyke⁷, Anna⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Jan 1820 in South Carolina. She died in Aug 1899 in Webster Co., Mississippi. She married Robert Easterwood on 07 Nov 1839 in Coal Fire, Pickens Co., Alabama. He was born on 02 Dec 1810 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 11 Feb 1883 in Webster Co., Mississippi.

Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen Gossett had the following children:

- i. **MARY A.⁹ EASTERWOOD** (daughter of Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen Gossett) was born on 29 Dec 1840 in Coal Fire, Pickens Co., Alabama. She died in 1861.
- ii. **WILLIAM JAMES EASTERWOOD** (son of Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen Gossett) was born on 23 Jun 1842 in Coal Fire, Pickens Co., Alabama. He died on 10 Aug 1914 in Temple, Bell Co., Texas.
- iii. **MARTHA EASTERWOOD** (daughter of Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen Gossett) was born on 14 Dec 1844 in Coal Fire, Pickens Co., Alabama. She died on 05 Nov 1846 in Coal Fire, Pickens Co., Alabama.
- iv. **JOHN CALVIN EASTERWOOD** (son of Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen Gossett) was born on 05 Jan 1846 in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi. He died on 11 Jul 1927 in Corsicana, Navarro Co., Texas.
- v. **ELMIRA MISSOURI JANE EASTERWOOD** (daughter of Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen Gossett) was born on 21 Sep 1849 in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi. She died on 18 Oct 1918 in Webster Co., Mississippi.
- vi. **CLARISSA OPHELIA M EASTERWOOD** (daughter of Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen Gossett) was born on 08 Jul 1851 in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi. She died on 01 Sep 1880.
- vii. **ROBERT HENRY JEFFERSON EASTERWOOD** (son of Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen

Generation 8 (cont.)

Gossett) was born on 10 Jan 1853 in Webster Co., Mississippi. He died on 06 May 1928 in Bell Co., Texas.

- viii. CHARLES FRANKLIN EASTERWOOD (son of Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen Gossett) was born on 15 Jan 1856 in Webster Co., Mississippi. He died on 17 Mar 1859 in Webster Co., Mississippi.
- ix. LOUISA GEMIMA CAROLINE EASTERWOOD (daughter of Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen Gossett) was born on 14 Dec 1858 in Webster Co., Mississippi.
- x. LAURA V. EASTERWOOD (daughter of Robert Easterwood and Eliza Ellen Gossett) was born in 1862 in Mississippi.

232. **PLEASANT TOLLISON⁸ GOSSETT** (John Van Dyke⁷, Anna⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 24 Aug 1826 in Rich Hill, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Nov 1870 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Elizabeth Steen on 20 Aug 1854 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina. She was born on 26 Jan 1833 in Santuc, Union Co., South Carolina. She died on 20 Aug 1869 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

Pleasant Tollison Gossett and Elizabeth Steen had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE⁹ GOSSETT (daughter of Pleasant Tollison Gossett and Elizabeth Steen) was born in 1855 in South Carolina. She died in 1879 in South Carolina.
- ii. MARTHA JANE GOSSETT (daughter of Pleasant Tollison Gossett and Elizabeth Steen) was born on 03 Jul 1855 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 02 Apr 1879 in Rich Hill, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- iii. NANCY ZIPORA GOSSETT (daughter of Pleasant Tollison Gossett and Elizabeth Steen) was born on 24 Jun 1856 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 16 Apr 1892 in South Carolina.
- iv. JOHN GIDEON GOSSETT (son of Pleasant Tollison Gossett and Elizabeth Steen) was born on 03 Feb 1859 in Rich Hill, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Nov 1905.
- v. JAMES PLEASANT GOSSETT (son of Pleasant Tollison Gossett and Elizabeth Steen) was born on 23 Sep 1860 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 08 Nov 1936 in Carolina Co., Puerto Rico.
- vi. WILLIAM GEORGE BEATTY GOSSETT (son of Pleasant Tollison Gossett and Elizabeth Steen) was born on 18 May 1863 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 08 Apr 1920.
- vii. THOMAS HENRY GOSSETT (son of Pleasant Tollison Gossett and Elizabeth Steen) was born on 05 May 1865 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 14 Apr 1933 in Oakwood, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- viii. EDGAR CONVERSE GOSSETT (son of Pleasant Tollison Gossett and Elizabeth Steen) was born on 02 Apr 1867 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 20 Apr 1951.
- ix. EDWARD BOBO GOSSETT (son of Pleasant Tollison Gossett and Elizabeth Steen) was born on 02 Apr 1867 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in 1931.

233. **ELMIRA ELVIRA⁸ GOSSETT** (John Nelson⁷ LeMaster, Richard⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Dec 1829 in South Carolina. She died on 24 May 1907 in Pacolet, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married John Nelson LeMaster (son of Richard LeMaster and Elizabeth _____) in 1846. He was born on 12 Feb 1818 in South Carolina. He died in 1902.

John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett had the following children:

- i. GEORGE FELIX⁸ LEMASTER (son of John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett) was born about 1854 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina.
- ii. ELIZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett) was born about 1863 in South Carolina.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. JULIA LEMASTER (daughter of John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett) was born about 1865 in South Carolina.
 - iv. JAMES ERVIN LEMASTER (son of John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett) was born on 28 Dec 1867 in Union Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Mar 1923 in Breckenridge, Stephens Co., Texas.
 - v. WILLIAM WALLACE LEMASTER (son of John Nelson LeMaster and Elmira Elvira Gossett) was born on 22 Aug 1872 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina.
234. **MISSOURI⁸ GOSSETT** (John Van Dyke⁷, Anna⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1830 in South Carolina. She married **SAMUEL SHERBERT**. He was born in 1827 in South Carolina. He died in 1897.

Samuel Sherbert and Missouri Gossett had the following child:

- i. MORGAN⁹ SHERBERT (son of Samuel Sherbert and Missouri Gossett) was born on 16 Mar 1861 in South Carolina. He died on 08 Feb 1938 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
235. **MARTHA A.⁸ GOSSETT** (John Van Dyke⁷, Anna⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Jan 1832 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 11 Aug 1877 in Tippah Co., Mississippi. She married (1) **CALVIN COOLIDGE GOSSETT** (son of Richard Gossett and Judith LeMaster) on 05 May 1853 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA. He was born in 1824 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died in Oct 1862 in Perryville, Boyle Co., Kentucky (Civil War Battle of Perryville). She married (2) **THOMAS J. CHISHOLM** in Dec 1867. He died in 1874.

Calvin Coolidge Gossett and Martha A. Gossett had the following children:

- i. MILLAGE CHARLESTON⁸ GOSSETT (son of Calvin Coolidge Gossett and Martha A. Gossett) was born on 19 Jul 1854 in Floyd Co., Georgia, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1918 in Clay Co., Arkansas.
- ii. WILLIAM VIRGIL GOSSETT (son of Calvin Coolidge Gossett and Martha A. Gossett) was born in 1859 in Mississippi. He died in 1875.
- iii. JEFFERSON A. GOSSETT (son of Calvin Coolidge Gossett and Martha A. Gossett) was born in Mississippi. He died in 1881.

Thomas J. Chisholm and Martha A. Gossett had the following children:

- i. JOSIE⁹ CHISHOLM (daughter of Thomas J. Chisholm and Martha A. Gossett) was born on 16 Nov 1868 in Mississippi. She died on 31 Jan 1950 in Cleveland Co., Arkansas.
 - ii. JOEL WASHINGTON CHISHOLM (son of Thomas J. Chisholm and Martha A. Gossett) was born in 1871. He died in 1939 in Baldwin Co., Mississippi.
236. **MARCUS MARION⁸ GOSSETT** (John Van Dyke⁷, Anna⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Jun 1836 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 20 Mar 1894 in Spartan Mills Community, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH CLEVELAND SMITH**. She was born on 10 Jan 1849. She died on 15 Apr 1902.

Marcus Marion Gossett and Elizabeth Cleveland Smith had the following children:

- i. ADA JANE⁹ GOSSETT (daughter of Marcus Marion Gossett and Elizabeth Cleveland Smith) was born about 1867 in South Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM M. GOSSETT (son of Marcus Marion Gossett and Elizabeth Cleveland Smith) was born in Dec 1870 in South Carolina.
- iii. ROBERT WALTER GOSSETT SR (son of Marcus Marion Gossett and Elizabeth Cleveland Smith) was born on 23 Jun 1877 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 06 Oct 1942 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- iv. SARAH GOSSETT (daughter of Marcus Marion Gossett and Elizabeth Cleveland Smith) was born in Apr 1878 in South Carolina.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- v. JOHN O. GOSSETT (son of Marcus Marion Gossett and Elizabeth Cleveland Smith) was born in Jan 1883 in South Carolina.
237. **L. FRANK⁸ GOSSETT** (John Van Dyke⁷, Anna⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1837 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Jan 1876 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married **MARTHA ELLA HUGGINS**.
L. Frank Gossett and Martha Ella Huggins had the following children:
- i. ALICE⁹ GOSSETT (daughter of L. Frank Gossett and Martha Ella Huggins) was born about 1856 in South Carolina.
 - ii. AUGUSTUS GOSSETT (son of L. Frank Gossett and Martha Ella Huggins) was born about 1857 in South Carolina.
 - iii. LAURA GOSSETT (daughter of L. Frank Gossett and Martha Ella Huggins) was born about 1864 in South Carolina.
 - iv. ALBERT GOSSETT (son of L. Frank Gossett and Martha Ella Huggins) was born about 1868 in South Carolina.
238. **GEORGE W. C.⁸ GOSSETT** (John Van Dyke⁷, Anna⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 13 Jun 1839 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 21 Jun 1904 in Pacolet, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He married Sarah S. Reeves (daughter of James Reeves and Nancy Stancil) on 14 Jun 1864 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She was born in Jul 1844 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 12 Jan 1930 in Roebuck, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
George W. C. Gossett and Sarah S. Reeves had the following children:
- i. DEXTER THOMAS⁹ GOSSETT (son of George W. C. Gossett and Sarah S. Reeves) was born on 22 May 1865 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 23 Jun 1948 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - ii. JOHN COLUMBUS GOSSETT (son of George W. C. Gossett and Sarah S. Reeves) was born in Oct 1865 in Pacolet, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 20 Aug 1928 in Columbia, Richland Co., South Carolina.
 - iii. ROBERT PINKNEY GOSSETT (son of George W. C. Gossett and Sarah S. Reeves) was born on 23 Oct 1869 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 04 Sep 1945 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina (uremic heart disease).
 - iv. LOELLA GOSSETT (daughter of George W. C. Gossett and Sarah S. Reeves) was born about 1872. She died before 1900.
 - v. OSCAR CARL GOSSETT (son of George W. C. Gossett and Sarah S. Reeves) was born on 14 Dec 1874 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 21 Feb 1925 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - vi. WALTER EUGENE GOSSETT (son of George W. C. Gossett and Sarah S. Reeves) was born in 1878 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. He died on 04 Nov 1925 in Pacolet, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - vii. IDA L. GOSSETT (daughter of George W. C. Gossett and Sarah S. Reeves) was born in Oct 1881 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Mar 1943.
 - viii. MOLLIE M. GOSSETT (daughter of George W. C. Gossett and Sarah S. Reeves) was born in Sep 1885 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 17 Oct 1939 in Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
239. **SARAH JANE⁸ GOSSETT** (John Van Dyke⁷, Anna⁶ LeMaster, Ralph⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 Oct 1843 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 24 Dec 1919 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She married **ISHAM FOSTER KIRBY**. He was born on 24 Dec 1838 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Dec 1897 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
Isham Foster Kirby and Sarah Jane Gossett had the following children:
- i. MARTHA E.⁹ KIRBY (daughter of Isham Foster Kirby and Sarah Jane Gossett) was born on 03 Oct 1859 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 20 Apr 1942
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

- in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
- ii. SARAH CATHERINE KIRBY (daughter of Isham Foster Kirby and Sarah Jane Gossett) was born in 1861. She died in 1938.
 - iii. HENRY MACK KIRBY (son of Isham Foster Kirby and Sarah Jane Gossett) was born in 1866. He died in 1950.
 - iv. FRANCIS KIRBY (son of Isham Foster Kirby and Sarah Jane Gossett) was born in 1874.
 - v. MARY KIRBY (daughter of Isham Foster Kirby and Sarah Jane Gossett) was born in 1874.
 - vi. JAMES EDWARD KIRBY (son of Isham Foster Kirby and Sarah Jane Gossett) was born in 1876. He died in 1960.
 - vii. JOHN THOMAS KIRBY (son of Isham Foster Kirby and Sarah Jane Gossett) was born on 12 Apr 1879 in South Carolina. He died on 01 Dec 1954 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.
 - viii. CLEMAN E. KIRBY (son of Isham Foster Kirby and Sarah Jane Gossett) was born in 1881. He died in 1888.
240. **MICAH FRANCES⁸ LEMASTER** (John⁷ Jr, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1842 in Morgan Co., Kentucky. She married Levi Pennington on 21 Jan 1858 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
- Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster had the following children:
- i. JOHN ANDERSON⁹ PENNINGTON (son of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born on 26 Dec 1858 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - ii. NANCY E PENNINGTON (daughter of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born in 1861 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - iii. WILLIAM RILEY PENNINGTON (son of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born in 1863 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - iv. MARY JANE PENNINGTON (daughter of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born in 1866 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - v. JAMES MONROE PENNINGTON (son of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born in 1868 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - vi. REBECCA PENNINGTON (daughter of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born in 1871 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - vii. MOSES PENNINGTON (son of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born in 1873 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - viii. ALBERT PENNINGTON (son of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born on 22 Jan 1876 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - ix. SARAH F PENNINGTON (daughter of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born in 1879 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - x. AMOS PENNINGTON (son of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born in 1881 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
 - xi. CORA PENNINGTON (daughter of Levi Pennington and Micah Frances LeMaster) was born in 1883 in Johnson Co., Kentucky, USA.
241. **JAMES J.⁸ LEMASTER** (John W⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 07 Oct 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Apr 1895 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (1) **SARAH SMITH** (daughter of Samuel R. Smith and Temperence LeMaster) on 05 Mar 1862 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 May 1836 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (2) **SAMANTHA REID**. She was born about 1844 in Indiana.
- James J. LeMaster and Sarah Smith had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM J.⁹ LEMASTER (son of James J. LeMaster and Sarah Smith) was born about
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

1863 in Indiana.

- ii. HARRIET I. LEMASTER (daughter of James J. LeMaster and Sarah Smith) was born about 1865 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- iii. ORPHA M. LEMASTER (daughter of James J. LeMaster and Sarah Smith) was born about 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana.

James J. LeMaster and Samantha Reid had the following children:

- iv. SARAH LEMASTER (daughter of James J. LeMaster and Samantha Reid) was born about 1877 in Indiana.
- v. DAVID LEMASTER (son of James J. LeMaster and Samantha Reid) was born about 1878 in Indiana.
- vi. ANNA LEMASTER (daughter of James J. LeMaster and Samantha Reid) was born about 1880 in Indiana.

242. **JOHN WESLEY⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Jun 1845 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Aug 1933. He married (1) **LUELLA HARRIS** in 1905. He married (2) **SARAH MARIA LASWELL LASHBROOK** on 03 Feb 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Sep 1845 in Augusta Co., Virginia. She died on 21 Nov 1900 in Vienna, Scott, Indiana, USA.

John Wesley LeMaster and Sarah Maria Laswell Lashbrook had the following children:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁹ LEMASTER (son of John Wesley LeMaster and Sarah Maria Laswell Lashbrook) was born on 27 Oct 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Nov 1918. He married MARY OLIVE RICHY.
- ii. MILAS LEONARD LEMASTER (son of John Wesley LeMaster and Sarah Maria Laswell Lashbrook) was born on 20 Mar 1869 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Nov 1915. He married OLLIE M. HAMPTON.
- iii. LOLA BELLE LEMASTER (daughter of John Wesley LeMaster and Sarah Maria Laswell Lashbrook) was born on 10 Aug 1873 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died in Mar 1947. She married Issac Corker Overman on 14 Aug 1894.
- iv. NANCY JANE LEMASTER (daughter of John Wesley LeMaster and Sarah Maria Laswell Lashbrook) was born on 10 Oct 1875 in Fisherville, Augusta Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Apr 1876 in Fisherville, Augusta Co., Virginia.
- v. MARY ADELAIDE LEMASTER (daughter of John Wesley LeMaster and Sarah Maria Laswell Lashbrook) was born on 20 Jul 1877 in Fisherville, Augusta Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Apr 1952. She married Charles Issac Bridgewater on 19 Dec 1897.

243. **SARAH JANE⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 May 1848 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Jan 1888. She married John Wesley Acton on 16 Aug 1870 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Aug 1848. He died on 22 Jan 1886.

John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane LeMaster had the following children:

- i. MARY ADELINE⁹ ACTON (daughter of John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane LeMaster) was born on 23 Sep 1860 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 28 Sep 1911. She married WILLIAM THOMPSON.
- ii. JOSEPH BONAPART ACTON (son of John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane LeMaster) was born on 03 Mar 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died in 1910. He married BESSIE THOMPSON.
- iii. MARTHA JANE ACTON (daughter of John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane LeMaster) was born on 27 May 1871 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Dec 1887.
- iv. JOHN RICHARD ACTON (son of John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane LeMaster) was born on 21 Apr 1873 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Jul 1930. He married MAY BLANKENSHIP.
- v. LARISSA ELIZABETH ACTON (daughter of John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane

Generation 8 (cont.)

- LeMaster) was born on 03 Jun 1875 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died in Mar 1880.
- vi. ELIJAH JAMES ACTON (son of John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane LeMaster) was born on 23 Jul 1877 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Sep 1955. He married (1) LILLIAN MAY (NEE GOODMAN) BENNETT. He married (2) MAIDA MAY FORD. He married (3) MRS-STELLA ACTON.
 - vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON ACTON (son of John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane LeMaster) was born on 16 May 1882 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Dec 1882 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana.
 - viii. SARAH ALICE ACTON (daughter of John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane LeMaster) was born on 28 Feb 1884 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Aug 1947. She married Charles Potter on 18 Mar 1905.
 - ix. LAURA ANNA ACTON (daughter of John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane LeMaster) was born on 31 May 1886 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She died in Dec 1892.
 - x. LOLA BELLE ACTON (daughter of John Wesley Acton and Sarah Jane LeMaster) was born on 31 May 1886 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She died in Sep 1886.
244. **NANCY ELIZABETH⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 02 Mar 1850 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died in 1879. She married (1) **AMBROSE BENNETT** on 11 Sep 1878 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born in 1858. She married (2) **MATTHEW CAGLE** on 28 Nov 1867 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana.
- Matthew Cagle and Nancy Elizabeth LeMaster had the following child:
- i. ANNA ADELAIDE⁹ CAGLE (daughter of Matthew Cagle and Nancy Elizabeth LeMaster) was born on 09 Apr 1868 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Aug 1934. She married Alexander Leroy Owens on 24 Dec 1885. He was born on 29 Aug 1888 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died on 09 May 1972.
245. **BARNEY JEFFERSON⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Jul 1853 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 17 Aug 1939 in Swanton, Scott, Indiana, USA. He married Mary Alice Smith on 15 Apr 1877 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Oct 1861 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 26 May 1939 in Swanton, Scott, Indiana, USA.
- Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM WAKEMAN⁹ LEMASTER (son of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 30 Jul 1878 in Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 10 Aug 1951. He married Selma Hooper in Jul 1912.
 - ii. EFFIE MAY LEMASTER (daughter of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 31 Dec 1879 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Jun 1971. She married Henry Zollman on 28 Aug 1899 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - iii. ANNA JANE LEMASTER (daughter of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 24 Apr 1882 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She died on 30 Oct 1965. She married John Muller on 29 May 1907 in Waltzville, Il.
 - iv. JOECEPHUS LEMASTER (son of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 30 Apr 1884 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Sep 1942. He married Stella Henderson on 29 May 1907.
 - v. MYRTLE LEMASTER (daughter of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 24 Jul 1885 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Feb 1886 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana.
 - vi. LAURA ALICE LEMASTER (daughter of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 01 Oct 1887 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She married Hugh Gladden on 28 Mar 1905. He was born on 04 Oct 1874 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Dec 1935.
396. vii. PERRY ELEE LEMASTER (son of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 20 Feb 1890 in Clark Co., Indiana. He married Donna Nicholas on 24
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

Dec 1913.

- viii. BERTHA ELIZABETH LEMASTER (daughter of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 15 Jul 1892 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana. She married Chris Plank on 08 Nov 1917.
- ix. ROY LEMASTER (son of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 06 Jan 1895 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Apr 1963. He married Elsie Filena Thompson on 11 Sep 1915. She was born in 1897.
- 397. x. DONA LEMASTER (daughter of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 05 Oct 1897 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana. She married Robert Nels Nelson on 11 Sep 1916.
- xi. CECIL LEMASTER (son of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 25 Mar 1900 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Aug 1941. He married (1) LAURA BREITUNG. He married (2) PEARL SIMPSON.
- xii. MARGARET LEMASTER (daughter of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 01 Sep 1902 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Jul 1905.
- xiii. HUGH LEMASTER (son of Barney Jefferson LeMaster and Mary Alice Smith) was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 01 May 1906.
- 246. **MARY CAROLINE⁹ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 Jan 1855 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Jan 1936 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She married Stephen Greeley Chasteen on 04 Jul 1879 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 04 Jun 1855 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 08 Jun 1928.
Stephen Greeley Chasteen and Mary Caroline LeMaster had the following children:
 - i. DAISY MARIE⁹ CHASTEEN (daughter of Stephen Greeley Chasteen and Mary Caroline LeMaster) was born on 25 Apr 1881 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Oct 1947. She married (1) GEORGE HAISLIP on 04 Apr 1897. She married (2) JOHN C. KOEHLER on 04 Apr 1909.
 - ii. CORNELIA JANE CHASTEEN (daughter of Stephen Greeley Chasteen and Mary Caroline LeMaster) was born on 03 Apr 1882 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Mar 1948. She married (1) FRANK BAILEY on 13 Dec 1901. She married (2) LOUIS STITT on 06 Jun 1917.
 - iii. ANNA BELLE CHASTEEN (daughter of Stephen Greeley Chasteen and Mary Caroline LeMaster) was born on 17 Jul 1885 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 06 Jan 1957. She married John Edward Weassel on 18 Jul 1923. He was born on 05 Aug 1878 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 May 1956.
 - 398. iv. LUCY ADELINE CHASTEEN (daughter of Stephen Greeley Chasteen and Mary Caroline LeMaster) was born on 01 Apr 1887 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1949. She married Clem Ebert (Albert) Clark on 25 Nov 1905 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He was born on 26 Nov 1905. He died on 16 Jan 1978.
 - v. JOHN WESLEY CHASTEEN (son of Stephen Greeley Chasteen and Mary Caroline LeMaster) was born on 16 Apr 1889 in Barth Co., Indiana.
 - vi. CHARLES ALBERT CHASTEEN (son of Stephen Greeley Chasteen and Mary Caroline LeMaster) was born on 29 Apr 1892 in Barth Co., Indiana. He died in Sep 1955. He married NILA MARIE STILLABOWER.
 - vii. JOSEPH SAYRES CHASTEEN (son of Stephen Greeley Chasteen and Mary Caroline LeMaster) was born on 28 Jul 1895 in Barth Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Nov 1943. He married Otilia Koehler on 15 Mar 1921.
 - viii. MARY OLIVE CHASTEEN (daughter of Stephen Greeley Chasteen and Mary Caroline LeMaster) was born on 12 Dec 1896 in Barth Co., Indiana.
 - ix. VIRGIL LEROY CHASTEEN (son of Stephen Greeley Chasteen and Mary Caroline LeMaster) was born on 31 Oct 1899 in Barth Co., Indiana. He died in Jul 1900.

Generation 8 (cont.)

247. **RACHEL ANN⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Jan 1857 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1932 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery on 04 Jul 1877 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Nov 1853 in Clark Co., Indiana. He died in Sep 1928.

Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster had the following children:

- i. CHILD⁹ MONTGOMERY (child of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born in 1878 in Clark Co., Indiana.
- ii. ESTELLA MONTGOMERY (daughter of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born in 1879 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died in 1880.
399. iii. EDWARD MONTGOMERY (son of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 22 Apr 1880 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1970 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois. He married Nettie Susan Applebee on 14 Feb 1906 in Malta, DeKalb Co., Illinois. She was born on 01 Jan 1884 in Malta, DeKalb Co., Illinois. She died on 12 Jan 1969.
400. iv. ALMON MONTGOMERY (son of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 10 Nov 1881 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1978 in DeKalb Co., Illinois. He married Ada Belle Kallembach on 15 Jul 1906 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She was born on 11 Jun 1888 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died in Jun 1983 in DeKalb Co., Illinois.
401. v. CLARA INEZ MONTGOMERY (daughter of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 10 Mar 1883 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1963. She married (1) COX. She married (2) WALTER MILLER PARKS on 25 Dec 1901 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Mar 1873. He died on 15 Sep 1937.
402. vi. LAURA MONTGOMERY (daughter of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 20 Mar 1884 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1977. She married Clarence Heller on 11 Jan 1903 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA.
403. vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON III MONTGOMERY (son of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 14 Oct 1885 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1958 in DeKalb Co., Illinois. He married Effie Pooler on 06 Mar 1909. She was born on 06 Oct 1889 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1953 in DeKalb Co., Illinois.
404. viii. EMMA MONTGOMERY (daughter of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 26 Mar 1887 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1967. She married Thomas Prinz on 30 May 1908. He was born on 11 Oct 1885.
- ix. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY (son of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 03 May 1888 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died in Feb 1941.
- x. JOSEPH MONTGOMERY (son of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born in Nov 1889 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died in Jan 1891.
- xi. DAVID MONTGOMERY (son of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 19 Jul 1891 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1911 in Clark Co., Indiana.
405. xii. EARL MONTGOMERY (son of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 08 Feb 1893 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1977. He married Olive Grace Dailey on 26 Oct 1917 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Nov 1900 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jul 1969.
406. xiii. ETHEL MONTGOMERY (daughter of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 04 Sep 1894 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died in Apr 1983. She married Ray Amos on 04 Dec 1911. He was born on 20 Oct 1891.

Generation 8 (cont.)

He died in Mar 1975.

407. xiv. **MINNIE MONTGOMERY** (daughter of Thomas Jefferson II Montgomery and Rachel Ann LeMaster) was born on 08 Aug 1898 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1966. She married Lawrence Nease on 26 Sep 1917. He was born on 03 Aug 1893 in Mason, Co., West Virginia. He died on 15 May 1982 in Belvidere, DeKalb Co., Illinois.

248. **ISSAC EDWARD⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 May 1858 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died in 1925 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He married Ella Williams on 26 Nov 1880 in Scott Co., Indiana.

Issac Edward LeMaster and Ella Williams had the following child:

i. **ADELINE⁹ LEMASTER** (daughter of Issac Edward LeMaster and Ella Williams) was born in 1881 in Scott Co., Indiana.

249. **PAULINA BELLE⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 18 Mar 1860 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Oct 1930 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She married (1) **ALBERT SEVERE BOYD** in 1882 in Azalia, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He was born on 10 May 1838 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Sep 1919 in Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She married (2) **WILLIAM DAVIS**.

Albert Severe Boyd and Paulina Belle LeMaster had the following children:

i. **ALBERT⁹ BOYD** (son of Albert Severe Boyd and Paulina Belle LeMaster) was born in 1883 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died in 1884 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana.

ii. **JACOB BOYD** (son of Albert Severe Boyd and Paulina Belle LeMaster) was born in 1885 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Aug 1887 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana.

iii. **MARGARET BOYD** (daughter of Albert Severe Boyd and Paulina Belle LeMaster) was born in 1887 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She died in 1891 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana.

iv. **OSCAR BOYD** (son of Albert Severe Boyd and Paulina Belle LeMaster) was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He married Lula Richey Everett on 24 Mar 1919.

v. **CHILD BOYD** (child of Albert Severe Boyd and Paulina Belle LeMaster) was born in 1890 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. Child died in 1891 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana.

vi. **BARNEY JEFFERSON BOYD** (son of Albert Severe Boyd and Paulina Belle LeMaster) was born on 15 Sep 1893 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Sep 1952. He married Alice Imel on 03 Jun 1914.

vii. **ORVILLE GLADDEN BOYD** (son of Albert Severe Boyd and Paulina Belle LeMaster) was born on 17 Nov 1895 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He married Flora Baker on 30 Jun 1920.

250. **JOSEPH DOUGLAS⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Sep 1861 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Feb 1908 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. He married Anna Mariah Boyd (daughter of Albert Severe Boyd) on 24 Dec 1885 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She was born on 26 Nov 1866 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1963 in Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana.

Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd had the following children:

i. **RICHARD ALBERT⁹ LEMASTER** (son of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 25 Nov 1886 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died on 16 Dec 1886.

ii. **JACOB LEMASTER** (son of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Aug 1887.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. JESSE LEMASTER (son of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Apr 1888.
 - iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEMASTER (son of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 15 Feb 1889 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Jan 1893.
 - v. WAKEMAN LEMASTER (son of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 27 Dec 1891 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Jan 1893.
 - vi. RUTH LEMASTER (daughter of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 08 Oct 1893 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She married Elza William Taylor on 20 Feb 1915.
 - vii. MABEL LEMASTER (daughter of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 05 Feb 1896 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Aug 1964. She married Fredrick Wilhelm Schultz on 07 Feb 1920.
 - viii. MARY MAUDE LEMASTER (daughter of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 21 Feb 1898 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married James Harold Hollenbaugh on 01 Mar 1919.
 - ix. LENA BELLE LEMASTER (daughter of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 20 Feb 1900 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1967. She married Archibald Jennings Roberts on 22 Feb 1919.
 - x. JOSEPH ALMOND LEMASTER (son of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 23 Jan 1903 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1904.
 - xi. HOWARD DOUGLAS LEMASTER (son of Joseph Douglas LeMaster and Anna Mariah Boyd) was born on 07 Oct 1907 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1916.
251. **CHARLES DONAHUE⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Jul 1864 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Dec 1926 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He married Lydia Ann Sullivan on 10 Sep 1892 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 May 1942 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana.
- Charles Donahue LeMaster and Lydia Ann Sullivan had the following children:
- i. BERTHA ALICE⁹ LEMASTER (daughter of Charles Donahue LeMaster and Lydia Ann Sullivan) was born on 09 Apr 1895 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. She died on 11 May 1899.
 - ii. ROBERT RALPH LEMASTER (son of Charles Donahue LeMaster and Lydia Ann Sullivan) was born on 28 Oct 1896 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1936. He married (1) LENA FIEDLER on 27 Mar 1919. He married (2) MRS-ROBERT RALPH LEMASTER.
 - iii. GRACE NIONA LEMASTER (daughter of Charles Donahue LeMaster and Lydia Ann Sullivan) was born on 12 Oct 1898 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She died on 06 May 1946. She married (1) SAMUEL GOETZ. She married (2) NORVAL WILBUR.
252. **WILLIAM WAKEMAN WATSON⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Jul 1868 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 28 Sep 1952 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He married Ollie Blaine Blankenship on 24 Apr 1894 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Dec 1878 in Allen Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1951 in Scottsville, Scott Co., Indiana.
- William Wakeman Watson LeMaster and Ollie Blaine Blankenship had the following child:
- i. CHARLES ARCHIE⁹ LEMASTER (son of William Wakeman Watson LeMaster and Ollie
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

Blaine Blankenship) was born on 25 Mar 1898 in Cortland, Jackson, Indiana, USA.
He died on 05 Aug 1900.

253. **NANCY JANE⁸ LEWIS** (John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1831 in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. She died about 1868 in Newton Co., Texas. She married James Herring about 1845 in Probably Jasper Co., Texas. He was born about 1826 in Louisiana. He died after Aug 1863 in Newton Co., Texas.

Notes for James Herring:

William Herrin, Sr. was born in 1807 in what was called the Mississippi Territory at that time. [1] He was the son of Abel Herring. Before 1825, he married a woman whose name and family is unknown. Although a record of the marriage has not been found, because William is listed in the 1820 census living in the home of Abel Herring, the marriage may have occurred in either Ouachita Parrish or Chicot County, Arkansas. The Herring land was located very close to the Arkansas line and often people from that area would go to Eudora or Lake Village to conduct business. They were living in Ouachita Parish in 1830 for a William Herrin is recorded in the census that year as being "William A. Herring, age 20-30 years old, with a spouse, age 15 -20 years old, one male child under five and a daughter under five years old." The son under five years old was probably James Herrin, born in 1826 or 1827, according to his tombstone. The daughter's name is unknown. [2]

Ouachita Parish was located in North Central Louisiana with its northern border being shared with present day Arkansas. Because of the Lewis/Stark marriage, it would seem reasonable to speculate William Herrin, his son James Herrin, the Stark family, and the Lewis family were living in the same locality which is verified by the 1830 census for Ouachita Parish. William Herrin was living in Newton County September 30, 1846 when he recorded his cattle brand along with his two brother-in-laws, William Hawley Stark and Asa Stark. January 11, 1847, the Newton County Court met and "then proceeded and passed the following orders in relation to roads & Overseers of roads within Newton County, Viz: Road Precinct 5: Road from W. H. Starks to Ford on Creek near Wm. Herrings. Asa L. Stark, Overseer. List of Hands, E. S. Hunt & hired Negroes, William Herring, James Herring, Joshu Hickman, Wm F. Dobbs & Negro." W. H. Stark was William Hawley Stark and the brother of Prudence Jane Stark. Asa L. Stark was also her brother. [3] William Herrin is recorded as a resident of Newton County, Texas in Carroll Parish, Louisiana where he sold property to Alex Sappington November 30, 1848. [4]

By 1850, William and his son from his first marriage are living in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, which at the time was located across the Sabine River from Newton County, Texas. A daughter was born to William and Prudence in 1852 and William is a witness in Newton County to the sale of Asa Stark's headright to his brother William Hawley Stark in 1854, the last document that can be found on William and Prudence. It is speculated they died between the 1850 and 1860 census years. Their place of burial could have been either the Lewis Stark Cemetery or the DeHart Cemetery. The Lewis Stark Cemetery is where William Hawley Stark buried his wife, Elizabeth Zachary in 1859. One could presume he buried his sister in this cemetery. John Dehart moved to Newton County after he witnessed William Herrin's sale of his property in Louisiana and was married to William's half-sister, Mary Commander Herring. William's son, James was buried in this cemetery in 1864. Perhaps William and Prudence are among the unmarked burial sites in this cemetery. [For more on the Herrin family, see notes for William "Bill" Herrin and Prudence Jane Stark.]

Notes & Sources

- 1) Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana 1850 Census. Reports "Bill Heran, age 43 was born in Mississippi and the name of his spouse was Prudence, age 35, born in New York."
- 2) Ouachita Parish, Louisiana 1830 census. The Calcasieu Parish 1850 Census listed a James Herrin, age 24 living next door to Bill Heran which would place his year of birth as 1826. James Herrin is buried in the DeHart Cemetery in Newton County, Texas where his tombstone records his year of birth as 1827. A daughter over the age of 20 is not listed in the 1850 census for Bill Heran. This daughter may have died young or was married by 1850.
- 3) County Court Minutes of Newton County, Texas, 8/22/1846 - 2/18/1851.

Generation 8 (cont.)

4] Carroll Parish, Louisiana, Book A Land Transaction- William Herring of Newton Co.,TX sold land to Alex Sappington(?) Nov. 30, 1848. Witness: John DeHart [He was the spouse of William's half-sister, Mary Commander Herring]

James Herring and Nancy Jane Lewis had the following children:

408. i. SAMUEL MCFARLAND⁹ HERRIN (son of James Herring and Nancy Jane Lewis) was born on 30 Jun 1846 in Louisiana. He died on 08 May 1933 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Mary A. E. Cochran on 07 Dec 1865 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 16 Sep 1852. She died on 15 Nov 1932 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - ii. GEORGE HERRIN (son of James Herring and Nancy Jane Lewis) was born about 1848 in Louisiana. He died about 1859 in Newton Co., Texas.
 409. iii. ROBERT EUBANKS HERRIN (son of James Herring and Nancy Jane Lewis) was born on 08 Dec 1849 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Nov 1939 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Mary Eva Whitman on 22 Jul 1868 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 07 Sep 1853 in Bossier Co., Louisiana. She died on 22 Jan 1913 in Newton Co., Texas.
 410. iv. WILLIAM MARCAS DELAFAYETTE HERRIN (son of James Herring and Nancy Jane Lewis) was born on 10 Apr 1852 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 07 May 1934 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (1) HARRIET DAVIS on 26 Feb 1885 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 21 Mar 1850 in Davis, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 12 May 1932 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (2) EMILY WILKINSON on 25 May 1871 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 25 Feb 1852 in Texas. She died on 05 Feb 1884 in Newton Co., Texas.
 411. v. IDA JOSEPHINE HERRIN (daughter of James Herring and Nancy Jane Lewis) was born on 17 Mar 1855 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 11 Sep 1950 in Angelina Co., Texas. She married John David Ford on 24 Feb 1870 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 30 Mar 1850 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 20 Jun 1927 in Angelina Co., Texas.
 - vi. JOHN E. HERRIN (son of James Herring and Nancy Jane Lewis) was born about 1858 in Newton Co., Texas. He died about 1863 in Newton Co., Texas.
 412. vii. MARY VIOLA HERRIN (daughter of James Herring and Nancy Jane Lewis) was born on 08 Apr 1864 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 29 Jan 1927 in Newton Co., Texas. She married (1) WILLIAM B. MURPHY on 04 Jun 1885 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born in 1867 in Arkansas. He died after Mar 1887 in Probably Newton Co., Texas. She married (2) F. A. WILSON on 18 Jan 1893 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Jun 1862 in Georgia. He died on 02 Oct 1943 in Newton Co., Texas.
254. **WILLIAM MCFARLAND⁸ LEWIS** (John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1834 in Texas. He died in 1905 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (1) **AMANDA A. M. MOORE** on 06 Jun 1861 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (2) **MARY E. WISDOM** on 14 Mar 1883 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in 1858.

William McFarland Lewis and Amanda A. M. Moore had the following children:

413. i. KATHERINE VIOLA⁹ LEWIS (daughter of William McFarland Lewis and Amanda A. M. Moore) was born on 14 Mar 1862 in Texas. She died on 15 Sep 1931 in Texas. She married Pleasant Barclay Davis Jr. on 24 Jan 1877 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Sep 1859 in Texas. He died on 01 Aug 1935 in Texas.
414. ii. EMILY GEORGIANNA LEWIS (daughter of William McFarland Lewis and Amanda A. M. Moore) was born on 12 Sep 1863 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 20 Dec 1912. She married Ashley Jefferson Kelly on 29 Jun 1880 in Probably Newton Co., Texas. He was born in 1854 in Probably Jasper Co., Texas.
- iii. ALICE LEWIS (daughter of William McFarland Lewis and Amanda A. M. Moore) was born in 1866. She married UNKNOWN HALLIDAY.

Generation 8 (cont.)

255. **ASA S.⁸ LEWIS** (John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Nov 1841 in Probably [In 1841] Jasper Co., Texas. He died in 1907 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Sara "Sab" Page on 09 Jun 1861 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in 1836 in Mississippi. She died in 1910 in Newton Co., Texas.

Asa S. Lewis and Sara "Sab" Page had the following child:

415. i. **MAUDE⁹ LEWIS** (daughter of Asa S. Lewis and Sara "Sab" Page) was born on 12 Mar 1875 in Probably Newton Co., Texas. She died on 10 Nov 1926 in Newton Co., Texas. She married George Bowman Dougharty before 1894. He was born on 29 Jan 1870 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 23 Feb 1946 in Newton Co., Texas.
256. **SARAH M.⁸ LEWIS** (John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1845. She married (1) **ASA HERRIN** on 12 Apr 1863 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born in 1846. She married (2) **HENRY H. KIRKUM** on 06 Jun 1861 in Newton Co., Texas.

Asa Herrin and Sarah M. Lewis had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD⁹ HERRIN** (son of Asa Herrin and Sarah M. Lewis) was born in 1873 in Texas.
- ii. **KATE HERRIN** (daughter of Asa Herrin and Sarah M. Lewis) was born in 1876 in Newton Co., Texas.
- iii. **JUIAN HERRIN** (son of Asa Herrin and Sarah M. Lewis) was born in 1879 in Newton Co., Texas.
257. **ELIZABETH V.⁸ LEWIS** (John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1847 in Texas. She married William J. Inman on 02 Feb 1862 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born in 1842 in Missouri. He died about 1908 in Newton Co., Texas.

William J. Inman and Elizabeth V. Lewis had the following children:

416. i. **WILLIAM W.⁹ INMAN** (son of William J. Inman and Elizabeth V. Lewis) was born in Jan 1864 in Texas. He married **BETTIE STARK**.
- ii. **T. FRANK INMAN** (son of William J. Inman and Elizabeth V. Lewis) was born in 1868 in Texas.
- iii. **JOHN M. INMAN** (son of William J. Inman and Elizabeth V. Lewis) was born in 1871 in Texas.
- iv. **ASA N. INMAN** (son of William J. Inman and Elizabeth V. Lewis) was born in Nov 1873 in Texas.
417. v. **ALLEN B. INMAN** (son of William J. Inman and Elizabeth V. Lewis) was born on 12 Jun 1875 in Texas. He died on 31 Mar 1928. He married Hettie M. Stark about 1905. She was born on 01 Nov 1891. She died on 07 May 1974 in Newton Co., Texas.
- vi. **NATHAN W. INMAN** (son of William J. Inman and Elizabeth V. Lewis) was born in Aug 1877 in Texas.
- vii. **ELLEN I. INMAN** (daughter of William J. Inman and Elizabeth V. Lewis) was born in Nov 1880 in Texas.
418. viii. **GROVER C. INMAN** (son of William J. Inman and Elizabeth V. Lewis) was born on 12 Nov 1885. He died on 25 Jan 1940 in Newton Co., Texas. He married **LOLA STARK**. She was born on 29 Apr 1890.
258. **NAPOLEON B.⁸ LEWIS** (John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Mar 1850. He married Matilda Herrin on 02 Feb 1869 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born about 1852.
- Napoleon B. Lewis and Matilda Herrin had the following children:
- i. **GEORGE⁹ LEWIS** (son of Napoleon B. Lewis and Matilda Herrin) was born in 1870.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. SARAH M. LEWIS (daughter of Napoleon B. Lewis and Matilda Herrin) was born in 1872.
 - iii. JOHN LEWIS (son of Napoleon B. Lewis and Matilda Herrin) was born in 1874.
 - iv. VIOLA LEWIS (daughter of Napoleon B. Lewis and Matilda Herrin) was born in 1876.
259. **MARTIN BATY⁸ LEWIS II** (John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Oct 1852 in Newton Co., Texas. He died in 1935. He married Nancy E. Smith on 07 Feb 1873 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in Apr 1855 in Louisiana. She died in 1938.
- Martin Baty Lewis II and Nancy E. Smith had the following children:
- 419. i. ASA MARION⁹ LEWIS (son of Martin Baty Lewis II and Nancy E. Smith) was born on 18 Mar 1876 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 02 Mar 1955. He married Delphia Ann King about 1901. She was born on 04 Jan 1882 in Texas. She died on 23 Oct 1975.
 - 420. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEWIS (son of Martin Baty Lewis II and Nancy E. Smith) was born on 20 Dec 1877 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Lillie Mae Inman about 1902. She was born in 1885. She died in 1947.
 - iii. LORA LEWIS (daughter of Martin Baty Lewis II and Nancy E. Smith) was born in Aug 1878 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - iv. JESSIE LEWIS (daughter of Martin Baty Lewis II and Nancy E. Smith) was born in Jan 1882 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - 421. v. KING EVERSLEY LEWIS (son of Martin Baty Lewis II and Nancy E. Smith) was born on 05 Jul 1885 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Harriet Josephine Unknown about 1916 in Probably Newton Co., Texas.
260. **ROBERT EDWARD⁸ LEWIS** (John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Oct 1857 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Jan 1940 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Marinda Smith on 09 Jun 1875 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 01 Mar 1859 in Tyler Co., Texas. She died in Newton Co., Texas.
- Robert Edward Lewis and Marinda Smith had the following children:
- 422. i. NAPOLEON⁹ LEWIS (son of Robert Edward Lewis and Marinda Smith) was born in Feb 1880 in Newton Co., Texas. He died in 1953. He married OLEVA UNKNOWN.
 - ii. MARTIN LEWIS (son of Robert Edward Lewis and Marinda Smith) was born in Nov 1884 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - iii. ELIZABETH LEWIS (daughter of Robert Edward Lewis and Marinda Smith) was born in Aug 1887 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - iv. SARAH LEWIS (daughter of Robert Edward Lewis and Marinda Smith) was born in May 1889 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - 423. v. LENORA LEWIS (daughter of Robert Edward Lewis and Marinda Smith) was born on 09 Nov 1892 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 18 Aug 1969 in Newton Co., Texas. She married Allen Odom on 02 Oct 1910 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 10 Sep 1888. He died on 23 May 1970 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - vi. NORMAN LEWIS (son of Robert Edward Lewis and Marinda Smith) was born in Oct 1895 in Newton Co., Texas.
261. **JOHN LEWIS⁸ COCHRAN** (Elizabeth⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Mar 1828 in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1888 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He married (1) **MARGARET ANN WHITMAN** on 06 Apr 1871 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 07 Sep 1853 in Bossier Co., Louisiana. She died on 27 Jan 1944 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (2) **AMELIA JANE LIVINGSTON** on 25 Sep 1851 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (3) **ELIZABETH MCMILLAN** on 26 Sep 1859. She was born in 1835 in Mississippi. She died in 1868 in Newton Co., Texas.
- John Lewis Cochran and Margaret Ann Whitman had the following children:
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. LILY⁹ COCHRAN (daughter of John Lewis Cochran and Margaret Ann Whitman) was born in 1870 in Newton Co., Texas. She died in 1913 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas.
- 424. ii. JOHN ADAM COCHRAN (son of John Lewis Cochran and Margaret Ann Whitman) was born on 31 Dec 1872 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 06 Jan 1937 in Beauregard Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) EMMA BROWNING on 30 Dec 1904. She was born in 1888. She died in 1969 in Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas, USA. He married (2) LUCINDA E. WILLETT on 02 Jul 1894 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 14 Apr 1875. She died on 20 Apr 1903 in Bancroft, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. JOSEPH MOULTON COCHRAN (son of John Lewis Cochran and Margaret Ann Whitman) was born on 10 Dec 1875 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 12 May 1912 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He married (1) ETTIE BOYETT. He married (2) SARAH JAY COOPER.
- 425. iv. WILLIAM HARPER COCHRAN (son of John Lewis Cochran and Margaret Ann Whitman) was born on 09 Mar 1878 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 14 Jan 1914 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He married REBECCA FRAZIER.
- 426. v. HENRY HARRISON COCHRAN (son of John Lewis Cochran and Margaret Ann Whitman) was born on 27 Sep 1880 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Apr 1946 in Newton Co., Texas. He married LENA RUTH DILLARD.
- vi. DOROTHY COCHRAN (daughter of John Lewis Cochran and Margaret Ann Whitman) was born on 17 Jan 1883 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 02 Jul 1958 in Bivens, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana.

John Lewis Cochran and Amelia Jane Livingston had the following children:

- 427. vii. THOMAS L. COCHRAN (son of John Lewis Cochran and Amelia Jane Livingston) was born on 10 Feb 1853 in Louisiana. He died on 08 Dec 1885 in Texas. He married Mary "Ann?" Windom Davis on 06 Jan 1876 in Newton Co., Texas.
- 428. viii. ORINDA ISABELLA COCHRAN (daughter of John Lewis Cochran and Amelia Jane Livingston) was born on 09 Jul 1854 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 28 May 1925 in Newton Co., Texas. She married George Washington Foster on 25 May 1871 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 27 Nov 1846 in Davis Creek, Jasper Co., Texas. He died on 24 Aug 1917 in Merryville, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana.

262. **HENRY MARTIN⁸ LEWIS** (William McFarland⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Dec 1847 in Jasper Co., Texas. He died on 13 Apr 1915 in Mexia, Limestone Co., Texas. He married (1) **HANNA JANE LOCKWOOD** in 1866 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1873. He married (2) **TABITHA RICHARDSON** on 17 Jan 1875 in Buna, Jasper, Texas, USA. She was born in 1842 in Buna, Jasper Co., Texas. She died on 22 Nov 1914 in Italy, Ellis, Texas, USA.

Henry Martin Lewis and Hanna Jane Lockwood had the following children:

- i. ALICE J⁹ LEWIS (daughter of Henry Martin Lewis and Hanna Jane Lockwood) was born on 20 Aug 1867 in Buna, Jasper Co., Texas. She died (Y).
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH LEWIS (daughter of Henry Martin Lewis and Hanna Jane Lockwood) was born on 05 Nov 1869 in Buna, Jasper Co., Texas. She died on 18 Dec 1939 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas.
- iii. HENRY MARTIN LEWIS (son of Henry Martin Lewis and Hanna Jane Lockwood) was born on 22 Jul 1871 in Buna, Jasper Co., Texas. He died (Y).
- iv. JONOTHAN LEWIS (son of Henry Martin Lewis and Hanna Jane Lockwood) was born in 1873. He died (Y).
- v. MACK JOHN LEWIS (son of Henry Martin Lewis and Hanna Jane Lockwood) was born on 24 Sep 1877 in Texas. He died on 05 Jul 1963.

Henry Martin Lewis and Tabitha Richardson had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vi. AMOS RICHARD LEWIS (son of Henry Martin Lewis and Tabitha Richardson) was born on 13 Mar 1876 in Buna, Jasper Co., Texas. He died on 30 Jun 1952 in Corsicana, Navarro Co., Texas.
 - vii. MACK J LEWIS (son of Henry Martin Lewis and Tabitha Richardson) was born on 24 Sep 1877 in Buna, Jasper Co., Texas. He died on 05 Jul 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
 - viii. JEFFERSON LAWHON LEWIS (son of Henry Martin Lewis and Tabitha Richardson) was born on 20 Dec 1879 in Jasper Co., Texas. He died on 13 Apr 1954.
 - ix. MARGARET IRENA LEWIS (daughter of Henry Martin Lewis and Tabitha Richardson) was born on 01 Feb 1882 in Jasper Co., Texas. She died on 14 Feb 1964 in Grand Prairie, Dallas, Texas, USA.
263. **LAWHON MCFARLAND⁸ LEWIS** (William McFarland⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 21 Jul 1850 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. He died on 11 May 1905 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. He married HESTER ANN COLE on 01 Jan 1872 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She was born on 16 Mar 1853 in Jasper, Jasper, Texas, United States. She died on 24 Dec 1928 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. Lawhon McFarland Lewis and HESTER ANN COLE had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM MCFARLAND⁹ LEWIS (son of Lawhon McFarland Lewis and HESTER ANN COLE) was born on 20 Jul 1874 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. He died on 08 Jul 1928 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas.
 - ii. LAURA LEWIS (daughter of Lawhon McFarland Lewis and HESTER ANN COLE) was born in 1878 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. She died in 1936 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas.
 - 429. iii. SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE" LEWIS (daughter of Lawhon McFarland Lewis and HESTER ANN COLE) was born in Mar 1880 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died in 1960 in Texas. She married Jerome Burton on 24 Feb 1901 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He was born on 03 Jul 1877 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1938 in Orange Co., Texas, USA.
 - iv. MARY ANN LEWIS (daughter of Lawhon McFarland Lewis and HESTER ANN COLE) was born on 26 Jul 1885 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. She died in 1960 in Texas.
 - v. LAWRENCE JOSHUA LEWIS (son of Lawhon McFarland Lewis and HESTER ANN COLE) was born on 30 Apr 1891 in Texas. He died on 31 Jul 1974 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He married EDNA RICKART. She was born in 1894 in Texas. She died in 1971 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas.
 - vi. ELIZABETH LEWIS (daughter of Lawhon McFarland Lewis and HESTER ANN COLE).
264. **ALZADA JANE⁸ LEWIS** (William McFarland⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 22 Apr 1852 in Jasper Co., Texas. She died on 14 Mar 1926 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. She married **ALBERT LYONS**. He was born on 03 Oct 1848 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, USA. Albert Lyons and Alzada Jane Lewis had the following children:
- i. CARROLL ERASTUA⁹ LYONS (son of Albert Lyons and Alzada Jane Lewis) was born on 18 Nov 1871 in Louisiana.
 - ii. SYLVESTER BLAZ LYONS (son of Albert Lyons and Alzada Jane Lewis) was born on 10 Oct 1876 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. He married EDITHA LILLIEN DAVIS. She was born on 11 Oct 1876 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas.
265. **ALONZO WINGATE⁸ LEWIS** (William McFarland⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 03 Aug 1867 in Texas. He died on 27 Apr 1910. He married Susan Bland on 19 Feb 1880 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She was born on 26 Nov 1860 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1926 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. Alonzo Wingate Lewis and Susan Bland had the following children:
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. AGNES⁹ LEWIS (daughter of Alonzo Wingate Lewis and Susan Bland) was born on 05 Nov 1880 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1956 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas. She married HARRY H ARRINGTON. He was born on 28 Aug 1877. He died on 22 Mar 1950.
 - 430. ii. BESSIE PEARL LEWIS (daughter of Alonzo Wingate Lewis and Susan Bland) was born on 20 Dec 1882 in Texas. She died on 21 Mar 1959 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She married EARL HARDIMON THOMAS. He was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Texas. He died on 24 Jul 1943.
 - iii. ALZADIE JANE "SADIE" LEWIS (daughter of Alonzo Wingate Lewis and Susan Bland) was born on 03 Feb 1885 in Texas. She died on 19 Feb 1960 in West Orange, Orange, Texas, USA. She married GIDEON OLIVER "GID" LINSComb. He was born on 08 Feb 1890 in Texas. He died on 16 Apr 1978.
 - iv. FLAVIA ELLA LEWIS (daughter of Alonzo Wingate Lewis and Susan Bland) was born on 17 Oct 1886 in Texas. She died on 07 Dec 1948. She married William Richard Hogg on 06 Mar 1912. He was born on 01 Nov 1886 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He died on 01 Jan 1967 in Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA.
 - 431. v. JOHN GRIFFITH LEWIS (son of Alonzo Wingate Lewis and Susan Bland) was born on 04 Jan 1889 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He died in Oct 1952 in Gloster, Amite Co., Mississippi. He married Leona Mosier on 19 Jun 1912 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. She was born on 14 Dec 1891 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1988 in Gloster, Amite Co., Mississippi.
 - vi. CARL BROCKETT LEWIS (son of Alonzo Wingate Lewis and Susan Bland) was born in Oct 1890 in Texas. He died (Y).
 - 432. vii. HUGH HERBERT LEWIS (son of Alonzo Wingate Lewis and Susan Bland) was born on 23 Feb 1893 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1945 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas. He married CARRIE THOMPSON. She was born on 02 May 1897. She died on 11 Oct 1980.
 - viii. WARREN BOLIN LEWIS (son of Alonzo Wingate Lewis and Susan Bland) was born on 21 Apr 1895 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He died (Y).
 - ix. LILLIE MAE LEWIS (daughter of Alonzo Wingate Lewis and Susan Bland) was born in Feb 1897 in Texas. She died (Y).
266. **JOHN ALEXANDER⁸ LAMASTER** (Richard Simeon⁷ LeMaster, Abraham Kimberlin⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 16 Dec 1850 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Jan 1925 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana, USA. He married **MARY FRANCIS GLADDEN**. She was born on 08 Nov 1836 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Feb 1905 in Sellersburg, Clark Co., Indiana.
- John Alexander LaMaster and Mary Francis Gladden had the following child:
- 433. i. HAMILTON KIMBERLIN⁹ LAMASTER (son of John Alexander LaMaster and Mary Francis Gladden) was born on 06 Jan 1872 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 21 May 1961 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana (Age: 89). He married LAURA BELLE HIMEBAUGH. She was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1961.
267. **AMANDA ADELIN⁸ LEMASTER** (Richard Simeon⁷, Abraham Kimberlin⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She married Charles L Montgomery on 06 Jul 1887 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 14 Feb 1864 in Clark Co., Indiana.
- Charles L Montgomery and Amanda Adeline LeMaster had the following children:
- i. MYRTLE⁹ MONTGOMERY (daughter of Charles L Montgomery and Amanda Adeline LeMaster) was born in Oct 1885 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - ii. OLLIE MONTGOMERY (daughter of Charles L Montgomery and Amanda Adeline LeMaster) was born in May 1888 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - iii. GRACE (MABEL) MONTGOMERY (daughter of Charles L Montgomery and Amanda Adeline LeMaster) was born in Mar 1890 in Scott Co., Indiana.
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. FLOYD MONTGOMERY (son of Charles L Montgomery and Amanda Adeline LeMaster) was born in Jan 1892 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - v. MARK MONTGOMERY (son of Charles L Montgomery and Amanda Adeline LeMaster) was born in Sep 1893 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - vi. PAUL MONTGOMERY (son of Charles L Montgomery and Amanda Adeline LeMaster) was born in Jun 1895 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - vii. MAUDE MONTGOMERY (daughter of Charles L Montgomery and Amanda Adeline LeMaster) was born in Dec 1896 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - viii. CLYDE MONTGOMERY (son of Charles L Montgomery and Amanda Adeline LeMaster) was born in Nov 1898 in Scott Co., Indiana.
268. **MARY JOSEPHINE⁸ HATFIELD** (Mary⁷ LeMaster, Abraham⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Aug 1849 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. She died in 1921. She married **WILLIAM JOHN DODDS** (son of Samuel Dods and Margaret Jane Wilson). He was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Mahoning Co., Ohio, USA.
- William John Dodds and Mary Josephine Hatfield had the following children:
- i. WATSON⁹ DODDS (son of William John Dodds and Mary Josephine Hatfield) was born on 31 Aug 1871. He married EVA STRONG. She was born on 15 Dec 1872.
 - ii. CHARLES DODDS (son of William John Dodds and Mary Josephine Hatfield) was born on 15 Oct 1873. He married BERTHA NEWELL.
 - iii. FRANK DODDS (son of William John Dodds and Mary Josephine Hatfield) was born on 21 Oct 1876. He married NAOMI SMITH.
 - iv. GROVER DODDS (son of William John Dodds and Mary Josephine Hatfield) was born on 27 Jun 1880.
 - v. GRACE ADELINE DODDS (daughter of William John Dodds and Mary Josephine Hatfield) was born on 11 Nov 1883. She married ELMER LAUBENHEIM.
269. **JERUSHA⁸ SMITH** (Temperence⁷ LeMaster, Abraham⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 27 Aug 1827 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Dec 1912 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Albert Elliott on 09 Apr 1846 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1823 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1904 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- Albert Elliott and Jerusha Smith had the following children:
- i. IRVIN⁹ ELLIOTT (son of Albert Elliott and Jerusha Smith) was born about 1847.
 - ii. SARAH T. ELLIOTT (daughter of Albert Elliott and Jerusha Smith) was born about 1851.
 - 434. iii. CHARLES W. ELLIOTT (son of Albert Elliott and Jerusha Smith) was born in Apr 1853 in Indiana. He married MAHALA C. _____. She was born in Feb 1859 in Indiana.
 - 435. iv. PERRY ELLIOTT (son of Albert Elliott and Jerusha Smith) was born in Jul 1856 in Indiana. He married HARRIETT _____. She was born in Jun 1861 in Indiana.
 - v. ANN ELLIOTT (daughter of Albert Elliott and Jerusha Smith) was born about 1858 in Indiana.
 - vi. EMILY J. ELLIOTT (daughter of Albert Elliott and Jerusha Smith) was born about 1866 in Indiana.
270. **ORPHA⁸ SMITH** (Temperence⁷ LeMaster, Abraham⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 19 Jun 1829 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 17 May 1852 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married Jacob Storm (son of Arthur Storm and Martha Dickey) on 02 Dec 1842 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born in 1824 in Scott Co., Indiana.
- Jacob Storm and Orpha Smith had the following children:
- i. ANDREW J.⁹ STORM (son of Jacob Storm and Orpha Smith) was born on 13 Dec 1848 in Scott Co., Indiana.
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

- ii. MARTHA J. STORM (daughter of Jacob Storm and Orpha Smith) was born on 14 Dec 1850 in Scott Co., Indiana.
271. **MARY⁸ SMITH** (Temperence⁷ LeMaster, Abraham⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 02 Nov 1831 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Dec 1887. She married Andrew J. Storm (son of Arthur Storm and Martha Dickey) on 30 Dec 1851 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born in 1829 in Scott Co., Indiana.

Andrew J. Storm and Mary Smith had the following children:

- i. JAMES S.⁹ STORM (son of Andrew J. Storm and Mary Smith) was born about 1853 in Indiana.
 - ii. ANDREW M. STORM (son of Andrew J. Storm and Mary Smith) was born about 1854 in Indiana.
 - iii. MARTHA A. STORM (daughter of Andrew J. Storm and Mary Smith) was born about 1857 in Indiana.
 - iv. SAMUEL J. STORM (son of Andrew J. Storm and Mary Smith) was born about 1859 in Indiana.
272. **WILLIAM P.⁸ SMITH** (Temperence⁷ LeMaster, Abraham⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 07 Feb 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Dec 1886 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (1) **HARRIETT ELLEN WINGATE** on 29 Aug 1854 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born in 1835 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died in 1863 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH BLOCHER** on 13 Dec 1864 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1841 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died in 1911 in Scott Co., Indiana.

William P. Smith and Harriett Ellen Wingate had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE M.⁹ SMITH (daughter of William P. Smith and Harriett Ellen Wingate) was born about 1854 in Indiana.
 - ii. BETSEY J. SMITH (daughter of William P. Smith and Harriett Ellen Wingate) was born about 1857 in Indiana.
 - iii. JAMES I. SMITH (son of William P. Smith and Harriett Ellen Wingate) was born about 1859 in Indiana.
273. **SARAH⁸ SMITH** (Temperence⁷ LeMaster, Abraham⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 May 1836 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana. She married James J. LeMaster (son of John W LeMaster and Sarah Young) on 05 Mar 1862 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 07 Oct 1834 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 09 Apr 1895 in Scott Co., Indiana.

James J. LeMaster and Sarah Smith had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM J.⁹ LEMASTER (son of James J. LeMaster and Sarah Smith) was born about 1863 in Indiana.
 - ii. HARRIET I. LEMASTER (daughter of James J. LeMaster and Sarah Smith) was born about 1865 in Scott Co., Indiana.
 - iii. ORPHA M. LEMASTER (daughter of James J. LeMaster and Sarah Smith) was born about 1867 in Scott Co., Indiana.
274. **JAMES ERWIN⁸ SMITH** (Temperence⁷ LeMaster, Abraham⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 07 Apr 1842 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1909 in Scott Co., Indiana. He married Louisa J. Dryden on 31 Jan 1883 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born in Sep 1847 in Indiana. She died on 05 Apr 1918 in Scott Co., Indiana.

James Erwin Smith and Louisa J. Dryden had the following children:

- i. WILTON E.⁹ SMITH (son of James Erwin Smith and Louisa J. Dryden) was born in Dec 1883 in Indiana.
- 436. ii. ANNA M. SMITH (daughter of James Erwin Smith and Louisa J. Dryden) was born in

Generation 8 (cont.)

- Sep 1885 in Indiana. She married JACOB A. MCNEILY. He was born about 1888.
- iii. WILLIAM R. SMITH (son of James Erwin Smith and Louisa J. Dryden) was born in Dec 1887 in Indiana.
 - iv. IRMA C. SMITH (daughter of James Erwin Smith and Louisa J. Dryden) was born in Sep 1890 in Indiana.
275. **JOHN RICHARD⁸ VEST** (William Lewis⁷, Sarah⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 Oct 1850. He died on 13 Apr 1938 in Springvale, Lawrence Co., Indiana. He married Helen Charlotte Holder on 07 Oct 1870 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 May 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Oct 1922 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
- John Richard Vest and Helen Charlotte Holder had the following children:
- i. DANIEL⁹ VEST (son of John Richard Vest and Helen Charlotte Holder) was born on 26 Apr 1872 in Verona, Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Dec 1960 in Oolitic, Lawrence Co., Kansas.
 - ii. NELLIE MAY VEST (daughter of John Richard Vest and Helen Charlotte Holder) was born in 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Nov 1952.
 - iii. ETHA MARTIN VEST (daughter of John Richard Vest and Helen Charlotte Holder) was born in Mar 1878 in Kentucky. She died in 1910.
 - iv. WILLIAM RICHARD VEST (son of John Richard Vest and Helen Charlotte Holder) was born on 18 Dec 1882 in Nebraska. He died on 01 Oct 1950 in Boone Co., Kentucky.
276. **ANNA ELIZABETH⁸ BRUMBACK** (Mary Ann⁷ Vest, Sarah⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1832 in Kentucky. She died in 1860 in Kentucky. She married Cary Woodson Brumback (son of John Brumback and Ann Hopper) on 03 Dec 1850 in Boone Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Apr 1830 in Williamstown, Grant Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1916 in Seymour, Webster Co., Missouri.
- Cary Woodson Brumback and Anna Elizabeth Brumback had the following children:
- i. HENRY RICHARD⁹ BRUMBACK (son of Cary Woodson Brumback and Anna Elizabeth Brumback) was born on 04 Oct 1847 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Oct 1939 in Diggins, Webster Co., Missouri.
 - ii. ANDREW R. BRUMBACK (son of Cary Woodson Brumback and Anna Elizabeth Brumback) was born in 1853 in Kentucky. He died in 1929 (Killed with his brother, Dutch, in a card game.).
 - iii. SAMUEL M. BRUMBACK (son of Cary Woodson Brumback and Anna Elizabeth Brumback) was born in Aug 1859 in Illinois.
277. **RUTH⁸ BRUMBACK** (Mary Ann⁷ Vest, Sarah⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 Feb 1842 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Nov 1890. She married James Harrison Smith on 26 Dec 1859 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Aug 1840 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1915 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- James Harrison Smith and Ruth Brumback had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁹ SMITH (son of James Harrison Smith and Ruth Brumback) was born on 26 Oct 1860 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1939 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. ARTEMESA SMITH (daughter of James Harrison Smith and Ruth Brumback) was born on 27 Sep 1862 in Kentucky.
 - iii. FRANCES EMORINE SMITH (daughter of James Harrison Smith and Ruth Brumback) was born on 05 Aug 1864 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1926.
 - iv. GEORGE DUDLEY SMITH (son of James Harrison Smith and Ruth Brumback) was born on 16 Jun 1868 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Nov 1946 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

- v. MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITH (daughter of James Harrison Smith and Ruth Brumback) was born on 05 Jan 1870 in Owenton, Owen Co., Kentucky. She died in Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. OMER MCGINNIS SMITH (son of James Harrison Smith and Ruth Brumback) was born on 19 Oct 1877 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Jul 1961 in Kentucky.
 - vii. SARAH BELL SMITH (daughter of James Harrison Smith and Ruth Brumback) was born on 08 Dec 1880 in Owen Co., Kentucky. She died in 1942.
 - viii. ROXIE SMITH (daughter of James Harrison Smith and Ruth Brumback) was born on 18 Nov 1884 in Kentucky.
278. **NANCY ELLEN⁸ RITCHIE** (Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 31 Dec 1833 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jun 1904 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Walton Smith on 06 May 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 May 1831 in Bellwood, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1882 in Bellwood, Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Nancy Ellen Ritchie:

LeMaster Family Genealogy by Michael A. Tyler

Nancy Ellen Ritchie, dau. of Mary Christina Razor and Lewis Ritchie , born Dec. 31, 1833, Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky. died June 6, 1904 in Nelson Co., buried St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky. married May 6, 1851, Nelson Co. Walton Smith, son of Charles Smith and Ellender

Marriman , born 1811, Bellwood, Nelson Co. died Feb. 20, 1882, Bellwood, Nelson Co. , Ky. buried Smith Cemetery, Bellwood, Nelson Co., Ky.

Biographical sketch:

Nancy Ellen Ritchie Smith (1833-1904) great granddaughter of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin Nancy Ellen Smith (wife of Walton Smith), granddaughter of Cornelius Ritchie and Kesiah Jupin Ritchie, owned about 450 acres of the old Charles Smith homestead, Bellwood, Nelson Co., Ky., he being her father in law and one of the earliest settlers of Nelson Co.. The Smiths built a vat and tanned their own leather, in that time shoemakers went to the house taking measurements and returning later with shoes for the family. What would the present generation think of shoes with soles put on with wooden pegs? The original Smith house burned before 1850 and was replaced with one built of logs hewed on all four sides and fitted neatly in the corners. It was weatherboarded about 1881 and later ceiled inside. It is the oldest house in that community, the others having been burned or torn down. There is a large meathouse built of white limestone by James Cork, formerly of Boston, Nelson Co., Ky. that is a splendid piece of workmanship. There is a stone fence built around the lawn, this was built of large stones by his slaves and is in good preservation. The family cemetery is upon a hill and Charles Smith is buried there. Across the valley from his house is a negro cemetery where Smith and his neighbors buried their slaves, their children and grandchildren brought their dead there in the late 1890s. It is perhaps the largest burial ground for slaves and their descendants in the state of Ky. The Smiths raised flax and made it into cloth, they also kept a flock of sheep and carded the wool into rolls for weaving. Nancy Ellen Smith and her daughters all knew how to card, spin and weave, and to knit socks and stockings for the family. They wove a cloth called linsey for petticoats and they wove their blankets and carpets. Nancy Ellen (daughter of Lewis Ritchie and Mary Christina Razor, granddaughter of Adam Razor and Martha LeMaster and great granddaughter of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Jupin) was born in 1833 and died in 1904, she is buried at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky. , her husband Walton (son of Charles Smith and Ellender Marriman) died in 1882, buried in Smith Cemetery, Bellwood, Nelson Co., Ky. They had 12 children.

"DeAnna Fisher" <Byram@msn.com>

Nancy Ellen Ritchie Smith (1833-1904), Nelson Co.

Nancy Ellen Smith (wife of Walton Smith), granddaughter of Cornelius RITCHIE (son of John Ritchie and Jemima QUICK, from Scotland and Holland respectively) and Kesiah JUPIN Ritchie, of Nelson Co., owned about 450 acres of the old Charles Smith homestead, Bellwood, Nelson Co.,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Ky., he being her father in law and one of the earliest settlers of Nelson Co.

The Smiths built a vat and tanned their own leather, in that time shoemakers went to the house taking measurements and returning later with shoes for the family.

The original Smith house burned before 1850 and was replaced with one built of logs hewed on all four sides and fitted neatly in the corners. It is the oldest house in that community, the others having been burned or torn down. There is a large meathouse built of white limestone by James Cork, formerly of Boston, Nelson Co., Ky. that is an excellent piece of workmanship. The stone fence surrounding the property was built by his slaves and is in good preservation. The family cemetery is upon a hill and Charles Smith is buried there.

Across the valley from his house is a negro cemetery where Smith and his neighbors buried their slaves, their children and grandchildren brought their dead there in the late 1890s. It is among the largest burial ground for slaves and their descendants in the state of Ky.

The Smiths raised flax and made it into cloth, they also kept a flock of sheep and carded the wool into rolls for weaving. Nancy Ellen Smith and her daughters all carded, spun, and wove, making socks, stockings, linsey for petticoats, blankets, and carpets."

Nancy Ellen (daughter of Lewis RITCHIE and Mary Christina RAZOR, granddaughter of Adam Razor and Martha LeMASTER and great granddaughter of Hugh LeMASTER and Mary JUPIN) was born in 1833 and died in 1904, she is buried at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., her husband Walton (son of Charles Smith and Ellender MARRIMAN) died in 1882, buried in Smith Cemetery, Bellwood, Nelson Co., Ky. They had 12 children.

Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1852, d. Feb. 25, 1900, >married 1st, William C. RITCHIE, May 12, 1874, 4 children, 2nd, Samuel HASTINGS; Margaret Ann July 1856- 185_;

Matilda Susanna 1857-1900, m. Mar. 19, 1879, Thomas Y. BOONE, son of Charles Boone and Priscilla Ann BURCH, 3 children;

Nancy E. 1859-1918 m. Aug. 13, 1888, Nelson Co. GEORGE WASHINGTON Smith, b. Mar 13, 1867, died Mar. 6, 1926, son of JAMES Smith, (son of CHARLES Smith and ELLENDER MARRIMAN) and Laura Ann DAWSON, both are buried in Smith Cemetery, Bellwood, Nelson Co., Ky., 5 children;

Charles Louis 1861-1889 m. Mary A. ICE, Jan. 1887, buried St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., 1child;

Frances Ann 1864-1889 m. Samuel L. ICE, it appears she died shortly after they were married, giving birth to twins, which may not have survived, Samuel married 2nd Alice Barnes;

Martha 1866-1926 m. Aug. 6, 1889, John VITTITOW, son of Samuel L. Vittitow and Sarah CORBETT, he died 1939, both are buried in Smith Cemetery, Bellwood, Ky., 9 children;

Cora Lee 1867-1886 never married, buried in Smith Cemetery; Florence b. 1868, William R. 1871-1938 m. June 1 1910, Ida Mae HALL, dau. of Elijah M. Hall and Pearl E. LESHI, 4 children;

John S. 1876-1944 m. May 22, 1900, Mary Ora BEAN, dau. of Irvin and Mary Bean, buried St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Bardstown, Ky, 7 children;

Walter.

Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

437. i. MARY ELLEN⁹ SMITH (daughter of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born on 22 Nov 1852 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1890. She married (1) WILLIAM C. RITCHIE (son of William Ritchie and Nancy Bryan) on 12 May 1874 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Jan 1843 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1904. She married (2) SAMUEL HASTINGS after 1881.
- ii. MARGARET ANN SMITH (daughter of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born in Jul 1856. She died (childhood).
438. iii. MATILDA SUSANNA SMITH (daughter of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born on 12 May 1857 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jul 1900 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Y. Boone (son of Charles Boone and Priscilla Ann Burch) on 19 Mar 1879 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Apr 1845 in Larue Co., Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1901 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
439. iv. NANCY E. SMITH (daughter of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born in 1859 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married George Washington Smith (son of James Smith and Laura Ann Dawson) on 13 Aug 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Mar 1867 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1926 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
440. v. CHARLES LEWIS SMITH (son of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born in 1861 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary A. Ice in Jan 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- vi. FRANCES ANN SMITH (daughter of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born in 1864 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married SAMUEL L. ICE.
- Notes for Frances Ann Smith:
It appears she died shortly after she was married while giving birth to twins that did not survive.
441. vii. MARTHA SMITH (daughter of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born in 1865 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married John Vittitow (son of Samuel L. Vittitow and Sarah Corbett) on 06 Aug 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1939 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- viii. CORA LEE SMITH (daughter of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born in 1867 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Cora Lee Smith:
Never married.
- ix. FLORENCE SMITH (daughter of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born in 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- x. WILLIAM R. SMITH (son of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born in 1871 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1938. He married Ida Mae Hall (daughter of Elijah M. Hall and Pearl E. Leshi) on 01 Jun 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
442. xi. JOHN S. SMITH (son of Walton Smith and Nancy Ellen Ritchie) was born in 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1944. He married Mary Ora Bean (daughter of Irvin Bean and Mary _____) on 22 May 1900 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Kentucky.
279. **ADAM CORNELIUS⁸ RITCHIE** (Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 Sep 1837 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1871 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Martha Ann Mc Donough on 25 Oct 1859 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Jul 1839 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Sep 1878 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- Adam Cornelius Ritchie and Martha Ann Mc Donough had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM LEWIS⁹ RITCHIE (son of Adam Cornelius Ritchie and Martha Ann Mc Donough) was born on 12 Oct 1861 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

1881.

- 443. ii. JAMES HENRY RITCHIE (son of Adam Cornelius Ritchie and Martha Ann Mc Donough) was born on 15 Mar 1863 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Oct 1908 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma, USA. He married Margaret Tewell in 1886.
- iii. MARTIN JOHN RITCHIE (son of Adam Cornelius Ritchie and Martha Ann Mc Donough) was born in 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Effie Smock on 26 Sep 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Apr 1870.

280. **WILLIAM A.⁸ RITCHIE** (Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 Jun 1839 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1891 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary C. Tewell on 26 Jun 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Sep 1844 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Mar 1922 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

William A. Ritchie and Mary C. Tewell had the following children:

- i. MARY MARGARET⁹ RITCHIE (daughter of William A. Ritchie and Mary C. Tewell) was born on 11 Apr 1867 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Mar 1929 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ANNIE F. RITCHIE (daughter of William A. Ritchie and Mary C. Tewell) was born on 29 Jan 1872 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Feb 1872 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. JOSEPHINE HELEN RITCHIE (daughter of William A. Ritchie and Mary C. Tewell) was born on 23 May 1873 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1961 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married THOMAS W. HAGAN.
- iv. ELIZABETH ELLEN RITCHIE (daughter of William A. Ritchie and Mary C. Tewell) was born on 20 Sep 1874 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jul 1955 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elizabeth Ellen Ritchie:

Elizabeth never married.

- 444. v. LAWRENCE WILLIAM RITCHIE (son of William A. Ritchie and Mary C. Tewell) was born on 16 Mar 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1947 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ELIZABETH HEAD. She was born on 16 May 1876. She died on 03 Feb 1960 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) FLORA HALL in 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jun 1916 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 445. vi. ALICE MAY RITCHIE (daughter of William A. Ritchie and Mary C. Tewell) was born on 23 May 1880 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1937 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Curtis Malachi Ritchie (son of William C. Ritchie and Mary Ellen Smith) on 14 Feb 1900 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Dec 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1953 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- vii. ANN FLORENCE RITCHIE (daughter of William A. Ritchie and Mary C. Tewell) was born on 11 Aug 1883 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Dec 1961 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Ann Florence Ritchie:

Ann never married.

281. **HENRY LEWIS⁸ RITCHIE** (Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 Oct 1845 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1883 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **NANCY E. RITCHIE** (daughter of William Ritchie and Nancy Bryan) on 28 Aug 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **SARAH FRANCES HILL** (daughter of William Hill and Mary Devers) on 12 Sep 1865 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Nov 1845 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died before 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Henry Lewis Ritchie:

Generation 8 (cont.)

No settlement of Henry's estate was found but he inherited a farm from his father and money from his grand parents, Adam and Martha Razor. Before Henry's death, when he took sick his friends made a stretcher, placed him on it making him as comfortable as possible and carried him seven or eight miles, crossing the Beech Fork River in a small boat to the home of his wife's mother, Mrs. Nancy Bryan Ritchie, who lived in the pioneer John Ritchie home at that time. He died a few weeks later.

Henry Lewis Ritchie and Sarah Frances Hill had the following children:

- 446. i. ANNA AUGUSTA⁹ RITCHIE (daughter of Henry Lewis Ritchie and Sarah Frances Hill) was born on 13 Jul 1867 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Jan 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Charles H. Greenwell on 04 Feb 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1870 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. MARY RITCHIE (daughter of Henry Lewis Ritchie and Sarah Frances Hill) was born on 08 Jul 1870 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
282. **MARY FRANCES⁸ RITCHIE** (Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Mar 1848 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **NAPOLEON A. SMITH** (son of Ruben Smith and Mary A. _____) on 20 Jun 1865 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Nov 1827 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1879 in Boston, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **WILLIAM HENRY TURNER** (son of Harvey Turner and Catherine Donohoo) on 26 Oct 1881 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Nov 1844 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Dec 1902 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Frances Ritchie:

After the death of her first husband, Mary Frances <Ritchie> Smith, married the second time to William Henry Turner and had 2 more children, Anna Lois Turner who married a man named Moreland, and Mary Eulah Turner, who married Arch Corn, presumably a Cherokee Indian <Chief>. It is believed that after Mary Frances died, the children of the second marriage went to live with Mattie A. Smith <their 1/2 sister> and her husband

Napoleon A. Smith and Mary Frances Ritchie had the following children:

- 447. i. MARY DESDEMONA⁹ SMITH (daughter of Napoleon A. Smith and Mary Frances Ritchie) was born on 21 Aug 1870 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died about 1905 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM BYRAM NICHOLS on 11 Apr 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jun 1865 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in Nov 1899 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) RICHARD M. GREEN on 13 Aug 1901. He was born in Illinois.
- 448. ii. MATTIE A. SMITH (daughter of Napoleon A. Smith and Mary Frances Ritchie) was born in Mar 1872 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married R. F. Hays on 25 Feb 1895 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jul 1856 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky.
- 449. iii. WILLIAM WISE SMITH (son of Napoleon A. Smith and Mary Frances Ritchie) was born on 28 May 1874 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1930 in California. He married Ann E. Hill on 10 Apr 1894.

William Henry Turner and Mary Frances Ritchie had the following children:

- i. ANNA LOIS⁹ TURNER (daughter of William Henry Turner and Mary Frances Ritchie) was born in 1884. She married _____ MORELAND.
 - ii. MARY EULAH TURNER (daughter of William Henry Turner and Mary Frances Ritchie) was born in 1887. She married ARCH CORN.
283. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ CURRY** (Nancy⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 03 Feb 1846 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1877 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Jane Spencer on 09 Jan 1868 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1846.

George Washington Curry and Elizabeth Jane Spencer had the following child:

- i. MARY J.⁹ CURRY (daughter of George Washington Curry and Elizabeth Jane

Generation 8 (cont.)

Spencer) was born in 1869 in Henderson Co., Kentucky.

284. **MARY ELLEN⁸ BURDON** (Mary Ann⁷ Razor, Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 25 Oct 1841 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1915 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married James Henry Harrison Wisehart (son of George Wiseheart and Mary LeMaster) on 04 Dec 1862. He was born on 13 Jun 1841 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon had the following children:

- i. GEORGE ANDERSON⁸ WISEHART (son of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born in Oct 1863. He died in Nov 1863.
 - ii. ROBERT WILLIS WISEHART (son of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 03 Jun 1865 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1937 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) LULA SMITH on 13 Dec 1894. She was born on 14 Jan 1869 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Aug 1902 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) AURELIA BOSWELL on 24 Oct 1906 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1883 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in 1969 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 304. iii. EDGAR WISEHART (son of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 17 Apr 1867 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1923. He married Lena Curry on 17 Nov 1897. She was born on 02 Sep 1879. She died on 26 Dec 1945 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. EDNA FRAZIER WISEHART (daughter of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 17 Apr 1867 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1933.
 305. v. MARY ELIZABETH WISEHART (daughter of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Stephen Smith before 1903 in Kentucky. He was born on 23 Nov 1862 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 1936 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. ROSA E. WISEHART (daughter of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 07 Jul 1871 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1891 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 306. vii. ANNA BELLE WISEHART (daughter of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) was born on 20 Feb 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married James Albert Mercer Lashbrook (son of Samuel Albert Lashbrook and Eliza Ann LeMaster) on 12 Jan 1898 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 30 Jun 1875 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1964.
285. **JOHN LAMASTER⁸ BURDON** (Mary Ann⁷ Razor, Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 02 Nov 1843 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1914 in Webster Co., Kentucky. He married Julia Ann Blair on 28 Sep 1865. She was born in 1848. She died on 21 Jan 1919 in Webster Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Lamaster Burdon:

Kentucky: A History of the State, Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, 2nd ed., 1885, Webster Co.

DR. JOHN LEMASTER BURDON, a native of Butler County, Ky., was born November 2, 1843; removed with his parents to Jefferson County, where he grew to manhood, and in 1882, settled in Hopkins County, where he now resides. His father, Ahaseurus Burdon, also a native of Butler County, died in 1876, aged about sixty-seven years. He was the son of Dr. Benjamin Burdon, who died in 1863, aged over eighty years. Subject's father espoused in marriage Mary A., daughter of Adam Razor, of Jefferson County, and their children are Mary E. (Wiseheart), subject, James W., Laura V. (Wiseheart), Willis C. and Cassie (Morehead). Dr. Burdon was favored with a classical education, and has devoted much

Generation 8 (cont.)

time to literary pursuits. He was married September 28, 1865, to Miss Julia A., daughter of Samuel and Kittie (Schemmehorn) Blair, of Jefferson County (born in 1838), and from this union sprang Samuel A., Edward C., Laura V. and Ella. In 1873, subject commenced the study of medicine with Dr. N. A. Kitchell, of Robard's Station; graduated at the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, in 1875; practiced at Robard's Station until 1882, since which time he has been successfully engaged in the practice of his profession at his present location. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and a Democrat.

John Lamaster Burdon and Julia Ann Blair had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL ADRIAN⁹ BURDON (son of John Lamaster Burdon and Julia Ann Blair) was born in 1867.
- ii. EDWARD CURRY BURDON (son of John Lamaster Burdon and Julia Ann Blair) was born in 1869.
- iii. LAURA VICTORIA BURDON (daughter of John Lamaster Burdon and Julia Ann Blair) was born in 1871.
- iv. LESLIE ELLA BURDON (daughter of John Lamaster Burdon and Julia Ann Blair) was born in 1873.

286. **JAMES W.⁸ BURDON** (Mary Ann⁷ Razor, Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 25 Dec 1845 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Nov 1891 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Pound on 23 Sep 1872. She was born on 29 Dec 1850. She died on 13 Apr 1941.

James W. Burdon and Mary Pound had the following children:

- i. EDWARD OWEN⁹ BURDON (son of James W. Burdon and Mary Pound) was born in 1873.
- ii. MINNIE BELLE BURDON (daughter of James W. Burdon and Mary Pound) was born in 1875.
- iii. CHARLES ALVIN BURDON (son of James W. Burdon and Mary Pound) was born in 1877.
- iv. WILLIAM CLARENCE BURDON (son of James W. Burdon and Mary Pound) was born on 14 Feb 1880. He died on 14 Sep 1912.
- v. JAMES PRESLEY BURDON (son of James W. Burdon and Mary Pound) was born on 12 Mar 1882. He died on 01 Jul 1941. He married DAISY WINAND. She was born on 02 Jun 1889. She died on 31 Oct 1968.

287. **LUTHER L.⁸ BURDON** (Mary Ann⁷ Razor, Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 02 Aug 1855 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1903 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He married Laura A. Matthews on 18 May 1882 in Webster Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1861 in Webster Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 1933.

Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews had the following children:

- i. LUTHER CALLAHAN⁹ BURDON (son of Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews) was born in 1883.
- ii. MYRTIS BURDON (daughter of Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews) was born in 1885.
- iii. WILLIS H. BURDON (son of Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews) was born in 1887.
- iv. JAMES EDGAR BURDON (son of Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews) was born in 1889.
- v. ROBERT A. BURDON (son of Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews) was born in 1892.
- vi. OSCAR LEE BURDON (son of Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews) was born in

Generation 8 (cont.)

1894.

- vii. WILLIAM OTTO BURDON (son of Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews) was born in 1896.
- viii. ADDIE BURDON (daughter of Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews) was born in 1898.
- ix. HALLIE BURDON (daughter of Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews) was born in 1900.
- x. VIOLET PEARL BURDON (daughter of Luther L. Burdon and Laura A. Matthews) was born in 1902.

288. **LAURA VICTORIA⁸ BURDON** (Mary Ann⁷ Razor, Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 22 Jul 1857 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Feb 1938. She married William Stephen Wisehart (son of Hugh Lamaster Wiseheart and Elizabeth Brumley) on 25 Dec 1879. He was born on 03 Dec 1856 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1933.

William Stephen Wisehart and Laura Victoria Burdon had the following children:

- i. ERNEST RUBELT⁹ WISEHART (son of William Stephen Wisehart and Laura Victoria Burdon) was born in 1881.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH WISEHART (daughter of William Stephen Wisehart and Laura Victoria Burdon) was born in 1886.

289. **CASSANDRA⁸ BURDON** (Mary Ann⁷ Razor, Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 25 Oct 1862 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Feb 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Gideon H. Morhead on 08 Sep 1880. He was born in 1858 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Gideon H. Morhead and Cassandra Burdon had the following children:

- i. CLEO⁹ MORHEAD (daughter of Gideon H. Morhead and Cassandra Burdon) was born in 1881.
- ii. JOHN TYLER MORHEAD (son of Gideon H. Morhead and Cassandra Burdon) was born in 1884. He died in 1894.
- iii. ANNA BELLE MORHEAD (daughter of Gideon H. Morhead and Cassandra Burdon) was born in 1887.
- iv. JOHN CALVIN MORHEAD (son of Gideon H. Morhead and Cassandra Burdon) was born in 1889.

290. **NANCY ELLEN⁸ BRUMLEY** (Eleanor⁷ Razor, Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Nov 1853 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jul 1937 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She married James Abraham LeMaster (son of John LeMaster and Mary B. Clark) on 10 Dec 1874 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Dec 1854. He died on 26 Feb 1926 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky.

James Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Ellen Brumley had the following child:

- i. MARY E.⁸ LEMASTER (daughter of James Abraham LeMaster and Nancy Ellen Brumley) was born in 1879.

291. **SEIBERT E.⁸ POTTS** (Rebecca⁷ Razor, Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Feb 1866 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Jun 1916. He married **METTA WAKEFIELD**. She was born on 17 Aug 1874. She died on 02 Mar 1945.

Seibert E. Potts and Metta Wakefield had the following child:

- i. OPHELIA⁹ POTTS (daughter of Seibert E. Potts and Metta Wakefield) was born on 31 Jan 1912. She died on 10 Nov 1964. She married ____ NEFF.

292. **ANN BARBARA⁸ RAZER** (Hugh J.⁷ Razor, Eleanor⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1872. She died on 28 Dec

Generation 8 (cont.)

1957 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Jeffersontown Cemetery). She married **WILLIAM I. GROVES**. He was born in 1863. He died in 1904.

William I. Groves and Ann Barbara Razer had the following children:

- i. **BARBARA A.⁹ GROVES** (daughter of William I. Groves and Ann Barbara Razer) was born on 01 Feb 1903. She died on 20 Sep 1903.
- ii. **ROBERT H. GROVES** (son of William I. Groves and Ann Barbara Razer) was born on 17 Jul 1904. He died on 13 Jun 1966.

293. **MARY W.⁸ WEBER** (Elizabeth Ann⁷ LeMaster, Joanna⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 21 Aug 1845 in Fulton Co., Illinois. She died on 09 Sep 1932 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She married James Thomas Lamb (son of George D. Lamb and Lucinda Sanders) on 05 Dec 1867 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. He was born on 23 May 1841 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Feb 1915 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.

Notes for James Thomas Lamb:

James and Mary moved their family to Nebraska with their son Joseph. Joseph had already gone to Nebraska to work for some of his Weber uncles. Emma was the only one of the family to remain in Illinois.

James Thomas Lamb and Mary W. Weber had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES W.⁹ LAMB** (son of James Thomas Lamb and Mary W. Weber) was born on 16 May 1869 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Sep 1875 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois.
450. ii. **EMMA O. LAMB** (daughter of James Thomas Lamb and Mary W. Weber) was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 23 Mar 1956 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married Frank Crocker on 02 Jan 1889 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. He was born on 28 Aug 1867. He died on 03 Mar 1940 in Divernon Twp., Sangamon Co., Illinois.
451. iii. **GEORGE CARROL LAMB** (son of James Thomas Lamb and Mary W. Weber) was born on 17 Oct 1872 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Jun 1959 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. He married Minnie Estella Stanton on 22 Feb 1903 in Elk Creek, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She was born on 25 Jul 1880 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She died on 11 Sep 1979 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.
452. iv. **JOSEPH FRANCIS LAMB** (son of James Thomas Lamb and Mary W. Weber) was born on 01 Apr 1875 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 02 Jul 1908 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He married Arminta Belle Mason (daughter of Otis Sylvester Mason and Francema Agnes Smith) on 03 Jun 1896 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She was born on 22 Sep 1875 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 21 Feb 1928 in Woodward, Woodward Co., Oklahoma.
453. v. **SUSAN ALMA LAMB** (daughter of James Thomas Lamb and Mary W. Weber) was born on 13 Sep 1878 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 09 Dec 1967 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska. She married Henry Carl Lintz (son of William Lintz and Barbara _____) on 01 Jan 1908 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He was born on 02 Feb 1878 in Peru, LaSalle Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Oct 1970 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.
454. vi. **ELMER J. LAMB** (son of James Thomas Lamb and Mary W. Weber) was born on 21 Jan 1881 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 13 Feb 1966 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He married May Eleanor Logsdon on 27 Dec 1906 in Cook, Johnson Co., Nebraska.
- vii. **LUNETTA LAMB** (daughter of James Thomas Lamb and Mary W. Weber) was born on 27 Dec 1882 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 26 May 1924 in Littleton, Adams Co., Colorado.
455. viii. **JOHN COOK LAMB** (son of James Thomas Lamb and Mary W. Weber) was born on

Generation 8 (cont.)

10 Jan 1885 in Pawnee, Sagamon Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Jan 1977 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colorado. He married Eva Millicent Blake (daughter of Palmer Blake and Angie Smith) on 02 Aug 1910 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She was born on 09 Jul 1882 in Johnson Co., Nebraska. She died on 07 Oct 1956 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colorado.

294. **VIRGINIA⁸ WEBER** (Elizabeth Ann⁷ LeMaster, Joanna⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 Oct 1848 in Fulton Co., Illinois. She married Charles L. Megredy on 24 Dec 1868 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. Charles L. Megredy and Virginia Weber had the following child:
- i. **OLIVE⁹ MEGREDY** (daughter of Charles L. Megredy and Virginia Weber) was born on 04 Jun 1871 in Sangamon Co., Illinois.
295. **JOSEPH MILTON⁸ WEBER** (Elizabeth Ann⁷ LeMaster, Joanna⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 03 Sep 1863. He died in Dec 1959. He married Mary J. McCoy on 03 Apr 1889 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She was born on 01 Aug 1867. She died in Dec 1964. Joseph Milton Weber and Mary J. McCoy had the following children:
- i. **CLARENCE R.⁹ WEBER** (son of Joseph Milton Weber and Mary J. McCoy).
 - ii. **EDITH WEBER** (daughter of Joseph Milton Weber and Mary J. McCoy). She died in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.
296. **HUGH LAMASTER⁸ COOPER** (Mary⁷ LeMaster, Joanna⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Nov 1850 in Lewistown, Fulton Co., Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1925 in Lincoln, Nebraska, USA. He married **MABEL A. _____**. She was born on 15 Mar 1861. She died on 11 Oct 1933 in California.

Notes for Hugh LaMaster Cooper:

Hugh was deputy secretary of state in Nebraska. One of Hugh L. Cooper's daughters was born on May 9, 1896.

TECUMSEH, NEBRASKA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 31, -1925.

WAS ENTIRELY UNEXPECTED

HUGH L. COOPER DIED VERY

SUDDENLY.

Expired at His Office in Lincoln

Wednesday Morning-Funeral

Here Sunday.

The people of this vicinity were shocked, Wednesday morning, to learn that Hugh L. Cooper had been found dead in his office in the state capitol building, in Lincoln, at 9:15 o'clock that morning. Mr. Cooper, who ordinarily had splendid health, had been feeling rather poorly for a few days, and his wife endeavored to have him remain at home, Wednesday. However, he went to his office at about the usual hour, stating he would return a little later if he did not feel better. Shortly thereafter he telephoned Mrs. Cooper from the office that he was feeling no better, whereupon she stated she would go to his office, but he prevailed upon her to remain at home, as it was stormy. He told her he would probably return home a little later. At 9:15 o'clock employees of other departments stepped into the office and noticed that Mr. Cooper's head was on the telephone desk, his arms about his head. They endeavored to arouse him, after he failed to speak to them, but he was dead. Dr. Phil H. Bartholomew of the department of public health was called to the office from another part of the building, and he stated the indications were Mr. Cooper had died of heart trouble and that he had been dead for about thirty minutes. The body was taken to the undertaking rooms of Henry Brown and Undertaker E. H. Bush was called from Tecumseh to take charge of same.

Hugh LaMaster Cooper was born at Lewiston, Ills., November 10, 1850, making his age seventy-four years, eleven months and eighteen days. He was reared on a farm near Clarinda, Iowa, and became a journeyman printer, and later a publisher. As early as, 1867 Mr. Cooper had

Generation 8 (cont.)

worked at the printer's case in Omaha, Plattsmouth, Lincoln, St. Joseph, and other cities in this and adjoining states. He had worked under Edward Rosewater, founder of The Omaha Bee, and, at St. Joseph, Mo., was a compositor on The Daily Gazette and put into type copy furnished by Eugene Field. Mr. Cooper had been in newspaper work at Clarinda and other Iowa towns before coming to Tecumseh in 1887. Coming to this city at that time Mr. Cooper entered a partnership with C. W. Pool in the publication of The Johnson County Journal. Mr. Pool was out of the firm for a time and Grant Blauser, deceased a number of years ago, was a partner with Mr. Cooper, and later the original firm was reestablished. This newspaper partnership continued up to 1915, when Mr. Pool was elected to the position of secretary of state, the paper was sold and Mr. Cooper became deputy secretary of state upon Mr. Pool's appointment. He served during the four-year term and was reappointed to the position in 1923 when Mr. Pool was again elected secretary. Mr. Cooper served Tecumseh as postmaster for term during Cleveland's second administration, and, during his tenure of office, Emanuel Speich, former Tecumsehite and then in the postoffice department at Washington, D. C., caused Tecumseh to be a point from which to try out the free delivery of mail on rural routes, four routes originally being established here and at a time the proposition did not seem plausible at all.

Mr. Cooper is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mabel Cooper, and two daughters, Eva, wife of Charles C. Danforth of San Francisco, and Mabel, wife of Orville I. McReynolds of Oakland, Cal. There are three grand-daughters. Mr. and Mrs. Cooper lost two daughters, Wilma dying at the age of ten years and Mary at about four. A sister of Mr. Cooper lives at Clarinda. Hugh LaMaster and Mrs. W. A. Apperson, both formerly of Tecumseh and now of Lincoln, are cousins. Mr. Cooper had long been a member of the Tecumseh Presbyterian church and of the local lodge of Masons. He was a splendid gentleman, possessed of good mental and mechanical ability, a fair and considerate business competitor, and a man of wide acquaintance and many friends. Mrs. Cooper and the daughters have the deepest sympathy of all at this time. Mr. and Mrs. Cooper have always retained their home in Tecumseh, leaving the furniture in the house and fully expecting to occupy it when Mr. Cooper's term office should expire. In a recent visit to the "old home town" Mr. Cooper had stated that he wanted to spend the sunset days of life with his very best friends, right here.

The remains were brought to Tecumseh, Thursday evening. The daughters will arrive here, Saturday. The funeral will be held at the Presbyterian church at 2:00 o'clock, Sunday afternoon, and will be in charge, of the pastor, Dr. J. W. Turner. The interment will be in the family lot in the Tecumseh cemetery.

Hugh LaMaster Cooper and Mabel A. _____ had the following children:

- i. WILMA E.⁹ COOPER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster Cooper and Mabel A. _____) was born on 15 Sep 1884. She died on 15 Sep 1894.
- ii. MARY COOPER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster Cooper and Mabel A. _____) was born on 30 Mar 1890. She died on 30 Jul 1894.
- iii. EVA COOPER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster Cooper and Mabel A. _____). She married CHARLES C. DANFORTH.
- iv. MABEL COOPER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster Cooper and Mabel A. _____). She married ORVILLE T. MCREYNOLDS.

297. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ BEASLEY** (Martha Ann⁷ Wiseheart, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 Mar 1852 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She died in 1934 in Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas. She married Andrew J. Daugherty on 31 Oct 1867 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1850 in Kentucky.

Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ERVIN⁹ DAUGHERTY (son of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley) was born in 1869.
- ii. JOHN AUSTIN DAUGHERTY (son of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley) was born in 1870.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON DAUGHERTY (son of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley) was born in 1872.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. MARTHA DAUGHERTY (daughter of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley) was born in 1875.
 - v. MARY DAUGHERTY (daughter of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley) was born in 1876.
 - vi. EFFA DAUGHERTY (daughter of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley) was born in 1877.
 - vii. SUSAN DAUGHERTY (daughter of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley).
 - viii. LUTHER DAUGHERTY (son of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley).
 - ix. ALICE DAUGHERTY (daughter of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley).
 - x. GROVER DAUGHERTY (son of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley).
 - xi. ANNA DAUGHERTY (daughter of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley).
 - xii. LULA DAUGHERTY (daughter of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley).
 - xiii. ETHYL AMELIA DAUGHERTY (daughter of Andrew J. Daugherty and Sarah Elizabeth Beasley).
298. **CALVIN LUTHER⁸ BEASLEY** (Martha Ann⁷ Wiseheart, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He married Viola W. Stafford in 1894.
Calvin Luther Beasley and Viola W. Stafford had the following children:
- i. GUY S.⁹ BEASLEY (son of Calvin Luther Beasley and Viola W. Stafford) was born in 1896.
 - ii. CRYSTAL BEASLEY (daughter of Calvin Luther Beasley and Viola W. Stafford) was born in 1901. She married BEASLEY.
299. **HUGH LAMASTER⁸ BEASLEY** (Martha Ann⁷ Wiseheart, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Oct 1868 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1950. He married Carrie Viola Buckley in 1895. She was born on 09 Sep 1876. She died in 1940.
Hugh Lamaster Beasley and Carrie Viola Buckley had the following children:
- i. PLUMA CORAL⁹ BEASLEY (daughter of Hugh Lamaster Beasley and Carrie Viola Buckley) was born in 1896.
 - ii. RUBY AUDRA BEASLEY (daughter of Hugh Lamaster Beasley and Carrie Viola Buckley) was born in 1898.
 - iii. CECIL LEONARD BEASLEY (son of Hugh Lamaster Beasley and Carrie Viola Buckley) was born in 1900.
 - iv. THELMA FAY BEASLEY (daughter of Hugh Lamaster Beasley and Carrie Viola Buckley) was born in 1903.
 - v. EARL HAROLD BEASLEY (son of Hugh Lamaster Beasley and Carrie Viola Buckley) was born in 1908.
300. **WILLIAM STEPHEN⁸ WISEHART** (Hugh Lamaster⁷ Wiseheart, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 03 Dec 1856 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1933. He married Laura Victoria Burdon (daughter of Ahaserus Burdon and Mary Ann Razor) on 25 Dec 1879. She was born on 22 Jul 1857 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Feb 1938.
William Stephen Wisehart and Laura Victoria Burdon had the following children:
- i. ERNEST RUBELT⁹ WISEHART (son of William Stephen Wisehart and Laura Victoria Burdon) was born in 1881.
 - ii. MARY ELIZABETH WISEHART (daughter of William Stephen Wisehart and Laura Victoria Burdon) was born in 1886.
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

301. **JAMES ALLISON⁸ WISEHART** (Hugh Lamaster⁷ Wiseheart, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Jun 1859 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Josephine Baker on 17 Jul 1884. She was born in 1861. She died on 31 Oct 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

James Allison Wisehart and Mary Josephine Baker had the following children:

- i. LUCY A.⁹ WISEHART (daughter of James Allison Wisehart and Mary Josephine Baker) was born in 1885. She died in 1965.
 - ii. ELLEN GERTRUDE WISEHART (daughter of James Allison Wisehart and Mary Josephine Baker) was born about 1890. She died in 1950.
302. **GEORGE THOMAS⁸ WISEHEART** (Hugh Lamaster⁷, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 19 Aug 1867 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 1955. He married Mary Emma Paris on 28 Nov 1894. She was born on 28 Oct 1875 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1960.

George Thomas Wiseheart and Mary Emma Paris had the following children:

- i. VIOLA LEE⁹ WISEHEART (daughter of George Thomas Wiseheart and Mary Emma Paris) was born in 1896.
 - ii. IVA MYRTLE WISEHEART (daughter of George Thomas Wiseheart and Mary Emma Paris) was born in 1897.
 - iii. JERDON B. WISEHEART (son of George Thomas Wiseheart and Mary Emma Paris) was born in 1899.
 - iv. OLLIE REID WISEHEART (son of George Thomas Wiseheart and Mary Emma Paris) was born in 1903.
 - v. RAYMOND EDWARD WISEHEART (son of George Thomas Wiseheart and Mary Emma Paris) was born in 1908.
303. **JOSEPH BENJAMIN⁸ WISEHEART** (Hugh Lamaster⁷, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 May 1871 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Lilly Maria Durr on 26 Dec 1895. She was born in 1873. She died on 04 Jan 1960.

Joseph Benjamin Wiseheart and Lilly Maria Durr had the following child:

456. i. WILLIAM HUGH⁹ WISEHEART (son of Joseph Benjamin Wiseheart and Lilly Maria Durr) was born in Jun 1897. He died on 22 Feb 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Clara Jessie Ernestine Gruber about 1920 in Kentucky. She was born in 1900. She died on 31 Jan 1983 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
304. **EDGAR⁸ WISEHART** (James Henry Harrison⁷, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Apr 1867 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1923. He married Lena Curry on 17 Nov 1897. She was born on 02 Sep 1879. She died on 26 Dec 1945 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Edgar Wisehart and Lena Curry had the following children:

- i. MARIETTA LEE⁹ WISEHART (daughter of Edgar Wisehart and Lena Curry) was born in 1898.
- ii. CLARA MAE WISEHART (daughter of Edgar Wisehart and Lena Curry) was born in 1903.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD WISEHART (son of Edgar Wisehart and Lena Curry) was born in 1905.
- iv. ROY CURRY WISEHART (son of Edgar Wisehart and Lena Curry) was born in 1909.
- v. ETHEL LOUISE WISEHART (daughter of Edgar Wisehart and Lena Curry) was born in 1912.
- vi. ALMA FRANCES WISEHART (daughter of Edgar Wisehart and Lena Curry) was born in

Generation 8 (cont.)

1915. She died on 09 Nov 1997 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

305. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ WISEHART** (James Henry Harrison⁷, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Stephen Smith before 1903 in Kentucky. He was born on 23 Nov 1862 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jul 1936 in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Robert Stephen Smith and Mary Elizabeth Wisehart had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ SMITH (son of Robert Stephen Smith and Mary Elizabeth Wisehart) was born in 1905.
 - ii. SARAH ELLEN SMITH (daughter of Robert Stephen Smith and Mary Elizabeth Wisehart) was born about 1908 in Kentucky. She married JAMES MILLER STALLARD. He was born in Kentucky.
 - iii. HARVEY SELLERS SMITH (son of Robert Stephen Smith and Mary Elizabeth Wisehart) was born in 1913.
306. **ANNA BELLE⁸ WISEHART** (James Henry Harrison⁷, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Feb 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married James Albert Mercer Lashbrook (son of Samuel Albert Lashbrook and Eliza Ann LeMaster) on 12 Jan 1898 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 30 Jun 1875 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1964.

James Albert Mercer Lashbrook and Anna Belle Wisehart had the following children:

- i. ELSIE WILLARD⁹ LASHBROOK (daughter of James Albert Mercer Lashbrook and Anna Belle Wisehart) was born on 15 Nov 1898. She died on 03 Aug 1900 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 457. ii. EVELYN HOPE LASHBROOK (daughter of James Albert Mercer Lashbrook and Anna Belle Wisehart) was born on 09 Sep 1901 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died in Jan 2001. She married Nelson Duncan Bland on 21 Oct 1925. He was born on 16 Mar 1903 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
307. **WILLIAM ANDREW⁸ LAMASTER** (Hugh⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1869 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 1935 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ann LeMaster (daughter of Lewis Francis LeMaster and Elizabeth Jane Smith) on 23 Oct 1899. She was born on 27 Feb 1873 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1935.

William Andrew LaMaster and Mary Ann LeMaster had the following child:

458. i. PAUL FREDERICK⁹ LAMASTER (adopted son of William Andrew LaMaster and Mary Ann LeMaster) was born on 04 Dec 1906. He died on 14 Mar 1982 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married EDNA K. MCKINLEY. She was born on 25 Apr 1910. She died on 18 Dec 1999.
308. **JAMES SAMUEL⁸ LAMASTER** (Hugh⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 Jun 1871 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1934. He married Laura Eva Frederick (daughter of Samuel P. Frederick and Eliza Ellen Girdley) on 24 Dec 1917. She was born on 17 Feb 1897 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1987 in Clark Co., Indiana.

James Samuel LaMaster and Laura Eva Frederick had the following children:

- i. CARL WILLIAM⁹ LAMASTER (son of James Samuel LaMaster and Laura Eva Frederick) was born on 26 Apr 1919 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1942.
- ii. LILLIE EDITH LAMASTER (daughter of James Samuel LaMaster and Laura Eva Frederick) was born in 1921.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iii. KATIE MAE LAMASTER (daughter of James Samuel LaMaster and Laura Eva Frederick) was born on 20 Jul 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- 459. iv. HUGH SAMUEL LAMASTER (son of James Samuel LaMaster and Laura Eva Frederick) was born on 19 May 1931 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Feb 2009 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married GERALDINE INEZ BROWN. She was born on 22 Aug 1938. She died on 30 Sep 2008.
- 309. **JOHN HENRY⁸ LAMASTER** (Hugh⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 23 Sep 1873 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Lillie Mae Gatewood on 25 Aug 1915 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died in 1994 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

John Henry LaMaster and Lillie Mae Gatewood had the following children:

- i. ANNA MARIE⁹ LAMASTER (daughter of John Henry LaMaster and Lillie Mae Gatewood) was born on 19 May 1917 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. LAURA CHRISTINE LAMASTER (daughter of John Henry LaMaster and Lillie Mae Gatewood) was born in 1922. She died on 19 Sep 1997.

Notes for Laura Christine LaMaster:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - September 20, 1997

Deceased Name: NICHOLASVILLE - Laura Christine Lamaster "Teenie" Moore
NICHOLASVILLE - Laura Christine Lamaster "Teenie" Moore, 74, Clays Mills Road in Lexington, formerly of Nicholasville, retired vice president of First National Bank and employee of Citizens National Bank of Jessamine County, widow of Harold William Moore, died yesterday. Services 11 a.m. Monday, Guyn, Kurtz, Hager & Cundiff Funeral Home. Visitation 2-6 p.m. Sunday. Contributions suggested to Crohn's Foundation, American Diabetes Association or American Cancer Society.

- 310. **VIRGINIA A.⁸ LAMASTER** (Hugh⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1877 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1953 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Lemuel Conner Griffith on 25 Dec 1902. He was born in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Oct 1943 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Lemuel Conner Griffith and Virginia A. LaMaster had the following child:

- i. ROBERT LEE⁹ GRIFFITH (son of Lemuel Conner Griffith and Virginia A. LaMaster) was born in 1903.

- 311. **SARAH MALINDA⁸ LEMASTER** (Alexander⁷, John⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1857 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Mar 1922 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married **JOHN WILLIAM MCADAMS**. He was born in 1856 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Mar 1934 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

John William McAdams and Sarah Malinda LeMaster had the following child:

- i. ALEXANDER THOMAS⁹ MCADAMS (son of John William McAdams and Sarah Malinda LeMaster) was born in 1879.

- 312. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GIRDLEY** (Mary Ellen⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1865. She married **BUCKNER B. MOODY**. He was born in 1847 in Kentucky. He died in 1918.

Buckner B. Moody and Mary Elizabeth Girdley had the following children:

- i. MARY B.⁹ MOODY (daughter of Buckner B. Moody and Mary Elizabeth Girdley) was born in 1890.
- ii. GEORGE A. MOODY (son of Buckner B. Moody and Mary Elizabeth Girdley) was born in 1891.
- iii. BUCKNER LEE MOODY (son of Buckner B. Moody and Mary Elizabeth Girdley) was born in 1894.

Generation 8 (cont.)

460. iv. **KATIE MYRTLE MOODY** (daughter of Buckner B. Moody and Mary Elizabeth Girdley) was born in 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1963 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married Luther Keeling (son of Joel G. Keeling and Alice Curtsinger) about 1914 in Kentucky. He was born in Dec 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Aug 1974 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

313. **CLARENCE⁸ GIRDLEY** (Mary Ellen⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Jun 1872 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jun 1968. He married (1) **AMELIA OLLIE YAGER** on 24 Dec 1901. She was born on 02 Dec 1881. She died on 06 Sep 1911 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MATTIE LEE ERNSPIKER** (daughter of Benjamin Ernspiker and Annie Murphy) before 1918. She was born on 12 Oct 1891 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Aug 1933.

Clarence Girdley and Amelia Ollie Yager had the following children:

- i. **VERNON U.⁹ GIRDLEY** (son of Clarence Girdley and Amelia Ollie Yager) was born in 1905. He died on 02 May 1964.
- ii. **ALVIN GIRDLEY** (son of Clarence Girdley and Amelia Ollie Yager) was born about 1906.
- iii. **MARGARET GIRDLEY** (daughter of Clarence Girdley and Amelia Ollie Yager) was born about 1911.
- iv. **IDA GIRDLEY** (daughter of Clarence Girdley and Amelia Ollie Yager) was born about 1915.

Clarence Girdley and Mattie Lee Ernspiker had the following children:

- v. **HUSTON GIRDLEY** (son of Clarence Girdley and Mattie Lee Ernspiker) was born on 05 Mar 1917. He died on 26 Feb 1933.
- vi. **WOODROW GIRDLEY** (son of Clarence Girdley and Mattie Lee Ernspiker) was born on 16 Sep 1918. He died on 10 Feb 2001.
- vii. **JAMES A. GIRDLEY** (son of Clarence Girdley and Mattie Lee Ernspiker) was born on 14 Feb 1923. He died on 21 Apr 1979.
- viii. **ANNA F. GIRDLEY** (daughter of Clarence Girdley and Mattie Lee Ernspiker) was born on 01 May 1925.
- ix. **JOHN C. GIRDLEY** (son of Clarence Girdley and Mattie Lee Ernspiker) was born on 14 Apr 1929.

314. **ELIZA ELLEN⁸ GIRDLEY** (Mary Ellen⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1877. She married **SAMUEL P. FREDERICK**.

Samuel P. Frederick and Eliza Ellen Girdley had the following child:

461. i. **LAURA EVA⁹ FREDERICK** (daughter of Samuel P. Frederick and Eliza Ellen Girdley) was born on 17 Feb 1897 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1987 in Clark Co., Indiana. She married (1) **JAMES SAMUEL LAMASTER** (son of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Elizabeth Markwell) on 24 Dec 1917. He was born on 06 Jun 1871 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1934. She married (2) **JOHN EDWARD MYERLY** on 25 Jan 1959.

315. **JOHN ELIAS⁸ LAMASTER** (Lewis Francis⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 02 Nov 1836 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1900 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **MOBEAL BRAINER**. She was born on 22 Mar 1881. She died on 19 Feb 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

John Elias LaMaster and Mobeal Brainer had the following children:

- i. **CECIL VANCE⁹ LAMASTER** (son of John Elias LaMaster and Mobeal Brainer) was born on 24 Sep 1903 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jun 1905 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **MAUDE ELIZABETH LAMASTER** (daughter of John Elias LaMaster and Mobeal Brainer)

Generation 8 (cont.)

was born on 18 Dec 1910 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Dec 1998 in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. She married Oliver Stout on 05 Aug 1933 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 19 Jun 1895 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1966 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

462. iii. GUY ERNEST LAMASTER (son of John Elias LaMaster and Mobeal Brainer) was born on 17 May 1914 in Routt, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married OMA EVELYEEN GOAD. She was born on 04 Feb 1932 in Glasgow, Barren Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 2017 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

316. **MARY ANN⁸ LEMASTER** (Lewis Francis⁷, John⁶, Hugh⁵, Abraham⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 27 Feb 1873 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1935. She married William Andrew LaMaster (son of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Elizabeth Markwell) on 23 Oct 1899. He was born in 1869 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 1935 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

William Andrew LaMaster and Mary Ann LeMaster had the following child:

458. i. PAUL FREDERICK⁹ LAMASTER (adopted son of William Andrew LaMaster and Mary Ann LeMaster) was born on 04 Dec 1906. He died on 14 Mar 1982 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married EDNA K. MCKINLEY. She was born on 25 Apr 1910. She died on 18 Dec 1999.

317. **CHARLES MARION⁸ LAMASTER** (Samuel⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Mar 1880 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Bessie Earl Pound (daughter of James Lewis Pound and Captolia Downs) on 28 Feb 1914 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Aug 1894 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1988.

Notes for Bessie Earl Pound:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - February 11, 1988

Deceased Name: JEFFERSONTOWN -- Bessie Pound LaMaster

JEFFERSONTOWN -- Bessie Pound LaMaster, 93, of 10313 Watterson Trail, widow of Charles LaMaster, died yesterday at Lyndon Lane Nursing Home, Louisville. Services 4 p.m. Friday at Foreman Funeral Home. Visitation 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today.

Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound had the following children:

463. i. THOMAS MARION⁹ LAMASTER (son of Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound) was born in 1914. He died on 03 Aug 1986 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married ANNA MARGARET MORRIS. She was born in 1921. She died on 20 Apr 2006 in Hampton, Hampton Co., Virginia.

- ii. CLARENCE SAMUEL LAMASTER (son of Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound) was born on 16 Aug 1916 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 May 1926 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

464. iii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH LAMASTER (daughter of Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound) was born on 25 Apr 1928 in Clark, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jul 1910 in Okalona, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Curtis Allen Tyler (son of Thomas Jefferson Tyler and Hallie Lee Ellingsworth) on 08 Mar 1947. He was born on 25 May 1923 in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1992 in St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

465. iv. BESSYE LEONA LAMASTER (daughter of Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound) was born on 22 Jun 1932 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jun 1918 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) PHILLIP LEON BORDEN (son of Lefler Levi Borden and Lavinia Myrtle Benton). He was born on 07 Jan 1932 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1976 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JOHN F COX on 14 Dec 1973 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

- v. HELEN MARIE LAMASTER (daughter of Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound) was born in 1934. She married ____ ANDERSON.

318. **JAMES ALBERT MERCER⁸ LASHBROOK** (Eliza Ann⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 30 Jun 1875 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1964. He married Anna Belle Wisehart (daughter of James Henry Harrison Wisehart and Mary Ellen Burdon) on 12 Jan 1898 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 Feb 1873 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

James Albert Mercer Lashbrook and Anna Belle Wisehart had the following children:

- i. ELSIE WILLARD⁹ LASHBROOK (daughter of James Albert Mercer Lashbrook and Anna Belle Wisehart) was born on 15 Nov 1898. She died on 03 Aug 1900 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
457. ii. EVELYN HOPE LASHBROOK (daughter of James Albert Mercer Lashbrook and Anna Belle Wisehart) was born on 09 Sep 1901 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died in Jan 2001. She married Nelson Duncan Bland on 21 Oct 1925. He was born on 16 Mar 1903 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

319. **JAMES LEWIS⁸ POUND** (Mary Ellen⁷ LeMaster, Lewis⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Jul 1864 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 1925. He married Captolia Downs (daughter of Benjamin Wilson Downs and Sarah Anne Allen) on 20 Nov 1889. She was born on 18 Jul 1870 in near Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.

James Lewis Pound and Captolia Downs had the following children:

466. i. GERTRUDE MAY⁹ POUND (daughter of James Lewis Pound and Captolia Downs) was born on 29 Aug 1890. She died on 09 May 1943. She married GEORGE EDWARD STUPPY (son of Andrew Stuppy and Treasa Zeth). He was born in 1874 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He died on 26 Jul 1946.
467. ii. BESSIE EARL POUND (daughter of James Lewis Pound and Captolia Downs) was born on 19 Aug 1894 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1988. She married Charles Marion LaMaster (son of Samuel LeMaster and Elizabeth Clark) on 28 Feb 1914 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Mar 1880 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

320. **AMANDA⁸ GREGORY** (Joanna⁷ Swearingen, Martha⁶ Chapman, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 Sep 1830 in Brooke Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Jun 1905 in New Cumberland, Hancock, West Virginia, USA. She married George Washington Newman (son of Alexander Newman and Tracy Miller Dailey) on 16 Mar 1854 in Richmond, OH. He was born on 10 Aug 1829 in Jefferson Co., Ohio. He died on 13 Jul 1899 in New Cumberland, Hancock, West Virginia, USA.

George Washington Newman and Amanda Gregory had the following children:

468. i. ELIZABETH⁹ NEWMAN (daughter of George Washington Newman and Amanda Gregory) was born on 21 May 1855 in New Cumberland, Hancock, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1926 in New Cumberland, Hancock, West Virginia, USA. She married Andrew Montgomery Shetter on 01 May 1876 in Hancock Co., West Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Oct 1850. He died on 11 May 1926.
- ii. JOANNA NEWMAN (daughter of George Washington Newman and Amanda Gregory).

321. **RANDOLPH HARTFORD⁸ WILCOXON** (Sarah⁷ Swearingen, Martha⁶ Chapman, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Jan 1859 in Illinois.

Randolph Hartford Wilcoxon had the following child:

- i. LEWIS JASPER⁹ WILCOXON (son of Randolph Hartford Wilcoxon).

322. **FRANCES⁸ CHAPMAN** (Andrew Jackson⁷, Thomas⁶, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Feb 1862 in Cambria, Wayne Co., Iowa. She died on 29 May 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married Charles W. Steele on 29 Dec 1881 in Wayne Co., Iowa. He was born on 24 Jun 1858 in Owen Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Nov 1928 in Wayne Co., Iowa.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Charles W. Steele and Frances Chapman had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁹ STEELE (son of Charles W. Steele and Frances Chapman) was born in 1883. He died in 1883.
 - ii. ILAZOA STEELE (daughter of Charles W. Steele and Frances Chapman) was born on 11 Jul 1885.
 - iii. LOLA B. STEELE (daughter of Charles W. Steele and Frances Chapman) was born on 17 Dec 1886 in Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa. She died on 08 Mar 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin. She married Charles C. Thoms on 07 Aug 1889. He was born on 28 Jun 1884 in W. Granville, Wisconsin.
 - iv. MABLE ANN STEELE (daughter of Charles W. Steele and Frances Chapman) was born on 18 Apr 1889. She married Edward L. Bahls on 22 Oct 1912. He was born on 14 Mar 1888. He died on 27 Oct 1938.
323. **MARY⁸ CARR** (William⁷, Elizabeth⁶ LeMaster, Richard⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1838. She married Abraham Ditto in 1855. He was born in 1834. He died in 1881.

Abraham Ditto and Mary Carr had the following child:

469. i. SOPHIA⁹ DITTO (daughter of Abraham Ditto and Mary Carr) was born in 1862. She married John Morris in 1881. He was born in 1857. He died in 1898.
324. **SYLVESTER⁸ CARR** (Catherine A.⁷ LeMaster, William A.⁶ LeMaster, Richard⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1856. He married Harriet Ella Sawyer about 1880 in Indiana. She was born in 1855.

Sylvester Carr and Harriet Ella Sawyer had the following child:

- i. EFFIE MAE⁹ CARR (daughter of Sylvester Carr and Harriet Ella Sawyer) was born on 18 Oct 1884 in Indiana.
325. **MARIE ELIZABETH⁸ LAMASTER** (Alexander William⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Jan 1841 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She married Edmond Lunsford Hayden on 20 Aug 1861 in Knox Co., Missouri. He was born in 1841 in Lewis Co., Missouri.

Edmond Lunsford Hayden and Marie Elizabeth LaMaster had the following child:

- i. JOHN WHITFIELD⁹ HAYDEN (son of Edmond Lunsford Hayden and Marie Elizabeth LaMaster).
326. **SARIAH ANN⁸ LAMASTER** (Alexander William⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 13 Oct 1842 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She married H. W. Starks on 13 Jun 1863.

H. W. Starks and Sariah Ann LaMaster had the following children:

- i. WILLIE⁹ STARKS (son of H. W. Starks and Sariah Ann LaMaster).
 - ii. LOLLIE STARKS (daughter of H. W. Starks and Sariah Ann LaMaster).
327. **JAMES W.⁸ LAMASTER** (Alexander William⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 Nov 1844 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1907 in Hollowell, Cherokee Co., Kansas. He married Martha Elzada Thompson (daughter of Adam Thompson and Zella Agnes Bursott) on 23 Mar 1882 in Hollowell, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She was born on 18 Sep 1859 in Near Indianapolis, IN. She died in 1943 in Probaby Salt Lake City, UT.

Notes for James W. LaMaster:

JAMES W. LAMASTER. The name of Lamaster has long been an honored one in Lola township, four members of this family having been among the early settlers. The gentleman mentioned above was the first to come to the county, making the trip from Knox County, Missouri, in May, 1870. He located on the farm in section 27, township 33, range 22, which now constitutes his home,--being part of what were called the "Joy lands." Mr. Lamaster was born in Garrard County, Kentucky, November 6, 1844.

Generation 8 (cont.)

The father of the subject of this sketch was Alexander W. Lamaster, a native of Kentucky, who lived out his 60 years of life there and in Missouri, dying in Knox County, Missouri, in 1865. He was a cooper by trade and also followed farming. He married Nancy Lear, also of the "Blue Grass State," who died in Knox County in 1860 at the age of 48 years. She was the mother of the following children: Mrs. Elizabeth Haden, who came with her husband to Cherokee County and is now deceased; Mrs. Sallie Starks, of Montana; James W., the subject of this review; Mrs. Zarelda Lewis, of Pony, Montana; Mrs. Edna Earl, of Lola township; William A., elsewhere mentioned in this volume; Mrs. Katherine Lightfoot, of Deer Lodge, Montana; Mrs. Nancy Bradshaw, of LaBelle, Missouri; and Joel Garwood, of Butte City, Montana.

James W. Lamaster was 13 years old when his parents removed from the "Blue Grass State" to Knox County, Missouri. He received a fair common-school education, and learned lessons in thrift and economy in the rigorous farm life of his early manhood. His youth was passed amid the exciting events of the Civil War, but he was too young to enter the service. He remained at home until 1869, and then resolved to take advantage of the cheap lands then obtainable in Southeastern Kansas. Arriving in Cherokee County in May, he soon found a suitable location, as noted above, and began the arduous task of building a home in a new country. His first entry was a quarter section of the "Joy lands," to which he later added 150 acres of "treaty-right" land in section 29, 40 acres in section 21 and 40 acres in section 27, adjoining his home place, making in all 390 acres, all in township 33, range 22.

As he looks out upon his broad acres at the present time, his mind reverts to the period when the surrounding country was nothing but unimproved prairie, with neighbors many miles away, the nearest trading points being Columbus, Chetopa and Oswego,—the first named place having at that time only a few small houses or huts. But strong in the faith that out of these seemingly desert lands would come fertile and productive farms (for it was at one time thought that the Western prairies were barren), he worked away, breaking land for his neighbors as well as for himself, planting fruit and shade trees and adding one improvement after another as he had the means, and finding himself a little in advance every year. When he came to the county he had only a team and about \$200. His first habitation was a frame box-house one story high, and 12 by 14 feet in size, with two doors and one window. This continued to be his home until 19 years ago, when he built his present commodious and substantial frame dwelling. For a good many years Mr. Lamaster kept bachelor's hall in the primitive house mentioned. For six years he ran a prairie team, making trips to and from Columbus with oxen. At first he had very poor crops, the failures being caused by severe droughts and grasshopper raids. Probably the most discouraging year was when myriads of grasshoppers attacked his 40-acre wheat field, and destroyed every blade, as well as nearly everything green on the farm.

Mr. Lamaster married rather late in life, waiting until he had accumulated considerable property and was well established in business. In 1881 he was united in marriage with Elzada Thompson, who was born near Indianapolis, Indiana, September 18, 1859, and is a daughter of Adam and Zella Agnes (Bursott) Thompson, natives of Kentucky and Indiana, respectively. One daughter, Zella May, was born to this marriage, December 28, 1882. Mr. Lamaster has been a great worker in the Christian Church, and a fast friend of education. He has at various times served on the School Board. He votes with the Populist party, although he cares little for politics. Mr. Lamaster has been a member of the A. H. T. A. and the Land League of the settlers. He is a gentleman whom all unite in greeting with warm expressions of esteem.

History of Cherokee County Kansas and its representative citizens, ed. & comp. by Nathaniel Thompson Allison, 1904, transcribed by Josh McAfee, student from USD 508, Baxter Springs Middle School, Baxter Springs, Kansas, 1/14/97.

James W. LaMaster and Martha Elzada Thompson had the following child:

470. i. ZELLA MAY⁹ LAMASTER (daughter of James W. LaMaster and Martha Elzada Thompson) was born on 28 Dec 1882 in Hallowell, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She died in 1938 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married Frank L. Ball (son of Guy L. Ball and Ann Elizabeth Larimer) on 03 May 1905 in Hallowell, Cherokee Co.,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Kansas. He was born on 20 Jan 1868 in Johnson Co., Missouri. He died in 1921.

328. **SURELDA JANE⁸ LAMASTER** (Alexander William⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 16 May 1847 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1925 in Kansas. She married (1) _____ **LEWIS**. She married (2) **WALTER CHARLES ADAMS**.

Walter Charles Adams and Surelda Jane LaMaster had the following child:

- i. **JAMES LUKE⁹ ADAMS** (son of Walter Charles Adams and Surelda Jane LaMaster) was born in 1879 in La Belle, Lewis, Missouri, USA.

329. **JUDITH EDNA⁸ LAMASTER** (Alexander William⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Oct 1849 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Feb 1937 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married Albert Horatio Earl (son of Rufus M. Earl and Sarah Krug) on 04 Apr 1877 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. He was born on 25 Jul 1849 in Indiana. He died on 03 Jan 1927 in Oswego, Labette Co., Kansas.

Albert Horatio Earl and Judith Edna LaMaster had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM EVERT⁹ EARL** (son of Albert Horatio Earl and Judith Edna LaMaster) was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Kansas. He died on 21 Dec 1906. He married **EMMA GARNER**.
- ii. **RUFUS E. EARL** (son of Albert Horatio Earl and Judith Edna LaMaster) was born on 19 Nov 1879 in Kansas. He died on 22 Jul 1880 in Cherokee Co., Kansas.
- iii. **ALBERT HORATIO EARL JR.** (son of Albert Horatio Earl and Judith Edna LaMaster) was born on 08 Sep 1881 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. He married Minnie Sidenstricker in Mar 1915.
471. iv. **SARAH LOUISE EARL** (daughter of Albert Horatio Earl and Judith Edna LaMaster) was born on 27 Aug 1885 in Hallowell, Lola Township, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She died on 24 Jul 1993 in Columbus Medicalodge, Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married George Alfred Presley Sanders (son of William Allen Sanders and Florence Eveann Hayden) on 05 Jul 1911 in Oswego, Labette Co., Kansas. He was born on 27 Jul 1885 in Hallowell, Lola Township, Cherokee Co., Kansas. He died on 22 Dec 1966 in Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., Missouri.
- v. **CARRIE CORDELIA EARL** (daughter of Albert Horatio Earl and Judith Edna LaMaster) was born on 01 Oct 1893 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She died on 24 Oct 1916. She married Gleaton H. Kemper in Oct 1913.
- vi. **MABEL EARL** (daughter of Albert Horatio Earl and Judith Edna LaMaster).

330. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁸ LAMASTER** (Alexander William⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 08 Apr 1852 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Nov 1931 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas. He married Susan C. Dunbar (daughter of Warder D. Dunbar and Louisa Narden) on 20 Dec 1874 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She was born on 02 Nov 1857 in Brown Co., Illinois. She died on 23 Nov 1931 in Cherokee Co., Kansas.

Notes for William Alexander LaMaster:

WILLIAM ALEXANDER LAMASTER. In the subject of this sketch we have one of the pioneers of the county, who came here in the days when Cherokee County was a lusty infant, and who was present at many of the "first" events now related at the meetings of old settlers. Mr. Lamaster came to the county in 1870, and immediately located on the south half of the northeast quarter of section 28, township 33, range 22, in Lola township, a portion of the 440-acre tract he now owns. He is a native of the "Blue Grass State," born April 8, 1852, in Garrard County.

The early childhood of Mr. Lamaster was passed in his native county. When he was five years old, his parents moved to Knox County, Missouri, where he lived until he was 17 years old. There his father, Alexander W. Lamaster, who was a cooper by trade, and also a farmer by vocation, died in 1865, and there his mother, Mrs. Nancy (Lear) Lamaster, passed away at the age of 48 years. Nine children resulted from their union, as follows: Mrs. Elizabeth Haden, who came with her

Generation 8 (cont.)

husband to Cherokee County, and and is now deceased; Mrs. Sallie Starks, of Montana; James W., one of the prominent citizens and well-to-do farmers of Lola township; Mrs. Zarelda Lewis, of Pony, Montana; Mrs. Edna Earl, of Lola township; William Alexander; Mrs. Katherine Lightfoot, of Deer Lodge, Montana; Mrs. Nancy Bradshaw, of LaBelle, Missouri; and Joel Garwood, of Butte City, Montana.

Mr. Lamaster came to Cherokee county in 1870, with a brother-in-law and sister, riding a horse the whole distance, and driving the cow behind the wagon; his brother-in-law drove the team and Mr. Lamaster had to help the wagon up nearly all the hills. They were four weeks making the trip, and arrived here in October. It is unnecessary to go into details concerning the hardships encountered during those first years. No wonder the old settler looks with contemptuous pity on the farmer of this day, who complains of the difficulties encountered in improving the farm from its wild state. Surrounded with all the comforts of civilization, and with modern machinery to aid him in his work, there is a world of difference between his condition and that of the farmer in the days when the county was first settled.

Mr. Lamaster joined his brother, James W. who had arrived here in the preceding May, and "bached" with him for some time. He located a claim in the "Joy lands," taking 160 acres in section 28, Lola township, where he has ever since lived. Later, he acquired the northeast quarter of section 22 and 120 acres in section 26, township 33, range 22. After living with his brother for one year, Mr. Lamaster built, on his 160-acre tract in section 28, a box house, one story high and 14 by 24 feet in size, divided into two rooms. This was the home to which he took his bride in 1875, and this continued to be his residence until about 1884, when he erected his present fine, frame house.

Mr. Lamaster and his brother entered vigorously upon the work of preparing their land for cultivation, and broke all their own land, besides a good deal for their neighbors, at the same time exchanging work to a considerable extent with their fellow settlers. In the first winter he was here, Mr. Lamaster killed the first white prairie chicken he ever saw; he never saw any after that winter. There were a few turkeys to be seen. The district abounded in deer, and at one time Mr. Lamaster saw 38 antelope in one drove. Chetopa, 12 miles away, was his trading point.

The subject of this sketch, immediately upon location in Lola township, identified himself with the interest of the section. He joined the Land League of the settlers, and was active in making it an effective organization. When the A. H. T. A. sprang into existence, he gave it hearty support. Of the township society of this association he has been president for the last 15 years. So faithful has he been, that last spring he was voted a gold badge for his long service. This association has been of great service to the citizens of the county in recovering stolen horses, and has sent many horse thieves to prison. In the days of the Farmers' Alliance, Mr. Lamaster was one of its enthusiastic members. The promoters of schools and churches have always found him a ready helper. He helped to build the first log school house in Lola township, at Faulkner, and has served on the School Board in Lola township for 17 years, being now its treasurer. He formerly supported the Democratic party but of late years has voted the Populist ticket. For two years, he served as township treasurer. A member of the Christian Church, holding the office of deacon, that organization has found him a tower of strength not only in the early days, but also at the present time. He was one of the building committee, in company with William McKee and Rev. William King, on which fell the burden of building the present fine edifice of the Christian Church in Hollowell.

On December 20, 1874, Mr. Lamaster was married to Susan Dunbar, who was born in Illinois, and is a daughter of Warder D. and Louisa (Narden) Dunbar. To them were born a son and a daughter, namely: Ernest, who lives at home; and Tennie May, who is the wife of Philip Oglesby, of Lola township, and the mother of two daughters,--Letha and an infant.

History of Cherokee County Kansas and its representative citizens, ed. & comp. by Nathaniel Thompson Allison, 1904, transcribed by students from USD 508, Baxter Springs Middle School, Baxter Springs, Kansas, 1-14-97.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Note: The Death of Death for Tennie May Everett was recorded in Cherokee Co, KS on July 30, 1917.

It lists her father W. A. Lamaster (no age given), her husband as Logan Everett (no age given), and two daughters, Letha Paxton (age 23), and Margaret Oglesby (age 12). Phillip Oglesby must have been her first husband and Logan Everett her second husband. With Phillip being the father of her two daughters.

William Alexander LaMaster and Susan C. Dunbar had the following children:

- 472. i. LONNIE MAY⁹ LAMASTER (daughter of William Alexander LaMaster and Susan C. Dunbar) was born in Aug 1876 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She died in Jun 1917 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married (1) ALBERT LOGAN EVERITT (son of William Henry Everitt and Martha America Wethers) about 1893. He was born about 1859 in Missouri. He died about 1900. She married (2) JOHN PHILIP OGLESBY about 1904. He was born in 1871 in Missouri. He died in Midway, Greene, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. MATRA L. LAMASTER (daughter of William Alexander LaMaster and Susan C. Dunbar) was born on 10 Dec 1876. She died on 15 Apr 1977.
- 473. iii. ERNEST CORNELUS LAMASTER (son of William Alexander LaMaster and Susan C. Dunbar) was born on 11 Nov 1879 in Kansas. He died in 1959 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. He married Nora Ellen Knox in 1906 in Lola, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She was born on 28 Jul 1883 in Kansas. She died on 03 Aug 1952 in Cherokee Co., Kansas.

331. **MARY ALICE⁸ LAMASTER** (James R.⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 16 Mar 1856 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jun 1911 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. She married **THOMAS J. CLAY**.

Thomas J. Clay and Mary Alice LaMaster had the following child:

- i. LESLIE OLIVER⁹ CLAY (son of Thomas J. Clay and Mary Alice LaMaster) was born on 20 Jan 1877. He died on 24 Oct 1949 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
332. **JAMES DANIEL⁸ LAMASTER** (James R.⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Jul 1861 (In route from Kentucky to Texas). He died on 08 Mar 1935 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. He married (1) **JENNIE R. COTHRAN** on 11 Mar 1888 in Lamar Co., Texas, USA. She was born in Feb 1870 in Lamar Co., Texas, USA. She died between 1900-1902. He married (2) **STELLA** _____ about 1902. She was born about 1876 in Texas.

Notes for James Daniel LaMaster:

J.D. was the only surviving child in 1935, living in Dallas, Texas at age 40. James Daniel had 5 other children that were deceased by 1935. He also had a child by his second marriage. James Daniel was born during the move of his parents from Bowling Green, Kentucky to Texas.

James Daniel LaMaster and Jennie R. Cothran had the following children:

- i. LESLIE A.⁹ LAMASTER (son of James Daniel LaMaster and Jennie R. Cothran) was born in Jan 1889 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. He died on 21 Dec 1915 in Tom Green Co., Texas.
- ii. JOSEPH DAMON LAMASTER (son of James Daniel LaMaster and Jennie R. Cothran) was born on 03 Jan 1895 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Texas. He died on 15 Oct 1967 in Richardson, Dallas Co., Texas.

James Daniel LaMaster and Stella _____ had the following child:

- iii. FRANK W. LAMASTER (son of James Daniel LaMaster and Stella _____) was born about 1906 in Texas.
333. **HANNAH A.⁸ OGLESBY** (Harriet⁷ LaMaster, James⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 03 Dec 1848. She married Edward Powell Noel on 08 Oct 1868.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Hannah A. Oglesby:

It is possible that some of the children listed for Harriet and Edward are actually their grandchildren.

Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby had the following children:

- i. THOMAS WILLIAM⁹ NOEL (son of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 05 Mar 1870. He married Henrietta Barton on 10 Oct 1897.
 - ii. ELBERT LEE NOEL (son of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 06 May 1871.
 - iii. OLLIE A. NOEL (child of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 28 Sep 1872. Ollie A. died on 28 Apr 1874.
 - iv. JAMES C. NOEL (son of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 09 Sep 1874. He married Florence M. Griswold on 04 Mar 1896.
 - v. EDWARD F. NOEL (son of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 16 Jul 1876 in Shelby Co., Missouri. He married Addie M. Oglesby (daughter of J. R. Oglesby and Mary E. Simpson) on 10 Aug 1902 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., Montana (Church of Christ). She was born about 1882 in Knox Co., Missouri.
 - vi. MAMIE E. NOEL (daughter of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 28 Oct 1878. She died on 28 Jun 1880.
 - vii. ROSA BELL NOEL (daughter of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 12 Jun 1880. She married Henry Harrison White on 28 Jun 1908.
 - viii. JOHN H. NOEL (son of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 10 Jan 1882.
 - ix. EDITH A. NOEL (daughter of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 07 Dec 1883.
 - x. HATTIE EVELYN NOEL (daughter of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 27 Jan 1886.
 - xi. LESLIE WARREN NOEL (son of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 23 Sep 1888.
 - xii. CHILD NOEL (child of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 25 Jun 1890. Child died on 25 Jun 1890.
 - xiii. ELIZABETH MAE NOEL (daughter of Edward Powell Noel and Hannah A. Oglesby) was born on 29 Sep 1891.
334. **MARY E.⁸ OGLESBY** (Harriet⁷ LaMaster, James⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Sep 1857. She died on 17 Aug 1876. She married Jerry M. Turpin on 10 Feb 1874.

Jerry M. Turpin and Mary E. Oglesby had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL A.⁹ TURPIN (son of Jerry M. Turpin and Mary E. Oglesby) was born on 11 Dec 1874.
335. **JOHN LEE⁸ MYLES** (Erwin Griffin⁷ LaMaster, Abraham⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Feb 1843 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Fannie Roberson on 01 Nov 1894 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jan 1879 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Oct 1906 in Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Lee Myles:

John Lee's parents, Erwin LaMaster and Catherine Myles, divorced by act of the Kentucky Legislature. Catherine took back her maiden name and she renamed John Lee LaMaster as John Lee Myles. Erwin died young.

John Lee Myles and Fannie Roberson had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

474. i. JOHN THOMAS⁹ MYLES (son of John Lee Myles and Fannie Roberson) was born on 17 Aug 1895 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1978 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Maggie Catherine Ebersbaker on 27 Nov 1919 in Pleasureville, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Jan 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Oct 1978 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.
475. ii. WILLIAM NEAL MYLES (son of John Lee Myles and Fannie Roberson) was born in Jan 1899. He died on 28 Dec 1928. He married Margaret Heddleston (daughter of James Hammond Hedleston and Amanda Springer) before 1919. She was born on 01 Jul 1898 in West Virginia. She died in Jan 1959.
336. **WALTER BENJAMIN⁸ LAMASTER** (Walter⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 07 Sep 1882 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1961 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He married Pauline Tandy (daughter of Cyrus Spicer Tandy and Adelia Giltner) on 30 Jun 1909 in Milton, Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Apr 1886 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1963 in Wheatridge, Jefferson Co., Colorado.

Notes for Walter Benjamin LaMaster:

Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church Tuesday afternoon for W. B. LaMASTER, one of Perryton and Ochiltree county's most prominent citizens, who died Saturday evening at the LaMASTER farm home southwest of Perryton. He was 78 years of age.

Streitfield Cox, Christian Science reader of Dumas, officiated at the final rites.

Pallbearers were Gale ROGERS, Don ROGERS, Archie CORRELL, Donald ELLIS, Jack M. ALLEN, Lindsay McWILLIAMS, Gary CONLEY and Gayle FERGUSON.

Mr. LaMASTER had been in failing health for the past two years and had retired from active participation in the W. B. LaMaster Realty Co. and as president of the Perryton National Bank.

He was born September 7, 1882 in Campbellsburg, Kentucky and graduated from the University of Kentucky, where he was a member of the football team. He farmed and was instructor and coach at Hanover College in Kentucky for two years.

He and Miss Pauline TANDY were married in 1909 and celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at the LaMASTER farm home on June 7, 1959.

He was closely identified with the growth and progress of Perryton and Ochiltree county for more than 50 years.

In 1909, Mr. LaMASTER, hearing of the opportunities in the west, was attracted by the highly advertised "homestead excursions" being promoted by eastern real estate developers and came to Ochiltree county to establish a home.

Mrs. LaMASTER came in 1910 and the couple lived in Ochiltree where Mr. LaMASTER was engaged in the real estate business. All ten of the LaMASTER children were born in Ochiltree county, the first six at Ochiltree and the next four after the family moved to the home near Perryton.

When Perryton was established in 1919, Mr. LaMASTER and the late George M. PERRY had charge of the sale of township lots for the Santa Fe railway, owner of the land. Mr. LaMASTER established his office in Perryton on the opening day of the town and was active from that time until he retired from the business in 1959.

Mr. LaMASTER was an active participant in community affairs. He was instrumental in getting the first school buildings constructed in Perryton and both he and Mrs. LaMASTER always took a keen interest in school affairs.

Generation 8 (cont.)

He was a charter member of the Perryton Lions Club and maintained an active membership until his death. He served actively in the Chamber of Commerce for many years and worked on the various community projects that came along.

His first love was the promotion of highways for the Perryton area and he spent much time and money in this work. He was the state US 83 Highway Association president and followed with two terms as National US 83 Highway Association president. He was a main worker in the drive to get a Pampa-Perryton highway paved which resulted in SH 70. He also worked hard to get SH 15 paved as an east-west paved highway for this area.

He served many years as president and chairman of the board of the Perryton National Bank.

Mr. and Mrs. LaMASTER received national recognition during World War II when nine of their ten children served in uniform as members of the Army, Navy and Air Force. The only one at home was Mrs. Ellis KELLY, who was rearing a family.

One son, Joseph, lost his life during World War II while serving as a crew member on an Air Force bomber over Italy. Another son, Kenneth, lost his life in an accident at the farm several years ago.

He is survived by his wife; six sons, Walter, Cyrus, Giltner and Phillip, all of Perryton; Leroy of Washington D. C., and Henry of Whitesboro; two daughters, Mrs. Ellis KELLY and Mrs. Sam JUDICE, both of Perryton; 19 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Burial was made in the Ochiltree cemetery.

(Published in The Ochiltree County Herald (TX), April 20, 1961.)

Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy had the following children:

476. i. WALTER BENJAMIN⁹ LAMASTER (son of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy) was born on 08 Jun 1910 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 05 Sep 2005 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He married (1) ELDA MCWILLIAMS (daughter of J. A. McWilliams and Estella Quick) on 27 Nov 1938 in Canadian, Hemphill Co., Texas. She was born on 21 Aug 1915 in Beaver Co., Oklahoma. She died on 06 Mar 1980 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He married (2) ELDAH O. HUSTED BORCHERS on 04 Jan 1981 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. She was born on 30 Jan 1914.
477. ii. CYRUS TANDY LAMASTER (son of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy) was born on 09 Sep 1911 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 12 Jan 1998 in Tuscan, Pima Co., Arizona. He married Eula Chappel (daughter of W. A. Chappel and Agatha E. McMurry) on 09 Jun 1943 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. She was born on 15 Mar 1913 in Roscoe, Nolan, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.
478. iii. GILTNER ROBERTS LAMASTER (son of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy) was born on 08 Jan 1913 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 10 Dec 1997. He married Guelda Janice Murphy (daughter of Byron H. Murphy and Elizabeth Ann Ward) on 04 Oct 1935 in Norman, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 30 Dec 1915 in Ochiltree Co., Texas.
479. iv. KATHRYN ADELIA LAMASTER (daughter of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy) was born on 09 Sep 1914 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. She died on 20 Jan 1982 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. She married Samuel Jacob Judice (son of Jacob Gus Judice and Olivia Rafeal) on 02 Jun 1945 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He was born on 28 Oct 1906 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1976 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas.
480. v. PAULINE ALMEDA LAMASTER (daughter of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy) was born on 17 Feb 1917 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. She died on 08 May

Generation 8 (cont.)

- 2000 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She married Ellis Demo Kelly on 21 Oct 1939 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He was born on 08 Oct 1917 in Higgins, Libscomb Co., Texas. He died on 19 Sep 1976 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas.
481. vi. LEROY LAMASTER (son of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy) was born on 30 Dec 1918 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 29 Sep 2010 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. He married Christine Caroline Conley (daughter of Audie Olen Conley and Clara Cook) on 22 Nov 1951 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She was born on 23 Jun 1925 in Ochiltree Co., Texas.
482. vii. HENRY CARROLL LAMASTER (son of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy) was born on 15 Feb 1921 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 12 Jul 2014. He married Mary Moss Chapman (daughter of Richard Daniel Chapman and Regna May Moss) on 08 Mar 1947 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. She was born on 06 May 1919 in Carbondale, Jackson Co., Illinois. She died on 03 Jun 2000.
- viii. JOSEPH DEE LAMASTER (son of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy) was born on 11 Apr 1923 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 20 Jan 1945 (Over Austria in WW II).

Notes for Joseph Dee LaMaster:

Cpl. Joseph D. LaMASTER, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. LaMASTER of this city, was killed in action over Austria on January 20, according to word received here last Saturday by his parents. He was a gunner on a 15th Air Force B-24 Liberator bomber, based in Italy.

Having recently completed the required thirty-day period of overseas duty, he was entitled to wear the European-African- Middle Eastern Theatre ribbon. He also held the Rome-Arno battle star, which is worn on this ribbon. He was a member of a bomber group which had flown more than 165 combat missions against strategic targets in southern Europe and the Balkans.

Cpl. LaMASTER, born in Perryton, August 11, 1923, attended the Perryton schools, finishing high school in 1941. He took his college work at John Tarleton and Panhandle A&M, volunteering February 15, 1943. In July 1943, he transferred to the Air Corps, and went to Syracuse University for Aviation Student training. Cpl. LaMASTER trained at Camp Wolter, Denver, Colo., Ft. Myers, Florida, and Westover Field, Massachusetts. He won his gunners wings at Buckingham Field, Florida.

Six of his brothers and one sister are with the armed forces, and his youngest brother has passed his Army physical and is awaiting call. Brothers and sisters of Cpl. LaMASTER are: Walter B. U. S. Navy, Lt. Cyrus, Army Air Forces ____ (paper is too faded to read); Cpl. Giltner R., Army in France; Lt. Kathryn, Pampa air field, Pauline (Mrs. Ellis KELLY), Perryton; Lt. (j. g.) LeRoy, in Southwest Pacific; Ensign Henry, in Pacific; Pvt. Philip, Camp Fannin; Kenneth, awaiting call.

(Published in The Ochiltree County Herald (TX), February 8, 1945.)

483. ix. PHILIP JEAN LAMASTER (son of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy) was born on 11 Jan 1925 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 17 Sep 2012. He married Zita Fracchia (daughter of Frank Fracchia and Mamie Gatti) on 08 May 1954 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She was born on 12 Mar 1932 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
- x. KENNETH OREM LAMASTER (son of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Pauline Tandy) was born on 08 Aug 1926 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 29 Sep 1950 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Kenneth Orem LaMaster:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the First Methodist church for Kenneth LaMASTER, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. LaMASTER, who lost his life Friday morning, September 27 in a tragic accident near the LaMASTER home, 1 ½ miles southwest of Perryton.

Kenneth was plowing a field southeast of the home place, and the plow apparently became caught against the fence in a corner of the field. There were no witnesses to the accident, but tire marks gave evidence that Kenneth had unhitched the tractor from the plow and had it backed up from a new direction to pull the plow out from the fence.

In attempting to hitch up the tractor to the plow, the tractor somehow backed into him, crushing him between the tractor hitch and the plow. When Kenneth's father found him, at 9:45 a.m., the tractor was still idling in reverse and the wheels had dug out the soft earth and the machine was stuck on high center.

Mr. LaMASTER called a wrecker and ambulance from town to assist him in freeing his son's body.

Kenneth, the youngest of the LaMASTER family, was born and reared in Perryton. He graduated from Perryton high school in 1943.

He served in the Army for two years, following his seven brothers and one sister who served during World War II. After his discharge, he enrolled at Texas Tech, graduating with the class of 1950. Since his graduation, he had been associated with his father and brothers in farming.

Marshall Scott, Christian Science reader, of Amarillo, officiated at the funeral services.

Active pallbearers were Gale ROGERS, Donald ELLIS, Jimmy HALL, Douglas HAWK, Jack GRAMSTORFF, Jim LAMB, Wendell Rogers.

Honorary pallbearers were J. C. JONES, Raymond HALL, Lindsay McWILLIAMS, J. J. KEIM, Don STEPHENSON, Calvin SCHROEDER, Charles PECKENPAUGH, Wilson McLELLAND and Billy Bob LEE.

Survivors include the father and mother, two sisters, Mrs. Sam JUDICE and Mrs. Ellis KELLY, both of Perryton; six brothers, Cyrus of Dallas, Henry of Whitesboro, Walter, Giltner, Leroy and Phil, all of Perryton; and his grandmother, Mrs. C. S. TANDY of Carrollton, Kentucky.

Interment was in the Ochiltree cemetery.

(Published in The Ochiltree County Herald (TX), October 5, 1950.)

337. **WALTER L.⁸ LAMASTER** (Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 24 Nov 1855 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1915 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. He married Laura Alice Jones on 22 Oct 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Aug 1856. She died on 23 Dec 1923 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri.

Notes for Walter L. LaMaster:

Obituary of Walter L. LaMaster, Tribune, Columbia, MO
Dr. W. L. LaMaster

Generation 8 (cont.)

Former Henry County Man Dies in Missouri - A Successful And Honored Physician
Tribune, Columbia, MO, March 24.

Dr. W. L. LaMaster died at his home in Ashland, MO last night after an illness of three months. The cause of his death was pneumonia, which afterwards developed into lung trouble. The funeral took place this afternoon at Salem church. Rev. G. W. Hatcher, pastor of Salem, conducted the services and the Masons and the Odd Fellows, of both of which orders deceased was an honored member, had charge of the services at the grave. The large concourse of people, a number of whom went from Columbia and vicinity, indicated the high esteem in which Dr. LaMaster was held by those who knew him.

Dr. LaMaster was a native of Kentucky, but he moved to Boone County and located at Ashland 32 years ago. Here he practiced his profession until his recent illness and built up a wide and lucrative business. He was never a strong man, and during his many years as a practitioner has undergone many serious spells of sickness due to exposure and activity. No man in Ashland and vicinity was more highly esteemed by the people generally and no physician had higher ideals or was held in higher regard by the members thereof than was Dr. LaMaster. He was practically in the prime of life, being only 59 years of age, and his untimely death is a source of sorrow to all who had the privilege of knowing this fine gentleman. Deceased is survived by his wife and one son, Palmer LaMaster.

Walter owned a lovely brick home and five acres in Ashland, Missouri. He did not own a car. He owned a number of horses that he used as transportation to see his patients. He died of pneumonia. It is rumored that he visited a patient, who was not ill and Dr. LaMaster gave her some bicarbonate of soda. He was out in the rain and sleet and caught cold and died.

[Source: Ashland Bugle, Ashland Missouri, 3/25/1915]

Dr. LaMaster Dead
Well Known Physician and Citizen
Passed Away at 7 O'clock
Tuesday Night

Dr. Walter L. LaMaster, 59 years old, well known physician and citizen, died at his home in Ashland at 7 p. m., Tuesday, March 23, 1915. The cause of death was pneumonia, which developed into lung trouble. Deceased was a native of Campbellsburg, Ky. He graduated in 1883 from the famous medical school in Louisville. Shortly after, a young physician, he came to Ashland with the late Dr. Abner Martin in the practice of medicine.

After establishing himself in the practice of his profession, he returned to Kentucky, and in November 1883 he was married to the sweetheart of his youth, Miss Alice Jones, who, with one son, Palmer, survives him.

Dr. LaMaster was a successful physician and enjoyed a large practice. He was loved and esteemed by a wide circle of friends. This was demonstrated by the large attendance at the funeral and the many beautiful floral offerings. When his death was announced there were genuine expressions of sorrow and regret.

The funeral, conducted by Rev. G. W. Hatcher, took place at New Salem at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon. The discourse was peculiarly appropriate. At its close, the hundreds of people present were given the privilege of looking upon the familiar features for the last time.

The Mason and Odd Fellow lodges, both of which deceased was an honored member, had charge of the exercises at the grave.

Notes for Laura Alice Jones:

Generation 8 (cont.)

[Source: Ashland Bugle, Ashland, Missouri, 1/10/1924]

Mrs. Laura Alice LaMaster, wife of the late Dr. W. L. LaMaster, died at her home in Ashland, Sunday morning, December 23, 1923 at 2 o'clock. The burial was at Salem Monday. Funeral services were conducted by Revs. Cheavens and Jones. Deceased was born in Campbellsburg, KY, in 1856. She was a member of the Christian church. A son, Palmer LaMaster, survives her. The pallbearers were Arthur Nichols, J. W. Sappington, F. E. Edwards, J. F. Scott, J. C. Forsee and T. E. Whitfield.

Walter L. LaMaster and Laura Alice Jones had the following child:

484. i. ZACHARIAH PALMER⁹ LAMASTER (son of Walter L. LaMaster and Laura Alice Jones) was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Missouri. He died on 15 May 1976. He married Ruth C. Peak on 24 Apr 1915 in Boone Co., Missouri. She was born on 15 Apr 1872. She died on 31 Dec 1993.
338. **JOHN TYLER⁹ LAMASTER** (Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 Jun 1858 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1927 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Fannie Slater (daughter of John Henry Slater and Nancy Elliston) on 21 Nov 1887 in Boone Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Jun 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1937 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

Notes for John Tyler LaMaster:

Death of J. T. LaMaster

J.T. LaMaster, 68 years old, died at his home in Campbellsburg Sunday night, from double pneumonia. He had lived practically all of his life in Campbellsburg. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Fanny Slater LaMaster; two daughters, Miss Lillian LaMaster and Mrs. Mattie Lee Gordon, both of Akron, Ohio; two sons, John Slater LaMaster, New York, and Charles LaMaster, LaGrange; two brothers Ben LaMaster, Campbellsburg, and Zack LaMaster, New Castle, and one sister, Mrs. Mattie Lee Pyles, LaGrange.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, March 25, 1927]

Notes for Fannie Slater:

Fannie lived in Boone Co., KY before her marriage to John Tyler LaMaster.

John Tyler LaMaster and Fannie Slater had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN SLATER⁹ LAMASTER (son of John Tyler LaMaster and Fannie Slater) was born on 25 Jun 1890 in Big Bone Springs, Boone Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1936 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He married (1) ANNA E. SCHOONER on 25 Apr 1917 in New York, Bronx Co., New York. She was born about 1896 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He married (2) DOROTHY MILLICENT MILLARD on 20 Jan 1934.

Notes for Benjamin Slater LaMaster:

Slater LaMaster was born in Big Bone Springs, Henry County, Kentucky, on June 25, 1890. He was the son of John Tyler and Fannie Slater LaMaster. He graduated from Campbellsburg (Henry Co., Kentucky) High School. He also attended Centre College in Danville, Kentucky, Columbia University and New York Law School. He was also a student of the University of Cincinnati from 1907 - 1911. He married Anna Schooner, April 25, 1917. He later divorced Anna and married Dorothy Millicent Millard on January 20, 1934. Slater served as a cadet in the U.S. Merchant Marines in the summer of 1908. He was admitted to the bar in 1911 and began his law practice at Louisville, Kentucky. He was also in the stock brokerage business from 1919 - 1925. From 1925 until his death about 1936, he devoted his attentions to writing. Slater was a Democrat.

He authored Lockett of the Moon (1927), The Phantom in the Rainbow (1928), a play called The Bigot (1930), Memory Lane - Life Story of Gus Hill (1933), Cupid Napoleon (1934), and The Trillionaire of the Pit (1936). His address in 1936 was

Generation 8 (cont.)

126 W. 49th St., New York, NY.

Source: Who's Who in America, 1936-1937, A. N. Marquis Company, Chicago, 1936. He is also listed in The Encyclopedia of Science Fiction, Peter Nichollas, London: Granada Publishing, 1979.

Slater had no children.

Notes for Anna E. Schooner:

There is an Edward E. Schooner (age 58) and a Frances D. Schooner (age 56) living next door to Slater and Anna in the 1920 New York City census. These may be Anna's parents.

- ii. CHARLES WALTER LAMASTER (son of John Tyler LaMaster and Fannie Slater) was born on 11 Mar 1895 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Sep 1978 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He married Mary Virginia Button (daughter of Newton Button and Susan Meade Dowden) on 02 Apr 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Nov 1898 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Apr 1985 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

Notes for Charles Walter LaMaster:

Charles had no children. He retired in 1960 with 25 years at Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. He was a supervisor of the Goodyear Plant II for seven years.

Notes for Mary Virginia Button:

Virginia's mother died when she was very young. She was raised by an aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Dowden of La Grange, Kentucky. He owned a jewelry store in Louisville.

485. iii. MATALEA LAMASTER (daughter of John Tyler LaMaster and Fannie Slater) was born on 14 Mar 1899 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Jun 1982. She married David Carleton Gordon (son of David Morrison Gordon and Nancy Ward) on 01 May 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Jan 1887 in Ludiwici, Long Island Co., Georgia. He died on 17 Feb 1959 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
486. iv. LILLIAN LAMASTER (daughter of John Tyler LaMaster and Fannie Slater) was born on 25 Jan 1904 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1993 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. She married Cody Napoleon Hollingsworth (son of Robert Sidney Hollingsworth and Clifford Ethyl Whittington) in Dec 1930. He was born on 11 Mar 1903 in Mt. Andrew, Barbour Co., Alabama. He died on 12 May 1990 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

339. **ZACHARY HERNDON⁸ LAMASTER** (Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Oct 1860 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jun 1938 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Minerva Florence Caplinger (daughter of Daniel Franklin Caplinger and Lucy Mildred Cambell) on 20 Oct 1886 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 29 Oct 1867 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Mar 1951 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Minerva Florence Caplinger:

Mrs. Zach LaMaster

Mrs. Zack LaMaster, 84, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Edna Haydon, in Eminence at 10:00 p.m. Friday following a long illness. She was the widow of the late Zack MaLamaster, prominent Henry county farmer.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Haydon and Mrs. Lucy L. Smith, both of Eminence; three sons, Arnett LaMaster, New Castle, Jess LaMaster, Shelbyville, and B. F. Lamaster, Louisville; seven grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at Ricketts Funeral Home in Eminence at 2:00 p.m. Sunday with

Generation 8 (cont.)

Rev. Elgin T. Smith, pastor of the Eminence Christian Church, officiating. Burial was in the New Castle cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, April 6, 1951]

Zachary Herndon LaMaster and Minerva Florence Caplinger had the following children:

487. i. EDNA IVY⁹ LAMASTER (daughter of Zachary Herndon LaMaster and Minerva Florence Caplinger) was born on 02 Oct 1887 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 10 Oct 1965 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Forrest Haydon (son of George Curtis Haydon and Betsy Mason Tuttle) on 30 Dec 1915 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Oct 1866. He died on 24 Apr 1943 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.
 488. ii. ARNETT RUPERT LAMASTER (son of Zachary Herndon LaMaster and Minerva Florence Caplinger) was born on 11 May 1889 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. He died on 20 Apr 1967 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Ollie Lou Burton (daughter of William Sanford Burton and Molly Lou Morris) on 18 Jan 1916 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Dec 1893 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
 489. iii. LUCY MILDRED LAMASTER (daughter of Zachary Herndon LaMaster and Minerva Florence Caplinger) was born on 31 Dec 1890 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Jul 1968 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., California (Whitmar Nursing Complex - East). She married Arthur Combs Smith (son of Park Combs Smith and Mary Elizabeth Smith) on 20 Apr 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Jul 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jan 1961 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 490. iv. JESSE SNOWDEN LAMASTER (son of Zachary Herndon LaMaster and Minerva Florence Caplinger) was born on 13 Sep 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Aug 1959 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Orpha Crabb (daughter of John Albery Crabb and Lena Kate Van Meter) on 12 Apr 1915. She was born on 02 Dec 1892 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Mar 1981 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 491. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LAMASTER (son of Zachary Herndon LaMaster and Minerva Florence Caplinger) was born on 21 Aug 1894 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1960 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mae Coleman Turner (daughter of Robert William Turner and Martha Guthrie) on 26 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. She was born on 27 May 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Aug 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
340. **MARTHA LEE⁸ LAMASTER** (Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 Mar 1864 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Apr 1934 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **HORACE WILLIAM HILL** (son of William L. Hill and Amanda S. Walker) on 09 Sep 1885 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky (Campbellsburg Christian Church). He was born in Jun 1853 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1901 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **JOHN BRECKENRIDGE PYLES** (son of David Pyles and Nancy Teague) after 1901. He was born on 06 May 1858 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1938.

Notes for Martha Lee LaMaster:

Mattie Lee Lamaster was originally named Josephine, but her brothers were calling her Jo. Her mother, Sophronia Scott Lamaster said she already had enough boys and did not want her to be called by a male name so she changed her name to Martha Lee. She always went by "Mattie Lee."

Mrs. Mattie L. Pyles

Mrs. Mattie L. Pyles, 70 years old, wife of J. B. Pyles, was found dead in bed Friday at her home near Smithfield. She was born March 6, 186

Generation 8 (cont.)

Besides her husband she is survived by two brothers, Zach LaMaster and Ben LaMaster and seven children, Mrs. R. C. Monfort, Weldon Hill, Charley Hill, Orrin Hill, Leslie Hill, Marshall Hill and Mrs. George Wills. Fourteen grandchildren also survive.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, April 13, 1934]

Notes for Horace William Hill:

Horace was born in June 1853 in Henry County, Kentucky and died in the same county on August 17, 1901, of injuries suffered from being kicked in the stomach by a horse. His death occurred several days after the injury following surgery in his home on the kitchen table.

HILL, Horace of near Smithfield died last Saturday, wife Miss Lamaster, sister of our countryman Z.H. LAMASTER; 6 children and 2 brothers, Elzie & Clay HILL Henry County Local, New Castle, Kentucky, August 22, 1901.

Horace Hill

One of the saddest deaths it has been our duty to note for a long time is that of Mr. Horace Hill, which occurred at his home near Smithfield on last Saturday morning, after a brief illness of necrosis of the bowels. A specialist, from Louisville, assisted Dr. John Nuttall, performed an operation, but his life could not be saved.

Mr. Hill was well known throughout the county, and had many friends who will regret to learn of his untimely death. He was a successful farmer and stock raiser, and stood high both in social and financial circles. He leaves a wife, who was a Miss Lamaster, sister of our countyman, Z. H. Lamaster; six children, and two brothers, Elzie and Clay Hill. We extend our sympathy to the relatives and friends.

Henry County Local August 22, 1901

Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster had the following children:

492. i. ORA CLYDE⁹ HILL (daughter of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) was born on 27 Jun 1888 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Aug 1964 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Roscoe Conkling Montfort (son of George Drane Montfort and Caroline R. Ransdell) on 25 Dec 1907 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (her mother's home). He was born on 13 Apr 1888 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Apr 1972 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
493. ii. WILLIAM WELDON HILL (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) was born on 19 Jun 1890 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Bernice Harlan (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) on 09 Jun 1919 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Jan 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky.
494. iii. CHARLES PRATHER HILL (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) was born on 09 Nov 1893 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1963 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married HANNAH ELIZABETH KOLB (daughter of Charles Adam Kolb and Ella Alfa Shields). She was born on 09 Jan 1899 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Sep 1959 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
495. iv. ORRIN TODD HILL (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) was born on 12 Nov 1894 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1981 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH CLARK (daughter of George Clark and Ruby Nichols) on 13 Nov 1927 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Nov 1900 in Coxs Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Kentucky Baptist Hospital). He

Generation 8 (cont.)

married (2) SYLVIA LEONA OLDFIELD (daughter of Doyle V. Oldfield and Elizabeth Ann Prather) on 15 Jan 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Methodist Episcopal Church). She was born on 28 Oct 1910 in Nina, Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Sep 2007 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

- v. HORACE LESLIE HILL (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) was born on 25 Aug 1896 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Nov 1964 in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.

Notes for Horace Leslie Hill:

Les died of injuries sustained from a hit and run driver. Horace Edgar Hill [Sr] drove to Davenport, Iowa with Bill Prewitt [Sr], New Castle funeral director, and bought the body home. Les had left Kentucky years before and no one had heard from him for many years before his death. Les was never married.

- vi. MARSHALL TYLER HILL (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1974 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Christine Browning (daughter of George Thomas Browning Jr and Sinia Mae Adcock) on 09 Oct 1919 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Jan 1900 in Kentucky.

Notes for Marshall Tyler Hill:

Marshall, known as Rip, may have been married once for a brief time, but the name of his wife, if any, is not known.

- vii. INFANT HILL (child of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster). Infant died (infancy).
- viii. INFANT HILL (child of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster). Infant died (infancy).
- ix. INFANT HILL (child of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster). Infant died (infancy).

John Breckenridge Pyles and Martha Lee LaMaster had the following children:

496. i. MARTHA VAUGHAN⁹ PYLES (daughter of John Breckenridge Pyles and Martha Lee LaMaster) was born on 18 Apr 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jul 1993 in New Washington, Clark Co., Indiana. She married George Lewis Wills (son of John Thomas Wills and Sallie Grant Hall) on 01 Oct 1925 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 May 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Feb 1966 in Veteran's Hospital, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN BRECKENRIDGE PYLES JR. (son of John Breckenridge Pyles and Martha Lee LaMaster) was born on 21 Jun 1909. He died on 19 Nov 1909.

341. **LEVI BLACKBURN⁸ LAMASTER** (Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1866 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 1933 in Sumner, Tallahatchie Co., Mississippi. He married Ethel Abbott on 24 Aug 1898 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 03 Sep 1878 in Milton, Trimble Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Ethel Abbott:

The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, December 7, 1969

Mrs. Ethel Abbott, 88, of the Rose Anna Hughes Presbyterian Home, 1402 St. James Court, died at 7 p.m. Tuesday at the home. She retired 28 years ago as a U.S. civil service worker in Chicago. She was a member of the Fourth Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Cyril H. Werst; a son, Virgil A. LaMaster, St. Louis; two granddaughters and two great granddaughters.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Barrett Funeral Home, 1230 Bardstown Road, with burial in Cave Hill.

Levi Blackburn LaMaster and Ethel Abbott had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

- i. VIRGIL ABBOTT⁹ LAMASTER (son of Levi Blackburn LaMaster and Ethel Abbott) was born on 18 Sep 1899 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 1992 in Maitland, Orange Co., Florida. He married MABLE MARIE SCHMIDT (daughter of Fernhard Schmidt and Anna Lawrence). She was born on 12 Dec 1912 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Feb 1974.

Notes for Virgil Abbott LaMaster:

In the 1930 Census, Virgil was a lodger in the Jeffla Hotel in St. Louis. He was single.

VIRGIL LAMASTER, 93, Hudson Lane, Maitland, died Monday, Oct. 12. Mr. LaMaster was a retired owner and operator of a lawn-mower business. Born in Campbellsburg, Ky., he moved to Central Florida in 1983.

Survivor: sister, Lynne Werst, Louisville, Ky. Baldwin-Fairchild Funeral Home, Altamonte Springs.

- ii. HUGH CAPERTON LAMASTER (son of Levi Blackburn LaMaster and Ethel Abbott) was born on 22 Mar 1902 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. He died on 28 Jan 1963 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He married ANGELA GARCIA (daughter of Santlago Garcia and Theresa Lorenzo). She was born on 04 Jun 1904. She died on 28 Jul 1982 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.
497. iii. MINNIE FLORENCE LAMASTER (daughter of Levi Blackburn LaMaster and Ethel Abbott) was born on 17 Jun 1905 in Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas. She died on 07 Dec 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Cyril Henry Werst (son of William H. Werst and Anna Mary Nichter) on 23 Nov 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois (Kenwood Church). He was born on 04 Jul 1896 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Sts. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital). He died on 27 Oct 1964 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. LEVI BLACKBURN LAMASTER JR. (son of Levi Blackburn LaMaster and Ethel Abbott) was born on 15 Sep 1912 in Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas. He died on 08 Mar 1916 in Rison, AR of Whooping Cough and LaGrippe.

Notes for Levi Blackburn LaMaster Jr.:

Funeral services were at M.E. Church by Rev. McGraw.

- v. WALTER SCOTT LAMASTER (son of Levi Blackburn LaMaster and Ethel Abbott) was born on 04 May 1915 in Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas. He died on 26 May 1917 in Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas.

Notes for Walter Scott LaMaster:

Greenwood Cemetery established as Rison Cemetery 2-7-1900. Changed name to Greenwood Cemetery officially about 1940 but news paper clippings referred to the babies being buried in Greenwood Cemetery. According to the plot map of the cemetery from Willie Jagggers there is an 18 foot by 18 foot (8 grave site) in the name of L B LaMaster in Block 1, lot 36

342. **BENJAMIN IVY⁸ LAMASTER** (Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Jan 1868 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Mar 1956 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Lillie May Campbell (daughter of Joseph Campbell and Mary Jane Morris) on 20 Nov 1890 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Feb 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1947 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Benjamin Ivy LaMaster:

Benjamin I. LaMaster

Benjamin I. LaMaster, 88, Campbellsburg, prominent farmer and landowner, died Friday at Shady Grove Sanitarium, Eminence, where he had been a patient for several months. Mr. LaMaster was a member of the Campbellsburg Christian Church and served as an Elder for twenty-one years.

Generation 8 (cont.)

He also taught a Sunday School class for a number of years. He was very progressive in his ideas pertaining to farming and when actively engaged in farming he served as chairman of the Farm Security Administration Henry County Committee.

He is survived by two sons: Paul LaMaster, Clemson, South Carolina and Orem LaMaster, Leitchfield; four granddaughters: Jane LaMaster, Clemson, S. C., Mrs. Roy Hixson, Baltimore, Mrs. John Barnett, Bagdad and Jeanne LaMaster, a student at the University of Kentucky. He is also survived by five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Sunday at McCarty Funeral Home, Campbellsburg. Dr. Thomas Giltner, pastor of the Douglas Blvd. Christian Church, Louisville, officiated. Interment was in the Campbellsburg Cemetery.

Henry County Local March 9, 1956

Benjamin Ivy LaMaster and Lillie May Campbell had the following children:

498. i. JOSEPH PAUL⁹ LAMASTER (son of Benjamin Ivy LaMaster and Lillie May Campbell) was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1971 in Clemson, Pickens Co., South Carolina. He married Edna Mae Earle (daughter of James Washington Earle Jr. and Harriet Speed Baker) on 19 Jun 1924 in Pickens Co., South Carolina. She was born on 05 Sep 1894. She died on 24 Jul 1981.
499. ii. FOWLER OREM LAMASTER (son of Benjamin Ivy LaMaster and Lillie May Campbell) was born on 19 Feb 1895 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Aug 1964 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Bartlett Tandy (daughter of Cyrus Spicer Tandy and Adelia Giltner) on 09 Apr 1919 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Apr 1896 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jul 1995 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

343. **VAN TYLER⁸ LAMASTER** (Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 Mar 1872 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Dec 1926 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **BLANCHE HUDSON** (daughter of Thomas J. Hudson and Permelia Virginia Wright). She was born on 07 Dec 1876 in Warren Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Van Tyler LaMaster and Blanche Hudson had the following children:

500. i. HUDSON TYLER⁹ LAMASTER (son of Van Tyler LaMaster and Blanche Hudson) was born on 16 Oct 1902 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Feb 1959 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ANNA MABLE JACKSON in 1920 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1905. She died in 1983. He married (2) BESSIE GREEN (daughter of Thomas Green and Lena Dunegan) on 26 Nov 1942. She was born between 1908-1909 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (3) MARY HELEN WILSON (daughter of Otis Wilson and Della Barton) after 26 Nov 1942. She was born on 05 May 1909.
- ii. HENRY WARD LAMASTER (son of Van Tyler LaMaster and Blanche Hudson) was born on 08 Dec 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1980 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Rosella Poll (daughter of Anthoney Poll and Mary Guttermuth) on 23 Aug 1937 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 Mar 1912 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Aug 1983.
501. iii. HERBERT CRAIG LAMASTER (son of Van Tyler LaMaster and Blanche Hudson) was born on 23 May 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 May 1982 in Jackson Co., Florida. He married Anna Hester Yates on 09 Jul 1932 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Sep 1910 in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York. She died on 23 Jan 1994 in Leon Co., Florida.
- iv. HUGH ABRAHAM LAMASTER (son of Van Tyler LaMaster and Blanche Hudson) was born on 04 Jun 1911 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 1913 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- v. MARTHA VIRGINIA LAMASTER (daughter of Van Tyler LaMaster and Blanche Hudson) was born on 03 Apr 1914 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jan 1994 in

Generation 8 (cont.)

Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital). She married WILLIAM HAMILTON CAMBRON (son of William L Cambron and Ada Isabel Hamilton). He was born on 22 Apr 1910 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Aug 1998 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Virginia LaMaster:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, January 24, 1994, Page: 04B

Obituary: Virginia Cambron, 79, died Sunday at SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital.

Survivors: her husband, William "Ham" Cambron, and a brother, Homer LaMaster.

Funeral: 10 a.m. Wednesday, Ratterman's-Southwest, 4832 Cane Run Road.

Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West. Visitation: 5-9 p.m. Monday and 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday.

Memorial gifts: American Heart Association.

502. vi. HOMER PERSHING LAMASTER (son of Van Tyler LaMaster and Blanche Hudson) was born on 04 Aug 1917 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Oct 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Noami T. Judd (daughter of Rollin Judd and Louisa Kassepper) on 20 Jun 1941. She was born on 16 Aug 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 May 2006 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
344. **MARY LETITIA⁸ LAMASTER** (Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 Jul 1874 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **MILTON ELI WALDROP** (son of Samuel Spottswood Waldrop and Elizabeth Jane Maiden). He was born on 29 Mar 1871 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Sep 1949 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tennessee. She married (2) **GILBERT STEWART RICHARDSON**.

Milton Eli Waldrop and Mary Letitia LaMaster had the following child:

503. i. MARTHA LEE⁹ WALDROP (daughter of Milton Eli Waldrop and Mary Letitia LaMaster) was born on 06 Mar 1896. She died on 26 Apr 2001 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) MORTON WYRICK (son of Joseph Wyrick and Anna Talbert) in Jan 1914 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Nov 1888 in Virginia. He died on 29 Jun 1916 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married (2) DEWITT GODBY in Jul 1957. He was born on 02 Feb 1896. He died on 25 Feb 1987 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky.
345. **ANNA W.⁸ LAMASTER** (Joseph Erwin⁷, Hugh⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Jun 1864 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She died on 07 Mar 1933. She married William A. Apperson about 1888. He was born on 15 Nov 1854 in Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1943.

William A. Apperson and Anna W. LaMaster had the following children:

504. i. CATHERINE⁹ APPERSON (daughter of William A. Apperson and Anna W. LaMaster) was born in 1891. She married JAMES A. MELVILLE.
- ii. SARAH V. APPERSON (daughter of William A. Apperson and Anna W. LaMaster) was born in 1894. She married CHRISTIAN A. VOLK. He was born in Denmark.
346. **HUGH⁸ LAMASTER** (Joseph Erwin⁷, Hugh⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Apr 1869 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He died on 18 Jun 1938 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He married **INEZ HOLMES** (daughter of Lewis Holmes and Susan Collins). She was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died on 26 May 1950.

Notes for Hugh LaMaster:

END WAS UNEXPECTED

HUGH LAMASTER EXPIRED SUDDENLY AT HOME IN LINCOLN.

Born at Nebraska City and Early Life

Spent Here-Practiced Law

Generation 8 (cont.)

in Tecumseh.

The people of Tecumseh and vicinity were distressed to learn that Hugh LaMaster, for years a resident of this city and neighborhood, had died suddenly at his home in Lincoln, at about 10:00 o'clock, Saturday morning June 18, 1938. He had been in failing health for some time, had been in a hospital, but has continued in his law practice. Just a few days before death Mr. LaMaster had paid Tecumseh a business visit, and he stated that his health was miserable. He was aged sixty-seven years.

Mr. LaMaster was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph LaMaster, and he was born at Nebraska City. The family resided three miles north of Tecumseh for a number of years. The deceased was a graduate of the Nebraska state university law department, and from the law college of Columbia university. He practiced law in Tecumseh for a number of years, going to Lincoln in 1918, to become deputy attorney general, assigned to the railway commission. This post he held for eighteen years, through changing administrations, representing Nebraska before the interstate commerce commission and United States supreme court in Washington many times. He was an authority on railroad rate making and regulation. Mr. LaMaster resigned his position in 1934 to become democratic candidate for a place on the railway commission.

Mr. LaMaster was married at Boston in 1903 to Inez Holmes of Monmouth, Me., who survives him with their five children: Catherine Eckrich, wife of Jerome Eckrich of Aberdeen, S. D.; Josephine Aitken, wife of Philip Aitken of Lincoln; Joseph E. LaMaster of Stony Brook, Long Island, N. Y.; Lewis Marsden LaMaster of Houston, Texas, and Hugh LaMaster Jr., at home. There are five grandchildren. He was the last of his immediate family. The late Mrs. W. A. Apperson was a sister.

Mr. LaMaster had practiced law in Lincoln the past four years. He was a captain in the Second Nebraska regiment during the Spanish-American war, and was a member of the United Spanish War Veterans. In university he was affiliated with Beta Theta Pi. He belonged to two discussion groups, Candle Light and Knife and Fork. He was a member of Nebraska and Lancaster County Bar Associations. The many friends of the departed and his family grieve at his death and extend sympathy to the sorrowing ones.

There was a large attendance at the funeral, which was held at the Aitken home in Lincoln, Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock. Rev. W. M. Spence read the scripture; Rev. Glen E. Millard offered prayer and the sermon was by Rev. Alfred J. Johnson. Members of the State Bar Association, the Lancaster County Bar Association and the Johnson County Bar Association at-tended. The floral offerings were numerous and very beautiful. At the conclusion of the funeral a cortege was formed which proceeded to the Tecumseh cemetery, where the interment was made in the family lot. A brief service was held at the grave at 4:00 o'clock, friends from here gathering for the same. J. B. Douglas Sr., Oscar Douglas and John Long of Tecumseh were pallbearers.

Hugh LaMaster and Inez Holmes had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE⁹ LAMASTER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster and Inez Holmes) was born on 22 Oct 1904. She died in Dec 1986. She married JEROME ECKRICH. He was born on 30 Aug 1901 in Brown Co., South Dakota. He died in Apr 1985.
505. ii. JOSEPHINE LAMASTER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster and Inez Holmes) was born on 20 Jul 1906. She died on 04 Jan 1997. She married PHILIP M. AITKEN (son of Martin J. Aitken and Clara _____). He was born on 01 Apr 1902 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He died on 18 Dec 1998.
- iii. JOSEPH ERWIN LAMASTER (son of Hugh LaMaster and Inez Holmes) was born in 1909. He married Dorothy Tozier in 1958.
506. iv. LEWIS MARSTON LAMASTER (son of Hugh LaMaster and Inez Holmes) was born on 26 Jun 1911. He died on 27 Sep 1999. He married Betty Bernice Kelley (daughter of Ernest Kelley) on 09 Feb 1935 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. She was born on 14 Oct 1912. She died in Jul 1984.
507. v. HUGH LAMASTER JR. (son of Hugh LaMaster and Inez Holmes) was born on 06 Jun

Generation 8 (cont.)

1920. He died on 19 Jun 2003. He married LOUISE PUTNEY.

347. **HARRIS CLARK⁸ MAHIN** (Harriet May⁷ LaMaster, Hugh⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 03 Aug 1884 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska. He died on 25 Mar 1938. He married Nina C. Windle on 21 Jun 1916 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She was born on 06 Jul 1893 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She died in Jan 1981 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.

Harris Clark Mahin and Nina C. Windle had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁹ MAHIN (son of Harris Clark Mahin and Nina C. Windle).
- ii. NANCY MAHIN (daughter of Harris Clark Mahin and Nina C. Windle).
- iii. DORSEY MAHIN (son of Harris Clark Mahin and Nina C. Windle).

348. **RUSSELL HARRISON⁸ MAHIN** (Harriet May⁷ LaMaster, Hugh⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Kansas. He died on 25 Dec 1964. He married Myrtle May Swift on 06 Nov 1923. She was born on 05 Aug 1889 in Washington Co., Iowa. She died on 28 Nov 1987 in Villa Park, DuPage Co., Illinois.

Russell Harrison Mahin and Myrtle May Swift had the following child:

- i. BETTY⁹ MAHIN (daughter of Russell Harrison Mahin and Myrtle May Swift).

349. **DORSEY COOPER⁸ MAHIN** (Harriet May⁷ LaMaster, Hugh⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 15 Dec 1892 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska. He died on 12 Sep 1970 in Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri. He married Daisy A. Smith (daughter of Allison W. Smith and Carlie Peck) on 10 Jun 1923. She was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri. She died on 21 Aug 1997 in Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri.

Dorsey Cooper Mahin and Daisy A. Smith had the following child:

508. i. DEAN BRADFIELD⁹ MAHIN (son of Dorsey Cooper Mahin and Daisy A. Smith) was born in Jan 1925 in Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri. He died on 27 Nov 2012. He married (1) STEPHANIE JANE BENÉT (daughter of Steven Vincent Benét and Rosemary Carr). She was born on 06 Apr 1924 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. She died on 18 Aug 2005 in Arlington, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) URSULA ____.

350. **LOIS⁸ MAHIN** (Harriet May⁷ LaMaster, Hugh⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 24 Jun 1900. She died on 28 Sep 1961. She married Robert Godfrey on 18 Dec 1936.

Robert Godfrey and Lois Mahin had the following child:

- i. MARGARET⁹ GODFREY (daughter of Robert Godfrey and Lois Mahin).

Generation 9

351. **JOHN H.⁹ RIDGWAY** (Samuel T.⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 27 Oct 1829 in Butts Co., Georgia. He died on 11 Oct 1894 in Butts Co., Georgia. He married Elizabeth Matilda McKibben on 06 Feb 1851. She was born on 07 Apr 1832. She died on 04 May 1914.

John H. Ridgway and Elizabeth Matilda McKibben had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL PRENTISS¹⁰ RIDGWAY (son of John H. Ridgway and Elizabeth Matilda McKibben) was born in Apr 1852. He married Jodie Ogletree on 17 Oct 1875. She was born about 1852.
- ii. T. J. RIDGWAY (son of John H. Ridgway and Elizabeth Matilda McKibben) was born on 05 Feb 1856. He died on 04 May 1914. He married R. Ardella Thaxton on 02 Jul 1878. She was born about 1860.

352. **ELI B.⁹ RIDGWAY** (Samuel T.⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1837. He married **MARY** _____. She was born in 1840.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Eli B. Ridgway and Mary _____ had the following child:

- i. ELLEN J.¹⁰ RIDGWAY (daughter of Eli B. Ridgway and Mary _____) was born in 1857.
353. **GEORGE ROBERT⁹ RIDGWAY** (Samuel T.⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Butts Co., Georgia. He died on 02 Mar 1916 in Butts Co., Georgia. He married **LUCIA MUHOLLAND HUNT**. She was born on 09 Nov 1866 in Milner, Lamar, Georgia, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1939 in Barnesville, Lamar, Georgia, USA.

George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL "BUDDY" MARVIN¹⁰ RIDGWAY (son of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 22 Mar 1887. He died on 15 Mar 1972. He married Nettie Jo Han on 09 Nov 1913. She was born about 1890.
 - ii. FANNIE EMMA RIDGWAY (daughter of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 24 Apr 1889. She died on 04 Jan 1975. She married Lawrence Turner on 17 Apr 1913. He was born about 1885.
 - iii. CLIFFORD MAHALA RIDGWAY (daughter of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 01 Jun 1891. She died on 28 Jan 1973. She married _____ McDonald on 21 Jun 1928. He was born about 1890.
 - iv. GEORGE HUNT RIDGWAY (son of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 10 May 1893 in Butts Co., Georgia. He died on 08 Oct 1973. He married LYNDIATYUS. She was born on 30 Jan 1893 in Pike Co., Georgia. She died on 23 Jul 1989 in Riverdale, Clayton, Georgia, USA.
 - v. MARY LUCIA RIDGWAY (daughter of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 20 Jun 1896. She died on 26 Dec 1976. She married Boyce Moss on 26 Dec 1922. He was born about 1895.
 - vi. JAMES ROLFE RIDGWAY (son of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 22 Feb 1899. He died on 18 Jan 1959. He married Lillian Bullard on 11 Mar 1921. She was born about 1900.
 - vii. SARAH LOUISE RIDGWAY (daughter of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 11 Mar 1901. She died on 02 Sep 1974. She married Paul Jackson on 15 Aug 1931. He was born about 1900.
 - viii. OTIS LAMAR RIDGWAY (son of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 07 Aug 1901. He died on 09 Mar 1904.
 - ix. FLORRIE EMILY RIDGWAY (daughter of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 10 Feb 1905. She died on 07 Aug 1971. She married Sidney H [Rev] Odom Sr on 01 Aug 1920. He was born about 1905.
 - x. ETHEL REBECCA RIDGWAY (daughter of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 10 Feb 1906. She died on 29 Jan 1989. She married Sidney H [Rev] Odom Sr on 17 Jun 1972. He was born about 1905.
 - xi. ANNIE PAULINE RIDGWAY (daughter of George Robert Ridgway and Lucia Muholland Hunt) was born on 11 Sep 1910. She married Donald Bush in Dec 1931. He was born about 1910.
354. **FRANCES ELIZABETH⁹ COOK** (Nancy Tennison⁸ Ridgway, Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 24 May 1831. She died on 20 Feb 1915. She married Benjamin Thomas Higginbotham on 13 Dec 1849 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He was born on 06 Jun 1830. He died on 07 Jan 1864.

Benjamin Thomas Higginbotham and Frances Elizabeth Cook had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE¹⁰ HIGGINBOTHAM (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Higginbotham and Frances Elizabeth Cook) was born on 17 Feb 1851. She married William Carlisle Agnew on 15 Feb 1866. He was born about 1850.
- ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Higginbotham

Generation 9 (cont.)

- and Frances Elizabeth Cook) was born on 24 Jun 1853. She died on 04 Oct 1899. She married James Tolley Phillips in 1869. He was born in 1850. He died in 1929.
- iii. THOMAS BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM (son of Benjamin Thomas Higginbotham and Frances Elizabeth Cook) was born on 21 Apr 1855. He married Susannah Nancy Jane Ledbetter on 17 Nov 1874. She was born on 24 May 1854 in Anderson Co., South Carolina. She died in Lavonia, Franklin, Georgia, USA.
 - iv. WILLIAM BOWERS HIGGINBOTHAM (son of Benjamin Thomas Higginbotham and Frances Elizabeth Cook) was born on 09 Mar 1858. He died on 18 Apr 1941. He married (1) LENORA ADAMS. She was born on 19 Mar 1854. She died on 23 Aug 1933. He married (2) MARY M GLOVER on 20 Jan 1881. She was born about 1860.
 - v. SARAH THORNTON HIGGINBOTHAM (daughter of Benjamin Thomas Higginbotham and Frances Elizabeth Cook) was born on 27 Oct 1860 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia. She died on 31 Mar 1898. She married John Henry Ridgway (son of Lemuel Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Winnifred Hamlett) on 09 Oct 1879 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia. He was born on 03 Dec 1850 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 19 Nov 1941.
 - vi. JOHN C. HIGGINBOTHAM (son of Benjamin Thomas Higginbotham and Frances Elizabeth Cook) was born on 04 May 1864. He married Coda McDonald on 23 Feb 1893. She was born about 1860.
355. **FRANCIS M.⁹ COOK** (Nancy Tennison⁸ Ridgway, Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Oct 1837. He married Sarah L. Ray on 15 Dec 1859. She was born about 1840.
- Francis M. Cook and Sarah L. Ray had the following child:
- i. FRANCIS MARSHALL¹⁰ COOK (son of Francis M. Cook and Sarah L. Ray) was born on 30 Sep 1872.
356. **ROBERT HAMLETT⁹ RIDGWAY** (Lemuel Thomas⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 05 Jul 1848 in Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 24 Jan 1907 in Royston, Franklin Co., Georgia. He married Clara Elizabeth Tyner on 22 Nov 1870 in Hart Co., Georgia. She was born on 29 Dec 1853 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 08 Jan 1923 in Royston, Franklin Co., Georgia.
- Robert Hamlett Ridgway and Clara Elizabeth Tyner had the following children:
- i. GEORGE THOMAS¹⁰ RIDGWAY (son of Robert Hamlett Ridgway and Clara Elizabeth Tyner) was born on 19 Sep 1871 in Royston, Franklin Co., Georgia. He died on 12 May 1940. He married Kate Toole in 1898. She was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Probably Augusta, Richmond Co., Georgia. She died on 08 Dec 1966.
 - ii. LEMUEL HARRISON RIDGWAY (son of Robert Hamlett Ridgway and Clara Elizabeth Tyner) was born on 05 Jan 1873 in Royston, Franklin Co., Georgia. He died on 06 Dec 1939 in Canon, Hart Co., Georgia. He married Miriam Duncan on 12 May 1901 in Hart Co., Georgia. She was born on 18 Sep 1879 in Canon, Hart Co., Georgia. She died on 26 Sep 1951 in Canon, Hart Co., Georgia.
 - iii. GORDON GROVES RIDGWAY (son of Robert Hamlett Ridgway and Clara Elizabeth Tyner) was born on 07 Feb 1874 in Royston, Franklin Co., Georgia. He died on 01 Jan 1968. He married Bessie Cunningham in 1907. She was born on 09 Nov 1885. She died on 19 Nov 1973.
 - iv. SUSIE LENORA RIDGWAY (daughter of Robert Hamlett Ridgway and Clara Elizabeth Tyner) was born on 09 Feb 1875 in Royston, Franklin Co., Georgia. She died on 25 Jul 1899. She married RADCLIFF P. BOWERS. He was born on 22 Apr 1872. He died on 08 Jul 1899.
 - v. FANNIE MARGARET RIDGWAY (daughter of Robert Hamlett Ridgway and Clara Elizabeth Tyner) was born on 06 May 1876 in Royston, Franklin Co., Georgia. She died on 30 Sep 1908. She married David Alfred Starr about 1893. He was born in 1870. He died in 1940.
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. ROBERT HAMLET RIDGWAY JR. (son of Robert Hamlett Ridgway and Clara Elizabeth Tyner) was born on 09 Jul 1880 in Royston, Franklin Co., Georgia. He died on 27 Feb 1962. He married Eunice Berryman in 1904. She was born on 27 Sep 1884. She died on 09 Nov 1965.
 - vii. BESSIE MARGARET RIDGWAY (daughter of Robert Hamlett Ridgway and Clara Elizabeth Tyner) was born on 13 Aug 1883. She died on 05 Mar 1957. She married Oscar Eldrid Bennett in 1916. He was born on 03 Oct 1888. He died on 13 Nov 1980.
 - viii. PAUL J. RIDGWAY (son of Robert Hamlett Ridgway and Clara Elizabeth Tyner) was born about 1885. He married JESSE A VAN GOIDTS-NOVEN. She was born about 1885.
357. **NANCY ANN⁹ RIDGWAY** (Lemuel Thomas⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Jul 1853 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She died on 04 Jul 1914. She married William David Jackson Allen on 15 Nov 1870 in Probably Hart Co., Georgia. He was born on 20 Sep 1844 in Franklin Co., Georgia. He died on 16 Aug 1938.

William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway had the following children:

- i. QUIMIE¹⁰ ALLEN (daughter of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 10 Oct 1871. She died on 20 Aug 1872.
- ii. WINNIE DEMERIUS ALLEN (daughter of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 21 Jan 1873. She died on 05 Feb 1962. She married H. L. CASEY. He was born about 1870.
- iii. JOSIAH ALLEN (son of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 16 Dec 1874 in Franklin Co., Georgia. He died on 31 Dec 1918 in Franklin Co., Georgia. He married Ella Cora Huff on 17 Mar 1895 in Elbert Co., Georgia. She was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Madison Co., Georgia. She died on 22 Feb 1960 in Franklin Co., Georgia.
- iv. MARTHA CORNELIA ALLEN (daughter of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 21 Sep 1876. She died on 02 Feb 1934. She married BUB DOVE. He was born about 1875.
- v. ELIZABETH ALLEN (daughter of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 08 Apr 1878. She died on 21 Jun 1966. She married (1) MILTON EVANS. He was born about 1875. She married (2) JOHN JUNKINS. He was born about 1875.
- vi. WILLIAM MOSE ALLEN (son of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 10 Feb 1880. He died on 15 Mar 1945. He married LUCY GAINES. She was born about 1880.
- vii. FRANK MACRLORY ALLEN (son of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 21 Jul 1882. He died on 30 Jun 1909. He married DAISY MOON. She was born about 1885.
- viii. ROBERT ALLEN (son of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 30 Oct 1883. He died on 17 Dec 1939.
- ix. NANCY FRANCES ALLEN (daughter of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 24 Apr 1885. She died on 21 Aug 1963. She married MACK DUFFIE MOON. He was born on 28 Jan 1882. He died on 27 Jan 1963.
- x. JAMES ALLEN (son of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 24 Jan 1887. He died on 16 Oct 1966. He married Eunice Emerson on 01 Oct 1911. She was born on 03 Apr 1893.
- xi. MAMIE ALLEN (daughter of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 18 Apr 1889. She died on 29 Mar 1921. She married CLAUDE D. WHITFIELD. He was born on 05 Jul 1885. He died on 06 Apr 1966.
- xii. JOHNNIE ALLEN (daughter of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway)

Generation 9 (cont.)

was born on 25 May 1891. She died on 10 Mar 1892.

- xiii. OSSIE ODELL ALLEN (daughter of William David Jackson Allen and Nancy Ann Ridgway) was born on 23 Jul 1894. She died about 1969. She married CLAUDE D. WHITFIELD. He was born on 05 Jul 1885. He died on 06 Apr 1966.

358. **MARGARET⁹ RIDGWAY** (Lemuel Thomas⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Tennison, John⁶ Tennison, Henry⁵ Tennison Jr., Henry⁴ Tennison, Sarah³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Hart Co., Georgia. She died on 12 Oct 1920. She married Ace W. Allen on 29 Nov 1877 in Prob Hart Co., Georgia. He was born on 23 Jun 1853 in Probobly Elbert Co., Georgia. He died on 04 Nov 1905.

Ace W. Allen and Margaret Ridgway had the following children:

- i. JIM ACE¹⁰ ALLEN (son of Ace W. Allen and Margaret Ridgway) was born after 1877.
- ii. CARL ALLEN (son of Ace W. Allen and Margaret Ridgway) was born after 1877.
- iii. NEVEL ALLEN (son of Ace W. Allen and Margaret Ridgway) was born after 1877.
- iv. LILLIE ALLEN (daughter of Ace W. Allen and Margaret Ridgway) was born after 1877.
- v. ROSE ALLEN (daughter of Ace W. Allen and Margaret Ridgway) was born after 1877.
- vi. OLLIE ALLEN (daughter of Ace W. Allen and Margaret Ridgway) was born after 1877.
- vii. THOMAS N. ALLEN (son of Ace W. Allen and Margaret Ridgway) was born on 07 May 1880.

359. **LYDIA ANN⁹ CAMPBELL** (John Seneca⁸, Keziah⁷ LeMasters, Benjamin⁶ LeMasters, Issac⁵ LeMasters, Isaac⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 16 Jul 1858 in Keslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She died on 18 Jun 1940 in Jodie, Fayette Co., West Virginia, USA. She married Thomas Sheffield Morrison (son of John Wesley Morrison and Elizabeth Sisson Kalfus) in 1884 in Keslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. He was born on 06 Apr 1855 in Russell Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Jul 1943 in Keslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.

Thomas Sheffield Morrison and Lydia Ann Campbell had the following children:

- i. LEOLA J.¹⁰ MORRISON (daughter of Thomas Sheffield Morrison and Lydia Ann Campbell) was born on 05 Dec 1885 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She died on 08 Feb 1966 in Poe, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
- ii. BELVA LOCKWOOD MORRISON (daughter of Thomas Sheffield Morrison and Lydia Ann Campbell) was born on 26 Aug 1887 in West Virginia. She died on 22 Jul 1976 in Montgomery, Fayette Co., West Virginia.
- iii. LORIN EDWIN MORRISON (son of Thomas Sheffield Morrison and Lydia Ann Campbell) was born on 22 Jun 1891 in Keslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. He died on 20 Jul 1941 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
- iv. VINA DESSA MORRISON (daughter of Thomas Sheffield Morrison and Lydia Ann Campbell) was born on 19 Mar 1894 in Keslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She died on 29 Nov 1972 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co., Florida.
- v. ROY ELBERT MORRISON (son of Thomas Sheffield Morrison and Lydia Ann Campbell) was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Keslers Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. He died on 26 Mar 1965 in Oak Hill, Fayette Co., West Virginia.

360. **MARY CATHERINE⁹ TALLEY** (Elizabeth⁸ Bussey, Zadoc⁷ Bussey, George⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born about 1815 in South Carolina. She died about 1842 in Butler Co., Alabama. She married George Chancellor on 05 Jan 1836 in Wilcox Co., Alabama. He was born in 1812 in Georgia. He died about 1882 in Butler Co., Alabama.

George Chancellor and Mary Catherine Talley had the following child:

- i. MARY ANNE¹⁰ CHANCELLOR (daughter of George Chancellor and Mary Catherine Talley) was born on 20 Dec 1841 in Butler Co., Alabama. She died on 23 May 1925

Generation 9 (cont.)

in Forest Home, Butler, Alabama, USA. She married James A. Thompson on 16 Jun 1859 in Wilcox Co., Alabama. He was born on 13 Aug 1835 in Butler Co., Alabama. He died on 22 Jan 1865 in Alton, Madison Co., Illinois.

361. **EDWARD ZED⁹ BUSSEY** (Thomas Emmerson⁸, Zadoc⁷, George⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Thomas Emmerson⁸, Zadoc⁷, George⁶, Charles, George). He married **LUCY TUCKER JENNINGS**.

Edward Zed Bussey and Lucy Tucker Jennings had the following child:

- i. **EMERSON FRANK¹⁰ BUSSEY** (son of Edward Zed Bussey and Lucy Tucker Jennings) was born on 06 Jun 1876. He died on 04 Oct 1949. He married **BERTIE HOWLE** (daughter of William Albert Howle and Sarah Ann McDaniel). She was born on 16 Jun 1885. She died on 16 Jun 1941.

362. **NANCY⁹ MORGAN** (Evan⁸, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1831 in South Carolina. She married S. T. Brunson on 24 Jan 1855 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He was born in 1826 in South Carolina.

Notes for Nancy Morgan:

Age 29 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Notes for S. T. Brunson:

Age 34 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census, living at Duntonville P.O., with wife and 4 children.

S. T. Brunson and Nancy Morgan had the following children:

- i. **MARY¹⁰ BRUNSON** (daughter of S. T. Brunson and Nancy Morgan) was born in 1854 in South Carolina.

Notes for Mary Brunson:

Age 6 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

- ii. **WILLIAM BRUNSON** (son of S. T. Brunson and Nancy Morgan) was born in 1856 in South Carolina.

Notes for William Brunson:

Age 4 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

- iii. **THOMAS BRUNSON** (son of S. T. Brunson and Nancy Morgan) was born in 1858 in South Carolina.

Notes for Thomas Brunson:

Age 2 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

- iv. **JOSEPH BRUNSON** (son of S. T. Brunson and Nancy Morgan) was born in Apr 1860 in South Carolina.

Notes for Joseph Brunson:

Age 4 months in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census (Aug. 7, 1860.)

363. **THOMAS⁹ MORGAN** (Evan⁸, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Evan⁸, Abiah).

Thomas Morgan had the following children:

- i. **ANNA¹⁰ MORGAN** (daughter of Thomas Morgan). She married _____ SIEGLER.
ii. **JOHN EVAN MORGAN** (son of Thomas Morgan).
iii. **TOM PRICE MORGAN** (son of Thomas Morgan).
iv. **JAMES WHITFIELD MORGAN** (son of Thomas Morgan).
v. **MARY MORGAN** (daughter of Thomas Morgan). She married CORLEY.
vi. **AGNES MORGAN** (daughter of Thomas Morgan). She married _____ CULBREATH.
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vii. EDWARD MORGAN (son of Thomas Morgan). He married OUTZ.
- viii. ELLA MORGAN (daughter of Thomas Morgan). She married ROBERT JENNINGS.
- ix. WADE HAMPTON MORGAN (son of Thomas Morgan). He married WILLIAMS.

364. **LUCRETIA⁹ ROBERTSON** (Mary⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1837 in South Carolina. She married **AUGUSTUS ABNER TRAYLOR**. He was born on 10 Feb 1837 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Jul 1908 in Hephzibah, Richmond, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Augustus Abner Traylor:

7th SC Infantry, CSA. A.A. Traylor, CSA, 10 Feb 1837 - 17 Jul 1908, Hepzibah Cemetery, Richmond Co., GA in Georgia Division United Daughters of the Confederacy Roster of Confederate Graves Volume IV Georgia, McIntosh County - Terrell County.

Augustus Abner Traylor and Lucretia Robertson had the following children:

- i. **MARY NARCISSA¹⁰ TRAYLOR** (daughter of Augustus Abner Traylor and Lucretia Robertson) was born on 08 Dec 1858 in Abbeville Co., South Carolina. She died on 10 Oct 1931 in McCormick Co., South Carolina. She married Francis Marion Henderson on 13 Oct 1881 in Abbeville Co., South Carolina. He was born on 13 Mar 1859 in Abbeville Co., South Carolina. He died on 10 Jul 1888 in Abbeville Co., South Carolina.

Notes for Mary Narcissa Traylor:

Tombstone: Narcissa T. Henderson, Dec. 8, 1858, Oct. 10, 1931, Gone but not forgotten. Grave 3, Line XIII, McCormick City Cemetery, On SC Rt. 28, .5 mile south of US Rt. 378 in McCormick.

Notes for Francis Marion Henderson:

Tombstone: Francis M. Henderson, Born March 13, 1859, Died July 10, 1888, Thy memory shall ever be A guiding star to heaven. Grave 4, Line XIII (next to his wife), McCormick City Cemetery. On SC Rt. 28, .5 mile south of US Rt. 378, in McCormick. Listed as Franklin in the Edgefield Dist., SC 1860 census.

- ii. **VIRGINIA TRAYLOR** (daughter of Augustus Abner Traylor and Lucretia Robertson) was born in 1860 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died in 1881 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married **ROBERT E. HENDERSON**. He was born on 12 May 1857 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Feb 1940 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for Robert E. Henderson:

Aged 2 in Edgefield Dist., SC 1860 census.

- iii. **MARGARET TRAYLOR** (daughter of Augustus Abner Traylor and Lucretia Robertson).
- iv. **SARAH L. TRAYLOR** (daughter of Augustus Abner Traylor and Lucretia Robertson).
- v. **LULA TRAYLOR** (daughter of Augustus Abner Traylor and Lucretia Robertson).
- vi. **ALONZO AUGUSTUS TRAYLOR** (son of Augustus Abner Traylor and Lucretia Robertson).
- vii. **IDA TRAYLOR** (daughter of Augustus Abner Traylor and Lucretia Robertson).

365. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ MORGAN** (Drury⁸, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 05 Nov 1830 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 09 Dec 1865. He married Martha W. Howle (daughter of Thomas David Howle and Martha B. Williams) on 18 Dec 1856. She died in Aug 1867.

George Washington Morgan and Martha W. Howle had the following children:

- i. **MARY HASELTINE¹⁰ MORGAN** (daughter of George Washington Morgan and Martha W. Howle) was born on 27 Sep 1857 in Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina. She died on 09 Mar 1939. She married Lewis Malone Jordan on 15 Dec 1880 in

Generation 9 (cont.)

Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina. He was born on 20 Apr 1854 in Barnwell Co., South Carolina. He died on 26 Sep 1901.

- ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH MORGAN (daughter of George Washington Morgan and Martha W. Howle) was born on 10 Jul 1860. She died in 1914. She married WILLIAM H. BROOKS.
- iii. CAROLINE MORGAN (daughter of George Washington Morgan and Martha W. Howle) was born on 19 May 1863. She married JASPER B. THURMOND.
- iv. GEORGIA MORGAN (daughter of George Washington Morgan and Martha W. Howle) was born on 24 Sep 1865. She died on 01 Aug 1932. She married JAMES TALBERT REESE. He was born on 27 Sep 1850. He died on 14 Mar 1920.

366. **HATTIE LAURA⁹ MORGAN** (Drury⁸, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Sep 1842 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 24 Jun 1871 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married George W. Bussey (son of Joseph Bussey) on 21 Jul 1870 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 21 Jan 1927 in Greenwood, South Carolina, USA.

George W. Bussey and Hattie Laura Morgan had the following child:

- i. HATTIE MORGAN¹⁰ BUSSEY (daughter of George W. Bussey and Hattie Laura Morgan) was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died in 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married William Arthur Gilchrist on 25 Sep 1890. He was born on 23 Dec 1867 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 02 Sep 1908 in Waycross, Ware, Georgia, USA.

367. **EVAN GETZEN⁹ MORGAN** (Georgia Ann⁸ Bussey, Dempsey⁷ Bussey, George⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Jun 1844 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 17 Jul 1925 in Harlem, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married (1) **SARAH ANN BUSSEY** (daughter of Joseph Bussey) on 01 Feb 1866. She was born on 03 Sep 1847 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Oct 1880. He married (2) **GEORGIA ANN BUSSEY** (daughter of Dempsey Bussey and Eliza _____) on 14 Dec 1882. She died on 01 Jan 1927.

Notes for Sarah Ann Bussey:

Age 13 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Evan Getzen Morgan and Sarah Ann Bussey had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR VANCE¹⁰ MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Sarah Ann Bussey) was born on 29 May 1867 in Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina. He died on 18 Jul 1948. He married CARRIE OPHELIA CARTLEDGE.
- ii. EVA JANNETTE MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Sarah Ann Bussey) was born on 21 May 1869. She died on 06 Oct 1886.
- iii. DRURY JOSEPH MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Sarah Ann Bussey) was born on 24 Aug 1870. He died on 05 Aug 1957.
- iv. WILLIE MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Sarah Ann Bussey) was born on 13 Dec 1872. He died on 27 Jan 1873.
- v. EVAN GETZEN MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Sarah Ann Bussey) was born on 31 Mar 1874.
- vi. MARGARET BUSSEY MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Sarah Ann Bussey) was born on 16 May 1876.
- vii. GEORGE SAMUEL MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Sarah Ann Bussey) was born on 20 Oct 1878. He died on 09 Aug 1898.

Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey had the following children:

- viii. MARY ELIZA MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 31 Aug 1883.
- ix. CHILD MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born

Generation 9 (cont.)

on 05 Jul 1885. He died on 05 Jul 1885.

- x. JOHN EDWARD MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 24 May 1886.
 - xi. ABIAH FRANKLIN MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 14 May 1888.
 - xii. DEMPSEY BUSSEY MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 15 May 1890.
 - xiii. JESSIE LEE MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 22 Dec 1891.
 - xiv. NANNIE SUE MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 12 Dec 1893.
 - xv. LAFAYETTE FOSTER MORGAN (son of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 01 Mar 1896. He died on 27 Feb 1898.
 - xvi. CHILD MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 06 Mar 1900. She died on 06 Mar 1900.
 - xvii. GEORGIE MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 28 Sep 1901.
 - xviii. KATIE LILLIAN MORGAN (daughter of Evan Getzen Morgan and Georgia Ann Bussey) was born on 17 Jul 1906.
368. **SAMUEL M.⁹ MORGAN** (Drury⁸, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 18 Aug 1847. He married Penelope Moore on 11 Sep 1873.

Samuel M. Morgan and Penelope Moore had the following children:

- i. MARY¹⁰ MORGAN (daughter of Samuel M. Morgan and Penelope Moore).
 - ii. DRURY MORGAN (son of Samuel M. Morgan and Penelope Moore).
369. **SUSAN LORETTA⁹ MEALING** (Nancy⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 15 May 1827 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 30 May 1916. She married George Edward Getzen on 18 Dec 1848. He was born in 1822 in South Carolina. He died in 1853.

Notes for Susan Loretta Mealing:

Henry is only son. Age 33 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census living with son.

George Edward Getzen and Susan Loretta Mealing had the following child:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ GETZEN (son of George Edward Getzen and Susan Loretta Mealing) was born in 1851 in South Carolina. He married FRANCES BUTLER.

Notes for Henry Getzen:

Kate was only child. Age 9 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

370. **ELIZABETH ANN⁹ MEALING** (Nancy⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1829 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married **JOHN BUNCH**.

John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ BUNCH (son of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing). He married ALICE TILLMAN.
 - ii. GEORGE BUNCH (son of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing). He married LONA TILLMAN.
 - iii. FRANK BUNCH (son of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing). He married B. GETZEN.
 - iv. EDWARD BUNCH (son of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing). He married SHARPTON.
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

- v. JOE BUNCH (son of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing).

Notes for Joe Bunch:
Unmarried.

- vi. MEALING BUNCH (son of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing). He married NIXON.

- vii. LOUISE BUNCH (daughter of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing). She married MILTON E. BARKER (son of John Patterson Barker and Myrtallis Bell). He was born on 09 Mar 1862 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. He died in 1921.

Notes for Milton E. Barker:
No children.

- viii. ANNA ELIZABETH BUNCH (daughter of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing). She married Evan J. Barker (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Tabitha Morgan) on 05 Jan 1888. He was born on 07 Jan 1854 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. He died in Mar 1937 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

371. **JOHN PACE⁹ MEALING** (Nancy⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1835 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married Angelina Lee Mealing on 22 Oct 1866 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

Notes for Angelina Lee Mealing:
First cousin of her husband.

John Pace Mealing and Angelina Lee Mealing had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM E.¹⁰ MEALING (son of John Pace Mealing and Angelina Lee Mealing). He married MATTIE BUTLER.
- ii. JOHN PACE MEALING (son of John Pace Mealing and Angelina Lee Mealing). He married MAE SIMPSON.
- iii. SUSAN L. MEALING (daughter of John Pace Mealing and Angelina Lee Mealing).

Notes for Susan L. Mealing:
Unmarried.

372. **HENRY EVAN⁹ MEALING** (Nancy⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 25 Mar 1838 in Carrytown, Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 30 May 1925. He married **SARAH CATHERINE GETZEN** (daughter of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan). She was born on 20 Aug 1834 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 31 Jan 1916 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.

Notes for Henry Evan Mealing:
Age 22 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Notes for Sarah Catherine Getzen:
Age 25 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Henry Evan Mealing and Sarah Catherine Getzen had the following children:

- i. DRURY JOSEPH¹⁰ MEALING (son of Henry Evan Mealing and Sarah Catherine Getzen) was born on 16 Mar 1870 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 13 May 1947. He married Mattie Katherine Getzen (daughter of Henry Getzen and Frances Butler) on 16 Oct 1896. She was born on 06 Oct 1872. She died on 15 May 1936.
- ii. ELLIE GETZEN MEALING (daughter of Henry Evan Mealing and Sarah Catherine Getzen). She died in 1950.
- iii. MARY SULLIVAN MEALING (daughter of Henry Evan Mealing and Sarah Catherine Getzen). She died in 1954.

373. **FANNIE OLIVIA⁹ MEALING** (Nancy⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 07 Aug 1840 in

Generation 9 (cont.)

Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 08 Apr 1932 in Muscogee Co., Georgia. She married Samuel Luther Getzen (son of Samuel Pace Getzen and Mary A. Sullivan) on 30 Jan 1861. He was born on 05 Oct 1838 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Apr 1931 in Muscogee Co., Georgia.

Notes for Fannie Olivia Mealing:

Age 20 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Notes for Samuel Luther Getzen:

Age 21 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Samuel Luther Getzen and Fannie Olivia Mealing had the following children:

- i. MARIE FRANCES¹⁰ GETZEN (daughter of Samuel Luther Getzen and Fannie Olivia Mealing) was born on 09 Aug 1862 in Curryton, Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 12 Dec 1903. She married Thomas Willis Fortson on 25 Mar 1885. He was born on 16 Feb 1860. He died on 24 Aug 1932 in Muscogee Co., Georgia.
 - ii. NANCY MORGAN LEE GETZEN (daughter of Samuel Luther Getzen and Fannie Olivia Mealing) was born on 21 Jul 1875. She died on 08 Sep 1908. She married Frank Harris Warner on 16 Dec 1894.
 - iii. THERESA ELLA GETZEN (daughter of Samuel Luther Getzen and Fannie Olivia Mealing) was born on 22 Nov 1882.
374. **DRURY PACE⁹ BARKER** (Tabitha⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Oct 1835 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 06 Dec 1884 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA. He married Nancy Jones on 07 Jul 1859 in Bell Mills, Cleburne Co., Alabama. She was born in 1846. She died in 1920 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.

Drury Pace Barker and Nancy Jones had the following children:

- i. ABIAH HARRY¹⁰ BARKER (son of Drury Pace Barker and Nancy Jones) was born in 1867 in Cherokee Co., Texas. He died in 1920. He married ALICE.
 - ii. LEONA BARKER (daughter of Drury Pace Barker and Nancy Jones) was born in 1870 in Cherokee Co., Texas. She died in 1953. She married B. A. NOELL.
 - iii. MARCUS EVAN BARKER (son of Drury Pace Barker and Nancy Jones) was born on 03 Mar 1873 in Cherokee Co., Texas. He died in Mar 1936 in Granite, Greer, Oklahoma, USA. He married Deborah Jane Lyness in 1897. She was born on 07 Mar 1880 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1955 in Granite, Greer, Oklahoma, USA.
 - iv. JAMES PICKENS BARKER (son of Drury Pace Barker and Nancy Jones) was born in 1875 in Comanche Co., Texas. He died in 1934. He married Mattie Fuller in Jan 1898.
 - v. FREDERICK PATTERSON BARKER (son of Drury Pace Barker and Nancy Jones) was born on 15 Sep 1877 in Comanche Co., Texas. He died on 21 Nov 1947. He married CLARA SOUTHALL.
 - vi. ELIZABETH BARKER (daughter of Drury Pace Barker and Nancy Jones) was born in 1880 in Comanche Co., Texas. She died in 1940. She married WILLIAM LOCKE.
 - vii. WILLIAM GREEN BARKER (son of Drury Pace Barker and Nancy Jones) was born on 21 Mar 1882 in Comanche Co., Texas. He died in 1954. He married CLARA DELIA THOMAS.
375. **JOHN PATTERSON⁹ BARKER** (Tabitha⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Dec 1837 in Georgia. He died in Bowie, Montague Co., Texas. He married Myrtallis Bell on 16 Dec 1858 in Benton Co., Alabama. She was born on 25 May 1839 in Georgia. She died on 11 Apr 1922 in Bowerston, Harrison Co., Ohio.

John Patterson Barker and Myrtallis Bell had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ BARKER (son of John Patterson Barker and Myrtallis Bell) was born in 1859.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. MARY F. BARKER (daughter of John Patterson Barker and Myrtallis Bell) was born in 1860.
- iii. MILTON E. BARKER (son of John Patterson Barker and Myrtallis Bell) was born on 09 Mar 1862 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. He died in 1921. He married LOUISE BUNCH (daughter of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing).

Notes for Milton E. Barker:

No children.

- iv. ELIZABETH BARKER (daughter of John Patterson Barker and Myrtallis Bell) was born on 27 Mar 1868 in Cleburne Co., Alabama. She died on 06 Jan 1956.
- v. ERASTUS T. BARKER (son of John Patterson Barker and Myrtallis Bell) was born on 09 May 1870 in Cleburne Co., Alabama. He died on 16 Sep 1930 in Texas.
- vi. ESTELLA BARKER (daughter of John Patterson Barker and Myrtallis Bell) was born in 1876.
- vii. AMIZONIA BARKER (daughter of John Patterson Barker and Myrtallis Bell) was born in 1879. She married J. J. WILLINGHAM.

Notes for Amizonia Barker:

No children.

- viii. HAMPTON BARKER (son of John Patterson Barker and Myrtallis Bell).

376. **LAURA⁹ BARKER** (Tabitha⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1840 in Georgia. She married **JOHN JONES**.

John Jones and Laura Barker had the following children:

- i. JOHNNIE¹⁰ JONES (son of John Jones and Laura Barker).
- ii. MOLLIE JONES (daughter of John Jones and Laura Barker).
- iii. AUSTIN JONES (son of John Jones and Laura Barker).

377. **ABIAH MORGAN⁹ BARKER** (Tabitha⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Sep 1843 in Benton Co., Alabama. He died on 17 Mar 1927 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA. He married Martha Elizabeth Bowling on 26 Sep 1865 in Alabama. She was born on 29 Dec 1847 in Davisville, AL. She died on 08 Jun 1922 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.

Abiah Morgan Barker and Martha Elizabeth Bowling had the following children:

- i. GEORGE EPHRIAM¹⁰ BARKER (son of Abiah Morgan Barker and Martha Elizabeth Bowling) was born on 20 Jul 1866 in Alabama. He died in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas. He married CORA WOMBLE.
- ii. ALBAN EUSTACE BARKER (son of Abiah Morgan Barker and Martha Elizabeth Bowling) was born on 05 Mar 1868.
- iii. WILLIAM GREEN BARKER (son of Abiah Morgan Barker and Martha Elizabeth Bowling) was born on 19 Sep 1869 in Alabama. He died on 16 Jun 1953 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA. He married Julia Ann Hitchcock in 1890.
- iv. MOLLIE BARKER (daughter of Abiah Morgan Barker and Martha Elizabeth Bowling).
- v. EVAN BARKER (son of Abiah Morgan Barker and Martha Elizabeth Bowling).

378. **EPHRIAM GREEN⁹ BARKER** (Tabitha⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 May 1849 in Benton Co., Alabama. He died on 21 May 1917 in Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama. He married (1) **MARTHA ANN HOWLE** in 1870. She was born on 29 Dec 1847 in Randolph Co., Alabama. She died on 23 Dec 1881 in Cleburne Co, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **JULIA ANN TUMLIN** in 1883.

Ephriam Green Barker and Martha Ann Howle had the following children:

- i. DORA¹⁰ BARKER (daughter of Ephriam Green Barker and Martha Ann Howle) was

Generation 9 (cont.)

born in 1872 in Cleburne, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1923.

- ii. GREEN MACK BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Martha Ann Howle) was born on 11 Feb 1875 in Cleburne Co., Alabama. He died on 06 Jan 1935 in Piedmont, Calhoun Co., Alabama. He married (1) LILLIAN FERN CARSLY. She was born on 08 May 1883 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Maine. She died on 20 Sep 1914 in Cave Springs, Floyd, Georgia, USA. He married (2) FLORENCE CASEY. He married (3) LOU ALLEN PIRKLE in 1896.
- iii. AUSTIN EVAN BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Martha Ann Howle) was born on 14 Dec 1876 in Cleburne Co., Alabama. He died on 18 Mar 1941 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas. He married (1) CORA LEE WHEELIS on 27 Mar 1901 in Riesel, McLennan, Texas, USA. She was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Limestone Co., Texas. She died on 10 Sep 1910 in Mart, McLennan, Texas, USA. He married (2) IRENE CULBERTSON on 12 Jan 1914 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas.
- iv. HENRY ASHBERRY BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Martha Ann Howle) was born on 24 Nov 1879 in Cleburne Co., Alabama. He married MARTHA VIOLA BOMAN.

Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin had the following children:

- v. DREWRY PACE BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born on 25 Nov 1885. He married AGNES MULLINS.
 - vi. HIRAM OMIAS BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born on 05 Jun 1887. He married ANNIE MERLE HAGEN.
 - vii. ABIAH PHILIP BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born on 02 Sep 1888. He married HELEN BONE.
 - viii. NELLIE DORCUS BARKER (daughter of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born on 02 Sep 1889. She married HULEY C. NIX.
 - ix. ANNIE BARKER (daughter of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born on 29 Nov 1892. She married JAMES HENRY PIRKLE.
 - x. COSTA BOON BARKER (daughter of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born on 26 Dec 1893. She died on 02 Feb 1942.
 - xi. VIDA JANE BARKER (daughter of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born on 20 Apr 1894. She married HARRY WILLIAMSON.
 - xii. RAMUS CURVIN BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born in Jun 1895. He died in 1901.
 - xiii. OLIVE FLOSSIE BARKER (daughter of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born on 13 Sep 1897. She married PARKER HARRIS.
 - xiv. WYSS LEO BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born in Jul 1899. He married CATHERINE MAHOOD.
 - xv. JACK MARCUS BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin) was born on 24 Oct 1901. He married GLADYS NICHOLS.
 - xvi. ZISKA VALPA BARKER (son of Ephriam Green Barker and Julia Ann Tumlin). He married ELIZABETH MELTON.
379. **EMILY TABITHA⁹ BARKER** (Tabitha⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Benton Co., Alabama. She died in 1933 in Cleburne Co., Alabama. She married John A. Howle on 12 Jan 1871. He was born on 22 Dec 1849 in Randolph Co., Alabama. He died in Oct 1919 in Cleburne Co., Alabama.

John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker had the following children:

- i. ANN TABITHA¹⁰ HOWLE (daughter of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1871.
- ii. CAGIE GOODE HOWLE (daughter of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1873.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. CLEOLA ADELINE HOWLE (daughter of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1875.
 - iv. DREWRY T. HOWLE (son of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1876.
 - v. MARY LUCRETIA HOWLE (daughter of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1879.
 - vi. GREEN BARKER HOWLE (son of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1881.
 - vii. ELLA HOWLE (daughter of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1883.
 - viii. MACK HOWLE (son of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1885.
 - ix. SENORA L. E. HOWLE (daughter of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1888.
 - x. PETER MORGAN HOWLE (son of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1890.
 - xi. CARL HOWLE (son of John A. Howle and Emily Tabitha Barker) was born in 1894.
380. **EVAN J.⁹ BARKER** (Tabitha⁸ Morgan, Nancy⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 07 Jan 1854 in Calhoun Co., Alabama. He died in Mar 1937 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He married Anna Elizabeth Bunch (daughter of John Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Mealing) on 05 Jan 1888.

Evan J. Barker and Anna Elizabeth Bunch had the following child:

- i. FRED BARKER (son of Evan J. Barker and Anna Elizabeth Bunch).
381. **SARAH CATHERINE⁹ GETZEN** (Samuel Pace⁸, Frances⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Aug 1834 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 31 Jan 1916 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She married **HENRY EVAN MEALING** (son of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan). He was born on 25 Mar 1838 in Carrytown, Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 30 May 1925.

Notes for Sarah Catherine Getzen:

Age 25 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Notes for Henry Evan Mealing:

Age 22 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Henry Evan Mealing and Sarah Catherine Getzen had the following children:

- i. DRURY JOSEPH¹⁰ MEALING (son of Henry Evan Mealing and Sarah Catherine Getzen) was born on 16 Mar 1870 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 13 May 1947. He married Mattie Katherine Getzen (daughter of Henry Getzen and Frances Butler) on 16 Oct 1896. She was born on 06 Oct 1872. She died on 15 May 1936.
 - ii. ELLIE GETZEN MEALING (daughter of Henry Evan Mealing and Sarah Catherine Getzen). She died in 1950.
 - iii. MARY SULLIVAN MEALING (daughter of Henry Evan Mealing and Sarah Catherine Getzen). She died in 1954.
382. **TOM W.⁹ GETZEN** (Samuel Pace⁸, Frances⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1837 in South Carolina. He married **JULIA GILDER**.

Notes for Tom W. Getzen:

Age 23 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Tom W. Getzen and Julia Gilder had the following children:

- i. BIRDIE¹⁰ GETZEN (daughter of Tom W. Getzen and Julia Gilder). She married

Generation 9 (cont.)

BUNCH.

- ii. SALLIE GETZEN (daughter of Tom W. Getzen and Julia Gilder).
- iii. THOMAS GETZEN (son of Tom W. Getzen and Julia Gilder). He married (1) QUEENIE PARDUE. He married (2) MOLLIE.
- iv. JIM GETZEN (son of Tom W. Getzen and Julia Gilder). He married PET THOMPSON.
- v. NELLIE GETZEN (daughter of Tom W. Getzen and Julia Gilder). She married CROUCH.
- vi. SAM GETZEN (son of Tom W. Getzen and Julia Gilder). He married MILLER.
- vii. LAURA GETZEN (daughter of Tom W. Getzen and Julia Gilder). She married _____ SANDERS.
- viii. GILDER GETZEN (son of Tom W. Getzen and Julia Gilder). He married GRADDICK.
- ix. PERCY GETZEN (son of Tom W. Getzen and Julia Gilder). He married VERA HURT.

383. **SAMUEL LUTHER⁹ GETZEN** (Samuel Pace⁸, Frances⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 05 Oct 1838 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Apr 1931 in Muscogee Co., Georgia. He married Fannie Olivia Mealing (daughter of John Mealing and Nancy Morgan) on 30 Jan 1861. She was born on 07 Aug 1840 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 08 Apr 1932 in Muscogee Co., Georgia.

Notes for Samuel Luther Getzen:

Age 21 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Notes for Fannie Olivia Mealing:

Age 20 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

Samuel Luther Getzen and Fannie Olivia Mealing had the following children:

- i. MARIE FRANCES¹⁰ GETZEN (daughter of Samuel Luther Getzen and Fannie Olivia Mealing) was born on 09 Aug 1862 in Curryton, Edgefield Co., South Carolina. She died on 12 Dec 1903. She married Thomas Willis Fortson on 25 Mar 1885. He was born on 16 Feb 1860. He died on 24 Aug 1932 in Muscogee Co., Georgia.
- ii. NANCY MORGAN LEE GETZEN (daughter of Samuel Luther Getzen and Fannie Olivia Mealing) was born on 21 Jul 1875. She died on 08 Sep 1908. She married Frank Harris Warner on 16 Dec 1894.
- iii. THERESA ELLA GETZEN (daughter of Samuel Luther Getzen and Fannie Olivia Mealing) was born on 22 Nov 1882.

384. **ELLEN E.⁹ GETZEN** (Samuel Pace⁸, Frances⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1845 in South Carolina. She married **JOHN BRIGGS**.

Notes for Ellen E. Getzen:

Age 15 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

John Briggs and Ellen E. Getzen had the following children:

- i. GEORGE¹⁰ BRIGGS (son of John Briggs and Ellen E. Getzen).
- ii. SALLIE DORN BRIGGS (daughter of John Briggs and Ellen E. Getzen).
- iii. JOHN LUTHER BRIGGS (son of John Briggs and Ellen E. Getzen).
- iv. THOMAS JEFF BRIGGS (son of John Briggs and Ellen E. Getzen). He married NELL GETZEN (daughter of John Getzen and Elizabeth Pruitt).
- v. MARY ELLEN MATHIS BRIGGS (daughter of John Briggs and Ellen E. Getzen).
- vi. TRAYLOR BRIGGS (son of John Briggs and Ellen E. Getzen). He married GARY.

385. **JOHN⁹ GETZEN** (Samuel Pace⁸, Frances⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1848 in South Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH PRUITT**.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for John Getzen:

Age 12 in 1860 Edgefield Dist., SC census.

John Getzen and Elizabeth Pruitt had the following children:

- i. NELL GETZEN (daughter of John Getzen and Elizabeth Pruitt). She married THOMAS JEFF BRIGGS (son of John Briggs and Ellen E. Getzen).
- ii. JOHN GETZEN (son of John Getzen and Elizabeth Pruitt).

Notes for John Getzen:

3 sons.

386. **AMY ELIZABETH⁹ PASCHAL** (Mary Ann⁸ Pace, Richard⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Jan 1830. She died on 03 Apr 1909. She married Joseph McRobert Baker in Jan 1847.

Joseph McRobert Baker and Amy Elizabeth Paschal had the following child:

- i. RICHARD MCROBERT¹⁰ BAKER (son of Joseph McRobert Baker and Amy Elizabeth Paschal) was born in Jul 1862 in Georgia. He died on 29 Aug 1931. He married Georgia Virginia Hill on 23 Nov 1887.

387. **RICHARD BUSSEY⁹ KELLY** (Amie Elizabeth⁸ Pace, Richard⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1859. He died in 1927. He married **LEONA BLEDSOE**. She was born in 1860.

Richard Bussey Kelly and Leona Bledsoe had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS MARION¹⁰ KELLY (son of Richard Bussey Kelly and Leona Bledsoe) was born in 1881.
- ii. MAUD MCLURE KELLY (daughter of Richard Bussey Kelly and Leona Bledsoe) was born on 26 Jun 1887. She died in 1973.
- iii. RICHARD BUSSEY KELLY (son of Richard Bussey Kelly and Leona Bledsoe) was born in 1891.
- iv. SAMUEL BLEDSOE KELLY (son of Richard Bussey Kelly and Leona Bledsoe) was born in 1894.
- v. WILLIAM MILNER KELLY (son of Richard Bussey Kelly and Leona Bledsoe) was born in 1896.

388. **RICHARD SIMS⁹ KELLY** (Virginia Hill⁸ Pace, Richard⁷ Pace, Mary⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1849. He died in 1920. He married **ALABAMA JORDAN PERRY**. She was born in 1852. She died in 1917.

Richard Sims Kelly and Alabama Jordan Perry had the following child:

- i. BIRDIE HILL¹⁰ KELLY (daughter of Richard Sims Kelly and Alabama Jordan Perry) was born in 1875. She died in 1940. She married BENJAMIN JOSEPH PARKER.

389. **BENJAMIN WEST⁹ BUSSEY** (Nathan Jordan⁸, Benjamin⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 May 1846 in Talbotton, Talbot Co., Georgia. He died on 21 Aug 1924 in Gulfport, Harrison, Mississippi, USA. He married Margaret Lathrop Landrum on 18 Jan 1877 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She was born on 04 Jul 1858 in Macon, Bibb Co., Georgia. She died on 08 Jan 1901 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia.

Benjamin West Bussey and Margaret Lathrop Landrum had the following child:

- i. WARREN LANDRUM¹⁰ BUSSEY (son of Benjamin West Bussey and Margaret Lathrop Landrum) was born on 05 Nov 1889 in Jamestown, Chattahoochee, Georgia, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1953 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia. He married ELSIE GORDY. She was born on 06 Oct 1892 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee Co., Georgia. She died on 02 Feb 1990 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia.

390. **WILLIAM ALBERT⁹ HOWLE** (Martha B.⁸ Williams, Winnyfred⁷ Bussey, Edward⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 30 Jan

Generation 9 (cont.)

1835. He died on 10 Apr 1917. He married **SARAH ANN MCDANIEL** (daughter of Martha Sharpton). She was born in 1853. She died in 1927.

Notes for William Albert Howle:
C.S.A.

William Albert Howle and Sarah Ann McDaniel had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM L.¹⁰ HOWLE (son of William Albert Howle and Sarah Ann McDaniel) was born in Jan 1870.
 - ii. MARTHA HOWLE (daughter of William Albert Howle and Sarah Ann McDaniel) was born on 22 Apr 1873. She died on 03 Aug 1922. She married HILTON HORNSBY.
 - iii. THOMAS CALEB HOWLE (son of William Albert Howle and Sarah Ann McDaniel) was born in 1878. He died in 1928.
 - iv. BESSIE S. HOWLE (daughter of William Albert Howle and Sarah Ann McDaniel) was born on 27 Jun 1881. She died on 28 Jan 1960. She married JOHN GILCHRIST ROBERTSON.
 - v. BERTIE HOWLE (daughter of William Albert Howle and Sarah Ann McDaniel) was born on 16 Jun 1885. She died on 16 Jun 1941. She married EMERSON FRANK BUSSEY (son of Edward Zed Bussey and Lucy Tucker Jennings). He was born on 06 Jun 1876. He died on 04 Oct 1949.
 - vi. TILLMAN DAVID HOWLE (son of William Albert Howle and Sarah Ann McDaniel) was born in 1889. He died in 1949. He married ANNIE SHELTON.
 - vii. LULA HOWLE (daughter of William Albert Howle and Sarah Ann McDaniel). She married ROBERT LEE BROWN.
391. **THOMAS D.⁹ HOWLE** (Martha B.⁸ Williams, Winnyfred⁷ Bussey, Edward⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1838. He died in 1866. He married Martha Sharpton on 24 Oct 1860.

Thomas D. Howle and Martha Sharpton had the following children:

- i. LOU ELLA¹⁰ HOWLE (daughter of Thomas D. Howle and Martha Sharpton) was born in 1862. She died in 1911. She married REUBEN LUCIUS SMITH.
 - ii. THOMAS PINCKNEY HOWLE (son of Thomas D. Howle and Martha Sharpton). He died in 1940 in Florida. He married MARGARET JANE BROOKS.
392. **MARTHA W.⁹ HOWLE** (Martha B.⁸ Williams, Winnyfred⁷ Bussey, Edward⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴ Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre, Thomas David). She died in Aug 1867. She married George Washington Morgan (son of Drury Morgan and Mary Getzen) on 18 Dec 1856. He was born on 05 Nov 1830 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. He died on 09 Dec 1865.

George Washington Morgan and Martha W. Howle had the following children:

- i. MARY HASELTINE¹⁰ MORGAN (daughter of George Washington Morgan and Martha W. Howle) was born on 27 Sep 1857 in Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina. She died on 09 Mar 1939. She married Lewis Malone Jordan on 15 Dec 1880 in Parksville, Edgefield, South Carolina. He was born on 20 Apr 1854 in Barnwell Co., South Carolina. He died on 26 Sep 1901.
 - ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH MORGAN (daughter of George Washington Morgan and Martha W. Howle) was born on 10 Jul 1860. She died in 1914. She married WILLIAM H. BROOKS.
 - iii. CAROLINE MORGAN (daughter of George Washington Morgan and Martha W. Howle) was born on 19 May 1863. She married JASPER B. THURMOND.
 - iv. GEORGIA MORGAN (daughter of George Washington Morgan and Martha W. Howle) was born on 24 Sep 1865. She died on 01 Aug 1932. She married JAMES TALBERT REESE. He was born on 27 Sep 1850. He died on 14 Mar 1920.
393. **THOMAS HENRY⁹ WILLIAMS** (Osburn⁸, Winnyfred⁷ Bussey, Edward⁶ Bussey, Mary⁵ Hays, Mary⁴
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

Lemaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Jun 1829 in South Carolina. He died on 03 Apr 1887 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He married Prudence B. Newsom on 21 Aug 1851 in South Carolina. She was born on 18 Jul 1834 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Mar 1906 in Logan, Cullman Co., Alabama.

Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HOPSON¹⁰ WILLIAMS (son of Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom) was born on 26 Jun 1854 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Sep 1854 in South Carolina.
- ii. CAROLINE WILLIAMS (daughter of Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom) was born on 03 Jan 1856 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Nov 1897 in Marshall Co., Alabama. She married David Crockett Cowan on 20 Jan 1875 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He was born on 22 Apr 1845. He died on 27 Feb 1920.
- iii. WINERFORD WILLIAMS (daughter of Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom) was born on 23 Jul 1858 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Jul 1946 in Alabama. She married Daniel A. Mitchell on 14 Dec 1880 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He was born on 10 Dec 1860 in Alabama. He died on 06 Jan 1935.
- iv. CATHARINE WILLIAMS (daughter of Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom) was born in 1860. She died in 1932. She married Gideon J. Wood on 30 Nov 1882 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He was born on 04 Jan 1856 in Alabama. He died in Apr 1931.
- v. OLIVE PRISCILLA WILLIAMS (daughter of Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom) was born in 1861. She died in 1930. She married James Washington Bates on 09 Oct 1884 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He was born on 27 Feb 1857 in Rome, Floyd, Georgia, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1953 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas.
- vi. MARTHA WILLIAMS (daughter of Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom) was born in 1865. She died in 1949.

Notes for Martha Williams:
Never married.

- vii. PRUDENCE B. WILLIAMS (daughter of Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom) was born in 1867. She died in 1949. She married (1) WILL PURSLEY. She married (2) THOMAS H. LANG on 21 Feb 1886 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He was born on 12 Jan 1869. He died on 12 Jan 1891. She married (3) WALTER CORNELIUS on 11 Oct 1894 in Cullman Co., Alabama.
- viii. SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (daughter of Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom) was born in 1872. She died in 1944. She married William Green Lang on 22 Dec 1891 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He was born on 20 Jan 1874 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He died on 27 Dec 1937.
- ix. OBEDIENCE WILLIAMS (daughter of Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom) was born on 24 Dec 1873 in Sydney, Marshall Co., Alabama. She died on 22 Feb 1966. She married Dock C. Cornelius on 07 Feb 1900 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He was born on 01 Feb 1864. He died on 28 Jul 1952.
- x. THOMAS HENRY WILLIAMS JR. (son of Thomas Henry Williams and Prudence B. Newsom) was born on 03 Feb 1876 in Marshall Co., Alabama. He died on 11 Dec 1960 in Logan, Cullman Co., Alabama. He married Ade Melissa Wood on 08 Apr 1899 in Crane Hill, Cullman Co., Alabama. She was born on 18 Feb 1882 in Marshall Co., Alabama. She died on 07 Feb 1942 in Logan, Cullman Co., Alabama.

394. **HATTIE⁹ LEMASTER** (John⁸, Matthew⁷, Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 Jul 1886 in Gaston Co., North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1960 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina. She married **ROBERT LEE CARPENTER**. He was born on 18 Jun 1885. He died on 26 Aug 1941.

Robert Lee Carpenter and Hattie LeMaster had the following child:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. THELMA MAE¹⁰ CARPENTER (daughter of Robert Lee Carpenter and Hattie LeMaster) was born on 28 Apr 1914 in Cleveland Co., North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1979 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina. She married LLOYD WILBURN FITE. He was born on 12 Nov 1908. He died on 24 Jan 1972 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina.
395. **SAMUEL BAXTER⁹ LEMASTER** (Robert William⁸, Wesley⁷, Richard⁶, Ralph⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 08 Jan 1858 in Cherokee Co., Georgia. He died on 25 Jan 1927 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. He married Frances Mae Ferguson in 1883 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas. She was born on 12 May 1866 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. She died on 12 Mar 1948.

Samuel Baxter LeMaster and Frances Mae Ferguson had the following children:

- i. EDNA LUCINDA¹⁰ LEMASTER (daughter of Samuel Baxter LeMaster and Frances Mae Ferguson) was born on 21 Mar 1884 in Brodie, Pulaski Co., Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1946 in Arkansas. She married JOHN HENRY BERT RIGGIN. He was born on 25 May 1873 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1956 in Pulaski Co., Arkansas.
 - ii. ESTELLA O. LEMASTER (daughter of Samuel Baxter LeMaster and Frances Mae Ferguson) was born in Mar 1886 in Arkansas.
 - iii. LULA H. LEMASTER (daughter of Samuel Baxter LeMaster and Frances Mae Ferguson) was born in Sep 1888 in Arkansas.
 - iv. ALFRED S. LEMASTER (son of Samuel Baxter LeMaster and Frances Mae Ferguson) was born in Apr 1891 in Arkansas.
 - v. CHESTER G LEMASTER (son of Samuel Baxter LeMaster and Frances Mae Ferguson) was born in Apr 1893 in Arkansas.
 - vi. RUTH A. LEMASTER (daughter of Samuel Baxter LeMaster and Frances Mae Ferguson) was born in Oct 1895 in Arkansas.
 - vii. GRACIE M LEMASTER (daughter of Samuel Baxter LeMaster and Frances Mae Ferguson) was born in Oct 1897 in Arkansas.
 - viii. LELIA LEMASTER (daughter of Samuel Baxter LeMaster and Frances Mae Ferguson) was born in 1901 in Arkansas.
 - ix. MARVIN LEMMASTER (son of Samuel Baxter LeMaster and Frances Mae Ferguson) was born in 1908 in Arkansas.
396. **PERRY ELEE⁹ LEMASTER** (Barney Jefferson⁸, Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Feb 1890 in Clark Co., Indiana. He married Donna Nicholas on 24 Dec 1913.

Perry Elee LeMaster and Donna Nicholas had the following children:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ LEMASTER (daughter of Perry Elee LeMaster and Donna Nicholas). She married DILLARD BARRETT.
- ii. MARGERY LEMASTER (daughter of Perry Elee LeMaster and Donna Nicholas). She married WILSON BRIDGEWATER.
- iii. MILDRED CLAIRE LEMASTER (daughter of Perry Elee LeMaster and Donna Nicholas). She married (1) STANLEY BULL. She married (2) CHARLES F. ROUSH.
- iv. MYRTLE MAE LEMASTER (daughter of Perry Elee LeMaster and Donna Nicholas). She married SAMUEL FURNISH.
- v. ROBERT GALE LEMASTER (son of Perry Elee LeMaster and Donna Nicholas). He married DOROTHY ELNORA UNCAPHER.
- vi. ROLAND DALE LEMASTER (son of Perry Elee LeMaster and Donna Nicholas). He married LIVING CHRISTIE.
- vii. RUTH LEMASTER (daughter of Perry Elee LeMaster and Donna Nicholas). She married JAMES EARL BURR.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- viii. VIOLET MARIE LEMASTER (daughter of Perry Elee LeMaster and Donna Nicholas). She married (1) LEMLIE WILLIAMS. She married (2) LEO MERRITT.
- ix. WILLIAM LEMASTER (son of Perry Elee LeMaster and Donna Nicholas).
397. **DONA⁹ LEMASTER** (Barney Jefferson⁸, Richard Rankin⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Abraham², John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 05 Oct 1897 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana. She married Robert Nels Nelson on 11 Sep 1916.
- Robert Nels Nelson and Dona LeMaster had the following child:
- i. MARGARET¹⁰ NELSON (daughter of Robert Nels Nelson and Dona LeMaster) was born on 13 Oct 1917 in Marshall Co., Illinois. She married JAMES HERBERGER.
398. **LUCY ADELINE⁹ CHASTEEN** (Mary Caroline⁸ LeMaster, Richard Rankin⁷ LeMaster, James⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Apr 1887 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1949. She married Clem Ebert (Albert) Clark on 25 Nov 1905 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He was born on 26 Nov 1905. He died on 16 Jan 1978.
- Clem Ebert (Albert) Clark and Lucy Adeline Chasteen had the following child:
- i. JOSEPHINE¹⁰ CLARK (daughter of Clem Ebert (Albert) Clark and Lucy Adeline Chasteen) was born on 25 Feb 1908 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. She died on 27 Oct 1960. She married CLIFFORD EUGENE CRONKRIGHT. He was born on 17 Nov 1903 in Flushing, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1965.
399. **EDWARD⁹ MONTGOMERY** (Rachel Ann⁸ LeMaster, Richard Rankin⁷ LeMaster, James⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 22 Apr 1880 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1970 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois. He married Nettie Susan Applebee on 14 Feb 1906 in Malta, DeKalb Co., Illinois. She was born on 01 Jan 1884 in Malta, DeKalb Co., Illinois. She died on 12 Jan 1969.
- Edward Montgomery and Nettie Susan Applebee had the following children:
- i. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ MONTGOMERY (son of Edward Montgomery and Nettie Susan Applebee) was born on 03 Dec 1906 in Malta, DeKalb Co., Illinois. He married (1) MILDRED CARTER on 28 Aug 1954 in DeKalb Co., Illinois. She was born on 27 Apr 1919 in Clare, DeKalb Co., Illinois. He married (2) MILDRED DARRELL on 30 Nov 1929. She was born on 18 Feb 1909 in Charter Grove, DeKalb Co., Illinois. She died on 24 Apr 1951.
- ii. GRACE SUSANNAH MONTGOMERY (daughter of Edward Montgomery and Nettie Susan Applebee) was born on 12 May 1908. She married Gayle Hulen on 12 Oct 1929. He was born on 07 Jul 1907. He died on 04 Oct 1960.
- iii. PEARL MARGRET MONTGOMERY (daughter of Edward Montgomery and Nettie Susan Applebee) was born on 24 Dec 1912. She married Philip E. Olson on 05 Sep 1936. He was born on 10 Sep 1907 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois.
- iv. RACHEL EVELYN MONTGOMERY (daughter of Edward Montgomery and Nettie Susan Applebee) was born on 01 Feb 1915. She married Russell L Berg on 04 May 1934. He was born on 15 Sep 1914 in Esmond, DeKalb, Illinois, USA.
- v. WILBUR WOODROW MONTGOMERY (son of Edward Montgomery and Nettie Susan Applebee) was born on 18 Aug 1918 in Malta, DeKalb Co., Illinois. He married Helen Mary Skurte on 26 Jun 1949. She was born on 30 Aug 1924 in Gary, Lake Co., Indiana, USA.
- vi. ALVIN GEORGE MONTGOMERY (son of Edward Montgomery and Nettie Susan Applebee) was born on 07 Oct 1922 in DeKalb Co., Illinois. He died on 05 May 1944 in Florida.
- vii. INEZ LUCILLE MONTGOMERY (daughter of Edward Montgomery and Nettie Susan Applebee) was born on 08 Aug 1925. She married (1) HENRY J BROWN on 17 Dec 1949. He was born on 07 Oct 1916 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois. She married (2) LIVING KNOX.

Generation 9 (cont.)

400. **ALMON⁹ MONTGOMERY** (Rachel Ann⁸ LeMaster, Richard Rankin⁷ LeMaster, James⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Nov 1881 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1978 in DeKalb Co., Illinois. He married Ada Belle Kallembach on 15 Jul 1906 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She was born on 11 Jun 1888 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died in Jun 1983 in DeKalb Co., Illinois.

Almon Montgomery and Ada Belle Kallembach had the following children:

- i. **AGNES BELLE¹⁰ MONTGOMERY** (daughter of Almon Montgomery and Ada Belle Kallembach) was born on 06 Sep 1906 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died in 1981 in St Charles, Kane, Illinois, USA. She married Carl Youngren on 25 Jun 1930. He was born on 23 Oct 1906.
 - ii. **ORVILLE MONTGOMERY** (son of Almon Montgomery and Ada Belle Kallembach) was born on 08 Feb 1909 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died in 1992 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. He married (1) **NELLIE JAMES**. She was born in 1911. He married (2) **JUNE KLINE** on 03 Sep 1940. She was born on 08 Jun 1917. He married (3) **BERNICE WIBENGH** on 11 Apr 1957. She was born on 17 Nov 1924.
 - iii. **RUSSELL CLIFTON MONTGOMERY** (son of Almon Montgomery and Ada Belle Kallembach) was born on 08 Jan 1912. He married Ruby Crooke on 05 Sep 1931. She was born on 28 Oct 1912.
 - iv. **CLAYTON FREDRICK MONTGOMERY** (son of Almon Montgomery and Ada Belle Kallembach) was born on 08 Jan 1914. He died on 06 Jun 1920.
 - v. **RAYMOND ELVER MONTGOMERY** (son of Almon Montgomery and Ada Belle Kallembach) was born on 31 Oct 1916. He married Marian Gunderson on 11 Aug 1943. She was born on 04 Aug 1923.
 - vi. **DOROTHY MAY MONTGOMERY** (daughter of Almon Montgomery and Ada Belle Kallembach) was born on 26 Dec 1918 in Genoa, De Kalb Co., Illinois. She married James Richard Walker on 25 Jul 1937 in DeKalb Co., Illinois. He was born on 16 Sep 1916 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
 - vii. **ELBERT LEWIS MONTGOMERY** (son of Almon Montgomery and Ada Belle Kallembach) was born on 19 Apr 1921 in Irene, Boone Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Jun 1966 in Sparta, Monroe, Wisconsin, USA. He married Twilla Constance Gullick on 03 Apr 1944. She was born on 06 Nov 1925 in Highland, Highland Co., WI.
401. **CLARA INEZ⁹ MONTGOMERY** (Rachel Ann⁸ LeMaster, Richard Rankin⁷ LeMaster, James⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Mar 1883 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1963. She married (1) **COX**. She married (2) **WALTER MILLER PARKS** on 25 Dec 1901 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Mar 1873. He died on 15 Sep 1937.

Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery had the following children:

- i. **FLORA OPAL¹⁰ PARKS** (daughter of Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery) was born on 05 Dec 1901. She married Edgar Colwell on 12 Dec 1922. He was born on 28 Dec 1902.
- ii. **VOLRIS PARKS** (son of Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery) was born on 08 Jul 1903. He married Goldie Kallembach on 22 Jul 1925. She was born on 29 Jul 1907.
- iii. **MORRIS PARKS** (son of Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery) was born on 05 Feb 1905. He married **THELMA WAISNER**.
- iv. **HORACE PARKS** (son of Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery) was born on 31 May 1907. He died in 1921.
- v. **CORA MAE PARKS** (daughter of Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery) was born on 02 May 1910. She married (1) **RAYMOND BOYD**. She married (2) **FLOYD H ISENGOOD** on 06 Jul 1928. He was born on 29 Aug 1910.
- vi. **WALTER PARKS JR** (son of Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery) was

Generation 9 (cont.)

born on 25 Jul 1912. He married EVALEEN HOSTETTLER.

- vii. ROLLAND PARKS (son of Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery) was born on 05 Dec 1915. He died on 23 Feb 1943.
- viii. MURIEL HELEN PARKS (daughter of Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery) was born on 25 Apr 1917. She married Henry C Cochran on 12 Sep 1938. He was born on 28 Dec 1909.
- ix. MARY CATHERINE PARKS (daughter of Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery) was born on 10 Sep 1919. She married William H Foster on 29 Sep 1938.
- x. ROBERT LEON PARKS (son of Walter Miller Parks and Clara Inez Montgomery) was born on 30 May 1922. He died on 08 May 1943. He married LUCY KNICK. She was born on 23 Oct 1922.

402. **LAURA⁹ MONTGOMERY** (Rachel Ann⁸ LeMaster, Richard Rankin⁷ LeMaster, James⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Mar 1884 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1977. She married Clarence Heller on 11 Jan 1903 in Scott Co., Indiana. He was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA.

Clarence Heller and Laura Montgomery had the following children:

- i. LEONARD RAYMOND¹⁰ HELLER (son of Clarence Heller and Laura Montgomery) was born on 19 Oct 1903. He married (1) ARLIE CHAPMAN. He married (2) EDITH GREGG.
- ii. CECIL HELLER (son of Clarence Heller and Laura Montgomery) was born on 17 Jan 1907. He married (1) MARIE SAWYER. He married (2) JOAN MARSHALL MOORE on 28 Jan 1950. She was born on 12 Sep 1927.
- iii. GLADYS MAE HELLER (daughter of Clarence Heller and Laura Montgomery) was born on 04 Jul 1908. She married Robert Daring on 03 Feb 1933. He was born on 27 Jan 1907.
- iv. INFANT HELLER (son of Clarence Heller and Laura Montgomery) was born in Jul 1911. He died in Jul 1911.
- v. CLARENCE HELLER (son of Clarence Heller and Laura Montgomery) was born on 18 Jan 1919. He married Leona Amadon on 15 Jun 1944. She was born on 02 May 1923.
- vi. CHARLES HELLER (son of Clarence Heller and Laura Montgomery) was born on 05 May 1920. He married June Pierce on 05 Jun 1945. She was born on 02 Jan 1925.
- vii. CLAYTON FREDRICK HELLER (son of Clarence Heller and Laura Montgomery) was born on 20 Sep 1922. He married (1) DELORES RABLE on 16 Jul 1944. He married (2) BETTY J POWERS on 01 Aug 1947. She was born on 23 Apr 1924.
- viii. CLIFFORD HELLER (son of Clarence Heller and Laura Montgomery) was born on 09 Jan 1924. He married Mildred Hawkins on 02 Oct 1943. She was born on 16 Sep 1924.
- ix. FRANKLIN HELLER (son of Clarence Heller and Laura Montgomery) was born on 19 Aug 1925. He married Agnes Schier on 08 Apr 1950. She was born on 10 Aug 1928.

403. **THOMAS JEFFERSON III⁹ MONTGOMERY** (Rachel Ann⁸ LeMaster, Richard Rankin⁷ LeMaster, James⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Oct 1885 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1958 in DeKalb Co., Illinois. He married Effie Pooler on 06 Mar 1909. She was born on 06 Oct 1889 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1953 in DeKalb Co., Illinois.

Thomas Jefferson III Montgomery and Effie Pooler had the following children:

- i. FLOYD CLAYTON¹⁰ MONTGOMERY (son of Thomas Jefferson III Montgomery and Effie Pooler) was born on 16 Mar 1911. He married Olive Carr on 24 Dec 1934. She was born on 19 Nov 1912.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. MILDRED MAY MONTGOMERY (daughter of Thomas Jefferson III Montgomery and Effie Pooler) was born on 03 Oct 1912. She married Charles Kissell on 16 Sep 1934. He was born on 15 Apr 1910.
 - iii. ETHYL MONTGOMERY (daughter of Thomas Jefferson III Montgomery and Effie Pooler) was born on 05 Sep 1914. She married Everett Berg on 04 Jul 1936. He was born on 25 Nov 1916.
 - iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON IV MONTGOMERY (son of Thomas Jefferson III Montgomery and Effie Pooler) was born on 30 Nov 1915. He married (1) GERALDINE DISSINGER. She was born on 30 Nov 1916 in Polo, Ogle Co., Illinois. He married (2) EDNA LEE on 03 Jul 1939. She was born on 08 Jul 1918.
 - v. ILA RUTH MONTGOMERY (daughter of Thomas Jefferson III Montgomery and Effie Pooler) was born on 13 Jun 1922. She married Donald Piske on 07 Feb 1942. He was born on 05 Jul 1922.
404. **EMMA⁹ MONTGOMERY** (Rachel Ann⁸ LeMaster, Richard Rankin⁷ LeMaster, James⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 Mar 1887 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1967. She married Thomas Prinz on 30 May 1908. He was born on 11 Oct 1885.

Thomas Prinz and Emma Montgomery had the following children:

- i. GLADYS ELENORA¹⁰ PRINZ (daughter of Thomas Prinz and Emma Montgomery) was born on 09 Dec 1908. She married Horace Graves on 01 Aug 1928. He was born on 03 Nov 1903.
 - ii. EMMA LOUISE PRINZ (daughter of Thomas Prinz and Emma Montgomery) was born on 24 Apr 1910. She married (1) CHARLES DAY on 28 Dec 1928. She married (2) JOHN KERR on 11 Jul 1936. He was born on 24 Dec 1908.
 - iii. LILA FRANCES PRINZ (daughter of Thomas Prinz and Emma Montgomery) was born on 11 Feb 1912. She died on 24 Jul 1951. She married Millard Parks on 12 Apr 1933. He was born on 31 Dec 1907.
 - iv. THOMAS CLAYTON PRINZ (son of Thomas Prinz and Emma Montgomery) was born on 03 May 1914. He married Virginia Kestler on 04 Aug 1945. She was born on 26 Nov 1922.
 - v. CHARLES ERNEST PRINZ (son of Thomas Prinz and Emma Montgomery) was born on 23 Aug 1918. He married Mabel Alexander on 22 Aug 1942. She was born on 24 Mar 1922.
 - vi. ALMA MARIE PRINZ (daughter of Thomas Prinz and Emma Montgomery) was born on 16 Nov 1922. She married Clyde Jr Same on 23 Jul 1945. He was born on 05 May 1921.
 - vii. DORIS JANE PRINZ (daughter of Thomas Prinz and Emma Montgomery) was born on 14 Aug 1924. She married Thomas Stirk on 27 Dec 1945. He was born on 01 Oct 1920.
405. **EARL⁹ MONTGOMERY** (Rachel Ann⁸ LeMaster, Richard Rankin⁷ LeMaster, James⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 08 Feb 1893 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1977. He married Olive Grace Dailey on 26 Oct 1917 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 10 Nov 1900 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jul 1969.

Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey had the following children:

- i. HELEN MARIE¹⁰ MONTGOMERY (daughter of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey) was born on 08 Jun 1918 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 19 Oct 1918.
- ii. VIOLET LORENE MONTGOMERY (daughter of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey) was born on 21 Oct 1919 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 09 May 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married Emery L. Bowe on 15 Oct 1938. He was born on 09 Apr 1899. He died in Mar 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
- iii. WARREN LEE MONTGOMERY (son of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey) was

Generation 9 (cont.)

- born on 18 Apr 1921 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1995 in Orland Park, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Florence Powidzki on 08 Jan 1943 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California. She was born on 10 May 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
- iv. EARLENE FRANCES MONTGOMERY (daughter of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey) was born on 07 Jul 1922 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1980 in DeKalb Co., Illinois. She married Maurice Kempson about 1947 in DeKalb Co., Illinois. He was born on 22 Oct 1912. He died on 26 Aug 1978 in DeKalb Co., Illinois.
 - v. DELBERT JAY MONTGOMERY (son of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey) was born on 21 Sep 1923 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1962. He married Amanda Quisley on 31 Dec 1947. She was born on 22 Dec 1917.
 - vi. DORIS GENEVIEVE MONTGOMERY (daughter of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey) was born on 10 Jun 1925 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She married James Lancaster Pierce on 12 Jan 1946.
 - vii. HOWARD JACKSON MONTGOMERY (son of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey) was born on 18 Jun 1926 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1969. He married LIVING GRIDER.
 - viii. ROBERT LAVERNE MONTGOMERY (son of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey) was born on 14 Feb 1928 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1997 in Illinois. He married Mary Margaret Scholl on 31 Dec 1947. She was born on 15 Nov 1929.
 - ix. RONALD LEON MONTGOMERY (son of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey) was born on 18 May 1939 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1984 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. He married LIVING FRY.
 - x. LIVING MONTGOMERY (daughter of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey). She married LIVING SCHOLL.
 - xi. LIVING MONTGOMERY (son of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey). He married LIVING MONTGOMERY.
 - xii. LIVING MONTGOMERY (daughter of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey). She married LIVING JORDAN.
 - xiii. LIVING MONTGOMERY (son of Earl Montgomery and Olive Grace Dailey). He married LIVING FRY.
406. **ETHEL⁹ MONTGOMERY** (Rachel Ann⁸ LeMaster, Richard Rankin⁷ LeMaster, James⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Sep 1894 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died in Apr 1983. She married Ray Amos on 04 Dec 1911. He was born on 20 Oct 1891. He died in Mar 1975.
- Ray Amos and Ethel Montgomery had the following children:
- i. ALMA LUCILLE¹⁰ AMOS (daughter of Ray Amos and Ethel Montgomery) was born on 31 Mar 1913. She married Harold Myers on 17 Jul 1938. He was born on 22 Sep 1913. He died on 29 Dec 1960.
 - ii. OPAL LORRAINE AMOS (daughter of Ray Amos and Ethel Montgomery) was born on 22 Jan 1917. She married Kenneth Harmon on 23 Dec 1939. He was born on 24 Mar 1917 in DeKalb Co., Illinois.
 - iii. IRENE FAYE AMOS (daughter of Ray Amos and Ethel Montgomery) was born on 07 Jul 1918. She married Paul M Harmon on 29 Aug 1938. He was born on 10 Nov 1914 in DeKalb Co., Illinois.
407. **MINNIE⁹ MONTGOMERY** (Rachel Ann⁸ LeMaster, Richard Rankin⁷ LeMaster, James⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 08 Aug 1898 in Henryville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1966. She married Lawrence Nease on 26 Sep 1917. He was born on 03 Aug 1893 in Mason, Co., West Virginia. He died on 15 May 1982 in Belvidere, DeKalb Co., Illinois.
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

Lawrence Nease and Minnie Montgomery had the following children:

- i. EILEEN ADELE¹⁰ NEASE (daughter of Lawrence Nease and Minnie Montgomery) was born on 29 Sep 1919. She married Marvern J. Bland on 18 Jun 1937. He was born on 22 Mar 1911.
- ii. ETTA FAY NEASE (daughter of Lawrence Nease and Minnie Montgomery) was born on 11 May 1920. She married Ivan C. Heshelman on 26 Sep 1939. He was born on 18 Mar 1916.
- iii. VIVIAN ETHEL NEASE (daughter of Lawrence Nease and Minnie Montgomery) was born on 14 Jan 1922. She married Duane D. Paulson on 15 Mar 1943. He was born on 20 May 1922.

408. **SAMUEL MCFARLAND⁹ HERRIN** (Nancy Jane⁸ Lewis, John Taylor⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 30 Jun 1846 in Louisiana. He died on 08 May 1933 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Mary A. E. Cochran on 07 Dec 1865 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 16 Sep 1852. She died on 15 Nov 1932 in Newton Co., Texas.

Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran had the following children:

- i. IDA A. "ANN"¹⁰ HERRIN (daughter of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 19 Oct 1871 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 25 Jul 1947 in Newton Co., Texas.
- ii. LUCINDA ADLINE "CINDY" HERRIN (daughter of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 20 Nov 1873 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 30 Aug 1957 in Newton Co., Texas.
- iii. ROBERTA A. "BERT" HERRIN (daughter of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 15 Feb 1875 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 05 Nov 1931 in Newton Co., Texas.
- iv. MARY AMANDA JANE HERRIN (daughter of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 02 May 1876 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 09 Nov 1919 in Newton Co., Texas. She married Joseph Bascom Dougharty on 12 Feb 1895 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 06 Jan 1874 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 20 Jun 1954 in Newton Co., Texas.
- v. JAMES H. "JIM" HERRIN (son of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 26 Aug 1878 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 28 Jan 1966. He married Clara Z. ("claire") Biscamp on 02 Feb 1905 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 06 Aug 1889 in Texas. She died after 1917.
- vi. JACOB "JAKE" SAMUEL HERRIN (son of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 07 Jun 1880 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 26 Jan 1963 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Sulie Biscamp on 24 Dec 1904 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in 1888 in Texas. She died on 08 May 1979 in Newton Co., Texas.

Notes for Jacob "Jake" Samuel Herrin:

On the 1880 Newton County, Texas Census Jacob is the last child on the list with his parents Samuel And Mary Herrin. He is a month old, and they haven't named him yet.

Notes for Sulie Biscamp:

Sulies last name was given to me by R. V. Love (Maiden name) who stated to me that Sulie was a Biscamp.

- vii. MARY VIOLA "MOLLIE" HERRIN (daughter of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 09 Oct 1883 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. She died in 1960 in Probably Newton Co., Texas. She married Franklin Adam "Frank" Dougharty on 10 Nov 1909 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 11 Jul 1872 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 11 Mar 1962 in Ne ton Co., Texas.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- viii. JESSIE JUAN HERRIN (son of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 26 Feb 1885 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 24 Jan 1937 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. He married Josephine "Josie" Gray on 22 May 1910 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born in Mar 1892 in Newton Co., Texas. She died after 1914.
 - ix. ALICE IONE HERRIN (daughter of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 06 Aug 1886 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 11 Feb 1974 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She married William M. Wilson on 17 Sep 1903 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Georgia. He died on 08 Jan 1949 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.
 - x. MAUD INEZ HERRIN (daughter of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 19 Aug 1888 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 19 Dec 1912. She married Hazzie Lenderman on 17 Dec 1903 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born before 1885. He died after 1905.
 - xi. JOHN TAYLOR HERRIN (son of Samuel McFarland Herrin and Mary A. E. Cochran) was born on 26 Feb 1891 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 21 Nov 1971 in Texas. He married Della Love on 05 Mar 1916 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 13 Nov 1897 in Texas. She died on 14 Dec 1960 in Texas.
409. **ROBERT EUBANKS⁹ HERRIN** (Nancy Jane⁸ Lewis, John Taylor⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 08 Dec 1849 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Nov 1939 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Mary Eva Whitman on 22 Jul 1868 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 07 Sep 1853 in Bossier Co., Louisiana. She died on 22 Jan 1913 in Newton Co., Texas.

Robert Eubanks Herrin and Mary Eva Whitman had the following children:

- i. CLAIRA M.¹⁰ HERRIN (daughter of Robert Eubanks Herrin and Mary Eva Whitman) was born on 22 Feb 1872 in Newton Co., Texas. She died before 1900 in Newton Co., Texas. She married Franklin Adam "Frank" Dougharty on 21 Feb 1895 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 11 Jul 1872 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 11 Mar 1962 in Newton Co., Texas.
- ii. JAMES A. "JIM" HERRIN (son of Robert Eubanks Herrin and Mary Eva Whitman) was born on 14 Oct 1876 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 16 May 1954 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLIE" COCHRAN (daughter of Thomas L. Cochran and Mary "Ann?"windom Davis) on 22 Dec 1898 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 09 Feb 1879 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 29 Nov 1931 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (2) EVA LOU "ELVIE" MARSHALL on 09 Apr 1932 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 15 Jul 1886 in Stringtown, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 04 Aug 1972 in Newton Co., Texas.
- iii. JOSEPH RANDALL HERRIN (son of Robert Eubanks Herrin and Mary Eva Whitman) was born on 01 Feb 1879 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 07 Jul 1966 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (1) ARCADIA DOUGHARTY on 03 Jun 1897 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 28 Jul 1880 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 27 Aug 1908 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (2) PRISCILLA JANE "SALLIE" JONES after Aug 1908. She was born on 17 Mar 1869 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 21 Aug 1948 in Newton Co., Texas.
- iv. ADAM HERRIN (son of Robert Eubanks Herrin and Mary Eva Whitman) was born about 1882.
- v. ROBERT LEE HERRIN (son of Robert Eubanks Herrin and Mary Eva Whitman) was born on 24 Feb 1884 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Dec 1972 in Jasper Co., Texas. He married Trudie Biscamp on 11 Oct 1906 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born about 1890 in Newton Co., Texas. She died about 1974 in Newton Co., Texas.
- vi. WILLIAM MARCUS HERRIN (son of Robert Eubanks Herrin and Mary Eva Whitman) was born on 28 Dec 1886 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 06 Mar 1951 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Mable Terry (daughter of Priscilla Jane "Sallie" Jones) on 17 Nov 1907 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 18 Apr 1892 in

Generation 9 (cont.)

Newton Co., Texas. She died on 30 Oct 1970 in Newton Co., Texas.

- vii. MATTIE HERRIN (daughter of Robert Eubanks Herrin and Mary Eva Whitman) was born on 01 Sep 1891. She died after 1892.
- viii. ALONZO HERRIN (son of Robert Eubanks Herrin and Mary Eva Whitman) was born in Aug 1893. He died after 1894.

410. **WILLIAM MARCAS DELAFAYETTE⁹ HERRIN** (Nancy Jane⁸ Lewis, John Taylor⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Apr 1852 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 07 May 1934 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (1) **HARRIET DAVIS** on 26 Feb 1885 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 21 Mar 1850 in Davis, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 12 May 1932 in Newton Co., Texas. He married (2) **EMILY WILKINSON** on 25 May 1871 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 25 Feb 1852 in Texas. She died on 05 Feb 1884 in Newton Co., Texas.

William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Harriet Davis had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL BRONSON¹⁰ HERRIN (son of William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Harriet Davis) was born on 01 Feb 1887.
- ii. ROBERT ANCIL HERRIN (son of William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Harriet Davis) was born on 22 Aug 1889.
- iii. IDA ROXIE HERRIN (daughter of William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Harriet Davis) was born on 19 May 1892.

William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Emily Wilkinson had the following children:

- iv. ARCHIE HERRIN (son of William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Emily Wilkinson) was born on 10 Sep 1872 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 27 Oct 1878 in Newton Co., Texas.
- v. SOPHRONIA ANN HERRIN (daughter of William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Emily Wilkinson) was born on 05 Sep 1874 in Newton Co., Texas. She married Judson Bruce Bowen on 17 Dec 1893. He was born before 1875.
- vi. ADRIAN IVY HERRIN (son of William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Emily Wilkinson) was born on 25 Nov 1876 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 07 Jan 1966. He married ZADIE E. STARK. She was born on 08 Sep 1888. She died on 12 Jan 1910.

Notes for Zadie E. Stark:

Following remarks by Clovis LaFleur, May 6, 2002

I visited the Bob Herrin Cemetery April 22, 2002 and found the grave sites of William Benjamin Zachary, his spouse Opel, and his mother, Zadie Stark. When facing the tombstones, Zadie is buried to the left of William and at his feet. Gladys Zachary Skinner had visited with William's spouse, Opel, before Opel died, and Opel related William was adopted by William Bennett Zachary and his spouse, Ethel Davis. Opel related William Benjamin's mother died giving birth. Zadie's headstone records she died January 12, 1910 while William Benjamin's headstone records he was born January 12, 1910. This would seem to confirm the report William was adopted by William Bennett Zachary and Ethel Davis. William Benjamin Zachary's true ancestry line would be through Zadie E. Stark and his father Adrian Ivy Herrin.

Ethel Davis was the daughter of William "Tom" Davis and Mary Ellen Stark. Zadie was the daughter of Lewis Napoleon "Pode" Stark and Annie Davis. William Davis and Annie Davis were brother and sister while Lewis Napoleon Stark and Mary Ellen Stark were brother and sister. Therefore, Zadie and Ethel were first cousins with the same set of grandparents, namely Lewis Myles Stark & Elizabeth Ford and Turner Moore Davis and Anna Hall. Zadie and Ethel were both born in the same year and were probably very close, especially with the close family ties shown above. I believe it would have been natural for Ethel to raise Zadie's child after she died, especially if William Bennett Zachary and Ethel Davis could not conceive a child. They had no other children.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vii. ALBERT HERRIN (son of William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Emily Wilkinson) was born on 03 Aug 1879 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 02 Mar 1891 in Newton Co., Texas.
- viii. WILLIAM WINANT HERRIN (son of William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Emily Wilkinson) was born on 31 Aug 1881 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 16 May 1891 in Newton Co., Texas.
- ix. REV. HARLEY MELVIN HERRIN (son of William Marcas Delafayette Herrin and Emily Wilkinson) was born on 29 Dec 1883 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 07 Sep 1976 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Lucy Emma Bowen on 17 May 1903 in Angelina Co., Texas. She was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Texas.

Notes for Rev. Harley Melvin Herrin:

Source: Bonnie Smith, E-Mail dated March 13, 2002

I have been in conversation with a cousin of mine(Robbye Ruth (Jones) Roy who grew up in the Davis/Fawil Community. She gave me the following information. Naomi Simmons married MORRIS D. HERRIN who was the son of MELVIN AND EMMA (?) Herrin. Both Melvin & his son Morris were Pentecostal Preachers. Melvin Herrin was a 1/2 brother to Sam Herrin. Sam Herrin's mother was HARRIET DAVIS, who was a sister to my grand daddy FRANCIS MARION (UNCLE FRANK) Davis.

411. **IDA JOSEPHINE⁹ HERRIN** (Nancy Jane⁸ Lewis, John Taylor⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Mar 1855 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 11 Sep 1950 in Angelina Co., Texas. She married John David Ford on 24 Feb 1870 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 30 Mar 1850 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 20 Jun 1927 in Angelina Co., Texas.

John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin had the following children:

- i. LEANDER BARTON¹⁰ FORD (son of John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin) was born on 13 Jan 1872 in Jefferson Co., Texas. He died on 16 Mar 1931 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. He married M. L. Roberts on 10 Jun 1894 in Angelina Co., Texas.
- ii. THOMAS ALVIN FORD (son of John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin) was born on 08 Sep 1874 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 18 Jan 1973 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas. He married Mollie Allbritton on 22 Dec 1897 in Angelina Co., Texas.
- iii. PROMITORY INEZ FORD (daughter of John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin) was born on 17 Jun 1877 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 02 Jul 1880 in Newton Co., Texas.
- iv. ANGIE MADISON "MATT" FORD (daughter of John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin) was born on 27 Feb 1880 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 29 Jul 1958 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas.
- v. ARILLA SAVANNA FORD (daughter of John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin) was born on 22 Feb 1883 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 29 May 1888 in Angelina Co., Texas.
- vi. ALICE OLIVE FORD (daughter of John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin) was born on 20 May 1886 in Newton Co., Texas. She died in Feb 1915 in Angelina Co., Texas. She married UNKNOWN JONES.
- vii. ERNEST MEDFORD FORD (son of John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin) was born on 15 Jun 1889 in Angelina Co., Texas. He died on 07 Nov 1958 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- viii. GRACIE PEARL FORD (daughter of John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin) was born on 30 May 1892 in Angelina Co., Texas. She died on 07 Jan 1984 in Crosby Nursing Home, Bur. Garden of Memories.
- ix. GEORGIA MAE FORD (daughter of John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin) was born on 19 Jun 1892 in Angelina Co., Texas. She died on 13 Jul 1973 in Lufkin,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Angelina Co., Texas.

- x. CLAIRBORN BERSFORD FORD (daughter of John David Ford and Ida Josephine Herrin) was born on 12 Jan 1899 in Angelina Co., Texas. She died in Apr 1970.
412. **MARY VIOLA⁹ HERRIN** (Nancy Jane⁸ Lewis, John Taylor⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 08 Apr 1864 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 29 Jan 1927 in Newton Co., Texas. She married (1) **WILLIAM B. MURPHY** on 04 Jun 1885 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born in 1867 in Arkansas. He died after Mar 1887 in Probably Newton Co., Texas. She married (2) **F. A. WILSON** on 18 Jan 1893 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Jun 1862 in Georgia. He died on 02 Oct 1943 in Newton Co., Texas.

Notes for William B. Murphy:

Source: "Some Early Southeast Texas Families", by Thomas A. Wilson; Edited by Madeleine Martin, page 31; Quote: "The Murphy's came to Newton with the Knights and settled on Cow Creek below Newton. Mastin Murphy's wife was Aunt Sally, and she is buried in an old field near Ed Fuller's place. Uncle Mastin married again and died in Jasper. William Murphy was a stepson, but he took Uncle Mastin's name. His wife was Margaret, and Martha, Nannie, Alice, and Sally were their daughters. Martha married Tom Cain and is dead. Nannie died young, and Alice and Sally married in Angelina County. There were four sons.* I remember Willie, Mastin, and John Taylor. Willie married a Herrin and is dead. Mastin lives in Angelina County. Uncle Mastin was of Indian blood and was a powerful man in his young days.

*It is not clear whether these are William's or Mastin's sons.

William B. Murphy and Mary Viola Herrin had the following child:

- i. **GEORGE EDDIE¹⁰ MURPHY** (son of William B. Murphy and Mary Viola Herrin) was born on 10 Dec 1887 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Mar 1975 in Newton Co., Texas.
413. **KATHERINE VIOLA⁹ LEWIS** (William McFarland⁸, John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Mar 1862 in Texas. She died on 15 Sep 1931 in Texas. She married Pleasant Barclay Davis Jr. on 24 Jan 1877 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Sep 1859 in Texas. He died on 01 Aug 1935 in Texas.

Pleasant Barclay Davis Jr. and Katherine Viola Lewis had the following children:

- i. **MORJANNA ("JANNIE") ELLA¹⁰ DAVIS** (daughter of Pleasant Barclay Davis Jr. and Katherine Viola Lewis) was born on 06 Nov 1877 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 05 Jun 1970 in Jasper Co., Texas. She married James Britton Stark on 07 Sep 1897 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 13 Aug 1875 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 08 Apr 1970 in Jasper Co., Texas.
- ii. **HARVEY DAVIS** (son of Pleasant Barclay Davis Jr. and Katherine Viola Lewis) was born on 04 Mar 1879 in Texas. He died on 30 Apr 1968. He married (1) **SUSAN _____**. She was born in Feb 1880 in Texas. He married (2) **EVIE SPURLOCK** on 26 Aug 1923 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 26 Dec 1902 in Texas. She died on 29 Oct 1962.
- iii. **TOM E. DAVIS** (son of Pleasant Barclay Davis Jr. and Katherine Viola Lewis) was born about 1894 in Newton Co., Texas.
- iv. **ELVIE EDNA DAVIS** (daughter of Pleasant Barclay Davis Jr. and Katherine Viola Lewis) was born about 1897 in Newton Co., Texas.
- v. **ROBERT MARION DAVIS** (son of Pleasant Barclay Davis Jr. and Katherine Viola Lewis) was born on 24 Dec 1898 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 09 Dec 1984. He married **LIVING NEELY**.
- vi. **GEORGE DAVIS** (son of Pleasant Barclay Davis Jr. and Katherine Viola Lewis) was born about 1902 in Texas.
- vii. **CARL HAROLD DAVIS** (son of Pleasant Barclay Davis Jr. and Katherine Viola Lewis)

Generation 9 (cont.)

was born about 1904 in Newton Co., Texas.

414. **EMILY GEORGIANNA⁹ LEWIS** (William McFarland⁸, John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Sep 1863 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 20 Dec 1912. She married Ashley Jefferson Kelly on 29 Jun 1880 in Probably Newton Co., Texas. He was born in 1854 in Probably Jasper Co., Texas.

Ashley Jefferson Kelly and Emily Georgianna Lewis had the following children:

- i. RONALD B.¹⁰ KELLY (son of Ashley Jefferson Kelly and Emily Georgianna Lewis) was born on 07 Jun 1884 in Texas.
- ii. ASA KELLY (son of Ashley Jefferson Kelly and Emily Georgianna Lewis) was born in 1887.
- iii. WILLIAM MALLIECARR LUMPKIN KELLY (daughter of Ashley Jefferson Kelly and Emily Georgianna Lewis) was born in 1891.
- iv. ADA EASTER KELLY (daughter of Ashley Jefferson Kelly and Emily Georgianna Lewis) was born on 25 Mar 1894 in Texas. She died on 19 Mar 1943 in Buna, Jasper Co., Texas.
- v. OLA ALICE KELLY (daughter of Ashley Jefferson Kelly and Emily Georgianna Lewis) was born on 22 Nov 1900 in Warren City, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1979 in Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas. She married Rev. James Henry Simpson on 11 Jun 1917. He was born on 11 Dec 1893 in Louisiana. He died on 11 Jun 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Notes for Ola Alice Kelly:

Contributed by Donna Dearing, Curndon1971@aol.com, Donna (Busby) Dearing, (E-mails dated August 30, 2003 & September 6, 2003), "Electronic."

Ola Alice stood about 5'9" tall, her auburn hair framed her light crystal blue eyes. She loved people and was animated and entertaining. Ola was a graceful, Feminine woman with a warm heart that embraced her family and many others that came into her life. She was always helping others. She taught herself to play the piano and the guitar. She wrote many songs and many recording artist corresponded with her. Ola taught Sunday school and played the piano for many years in the Church where Henry preached, (Hopewell Missionary Baptist, Jasper, Texas). While living in Jasper, she and Henry lived on McQueen Street and would walk into town to buy groceries. Ola had many friends and was well known in Jasper. Each of her descendents felt they were uniquely her "pick of the litter".

Notes for Rev. James Henry Simpson:

Contributed by Donna Dearing, Curndon1971@aol.com, Donna (Busby) Dearing, (E-mails dated August 30, 2003 & September 6, 2003), "Electronic."

When Henry was young he would call square dances. He worked at the lumber mill in Jasper, Texas. One day while walking home from work he was pulled under a train. He was hurt very bad and was in pain for a long time. As he grew older Henry became an ordained Pastor and lead the Hope Well Missionary Baptist Church in Jasper, Texas. The church was located on McQueen Street. He led many people to God. On Sunday mornings Henry would walk down McQueen Street to the little white church to ring the bell telling everyone "Today is Sunday come to church". Every night he would kneel by the living room couch and pray. As we lay in bed we could hear him praying for his country, friends, family and descendents to come.

- vi. ELZIE KELLY (daughter of Ashley Jefferson Kelly and Emily Georgianna Lewis).

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vii. ETHEL KELLY (daughter of Ashley Jefferson Kelly and Emily Georgianna Lewis). She married LAZARIOUS BARROW.
415. **MAUDE⁹ LEWIS** (Asa S.⁸, John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Mar 1875 in Probably Newton Co., Texas. She died on 10 Nov 1926 in Newton Co., Texas. She married George Bowman Dougharty before 1894. He was born on 29 Jan 1870 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 23 Feb 1946 in Newton Co., Texas.
- George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis had the following children:
- i. ARCADIA IMELDA¹⁰ DOUGHARTY (daughter of George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis) was born on 05 Nov 1894 in Fawil, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 27 Dec 1946 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas. She married George Peavy Boyett on 07 Jul 1912 in Fawil, Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 18 Mar 1884 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 17 Oct 1952 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.
 - ii. CHARLES ASA DOUGHARTY (son of George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis) was born on 06 Sep 1897. He died on 22 Dec 1977. He married SALLIE LOVE SMITH.
 - iii. CLARA VIOLA DOUGHARTY (daughter of George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis) was born on 08 Mar 1898 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 01 May 1995 in Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas. She married WILLIAM BENTON MORGAN. He was born in 1886. He died in 1965 in Jasper Co., Texas.
 - iv. GEORGIA MAE DOUGHARTY (daughter of George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis) was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 01 May 1944 in Fawil, Newton Co., Texas. She married GEORGE ROBERT STARK. He was born on 09 Oct 1895 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Apr 1982.
 - v. JAMES WILLIAM DOUGHARTY (son of George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis) was born on 11 May 1904 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 16 Dec 1971 in DeRidder, Beauregard, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) LIVING HERRIN. He married (2) LIVING POLLARD.
 - vi. SARAH ELLA DOUGHARTY (daughter of George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis) was born on 11 Mar 1907 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 17 Dec 1938 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. She married I. D. HERFORD.
 - vii. ALBERT HUBER DOUGHARTY (son of George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis) was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 14 Jan 1967 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - viii. LETTIE LEE DOUGHARTY (daughter of George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis) was born on 21 Dec 1910 in Newton Co., Texas. She died in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas. She married (1) LIVING BURKES. She married (2) LIVING LEWIS.
 - ix. BESSIE LORENE DOUGHARTY (daughter of George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis) was born on 14 Feb 1912 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 05 Jul 1912 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - x. ARNETTA CHRISTENE DOUGHARTY (daughter of George Bowman Dougharty and Maude Lewis) was born on 08 Aug 1913 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 07 Jul 1991 in Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas. She married (1) LIVING SASSINE. She married (2) LIVING HAMMONS. She married (3) LIVING HAWTHORNE. She married (4) LIVING SHIPLEY.
416. **WILLIAM W.⁹ INMAN** (Elizabeth V.⁸ Lewis, John Taylor⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Jan 1864 in Texas. He married **BETTIE STARK**.
- William W. Inman and Bettie Stark had the following children:
- i. LYDIA¹⁰ INMAN (daughter of William W. Inman and Bettie Stark) was born on 14 Aug 1890. She died on 09 Jul 1978. She married James A. Love on 23 May 1907 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - ii. ARCHIBALD LEON INMAN (son of William W. Inman and Bettie Stark) was born on 14
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

Jul 1893 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 12 Feb 1970 in Newton Co., Texas. He married LIVING LEWIS.

- iii. DAISEY INMAN (daughter of William W. Inman and Bettie Stark) was born in Nov 1896. She married (1) MANUEL STIVENDER on 01 Jun 1913 in Newton Co., Texas. She married (2) LUM JONES.

417. **ALLEN B.⁹ INMAN** (Elizabeth V.⁸ Lewis, John Taylor⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Jun 1875 in Texas. He died on 31 Mar 1928. He married Hettie M. Stark about 1905. She was born on 01 Nov 1891. She died on 07 May 1974 in Newton Co., Texas.

Allen B. Inman and Hettie M. Stark had the following children:

- i. HETTIE JEWEL¹⁰ INMAN (daughter of Allen B. Inman and Hettie M. Stark) was born about 1907 in Newton Co., Texas. She died about 1908 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - ii. ALVIE MILTON INMAN (son of Allen B. Inman and Hettie M. Stark) was born on 08 Jun 1909 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 04 Mar 1979 in Newton Co., Texas. He married LIVING DAVIS.
 - iii. WOODROW WILSON INMAN (son of Allen B. Inman and Hettie M. Stark) was born on 03 Oct 1913 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 05 Dec 1993 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas. He married LIVING INMAN (daughter of Archibald Leon Inman and Living Lewis).
 - iv. GEORGE INMAN (son of Allen B. Inman and Hettie M. Stark).
 - v. MAMIE INMAN (daughter of Allen B. Inman and Hettie M. Stark). She married John Lewis on 01 Mar 1927 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - vi. MAXINE INMAN (daughter of Allen B. Inman and Hettie M. Stark).
 - vii. SISSY INMAN (daughter of Allen B. Inman and Hettie M. Stark).
418. **GROVER C.⁹ INMAN** (Elizabeth V.⁸ Lewis, John Taylor⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Nov 1885. He died on 25 Jan 1940 in Newton Co., Texas. He married **LOLA STARK**. She was born on 29 Apr 1890.

Grover C. Inman and Lola Stark had the following child:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ INMAN (daughter of Grover C. Inman and Lola Stark). She married (1) DAVID S. HERRIN (son of Jacob "Jake" Samuel Herrin and Sulie Biscamp). He was born on 26 Feb 1909 in Texas. He died on 20 May 1978 in Newton Co., Texas. She married (2) LIVING HERRIN (son of Jacob "Jake" Samuel Herrin and Sulie Biscamp).
419. **ASA MARION⁹ LEWIS** (Martin Baty⁸ II, John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 18 Mar 1876 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 02 Mar 1955. He married Delphia Ann King about 1901. She was born on 04 Jan 1882 in Texas. She died on 23 Oct 1975.

Asa Marion Lewis and Delphia Ann King had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM MARTIN¹⁰ LEWIS (son of Asa Marion Lewis and Delphia Ann King) was born on 17 Oct 1902 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 26 Jan 1979. He married IDA KIRK. She was born on 30 Jan 1896 in Texas. She died on 18 Dec 1960 in Sabine Co., Texas.
- ii. MURAL MANARD LEWIS (son of Asa Marion Lewis and Delphia Ann King) was born on 06 May 1904 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 19 Jun 1935 in Sabine Co., Texas. He married EVA A. PROCELL (daughter of Philip Porcell and Oma _____). She was born about 1818. She died in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA.
- iii. NINA LEWIS (daughter of Asa Marion Lewis and Delphia Ann King) was born on 01 Sep 1906 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 27 Jul 2004 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married HENRY LOVE (son of James Love and Lizenia _____). He was born on 26 Feb 1901 in Texas. He died on 17 Nov 1973 in Texas.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iv. OLA MAE LEWIS (daughter of Asa Marion Lewis and Delphia Ann King) was born on 06 Aug 1908 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 17 Aug 1975 in Texas. She married FRANK INMAN (son of Joe Inman and Sarah _____).
 - v. DORIS LEWIS (daughter of Asa Marion Lewis and Delphia Ann King) was born on 30 Jul 1911 in Newton Co., Texas. She married JAMES A. COOPER (son of Alexander Cooper and Lita Halbert). He was born in Jul 1898 in Texas. He died on 25 Apr 1983 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
 - vi. PRENTICE LEWIS (son of Asa Marion Lewis and Delphia Ann King) was born in 1914 in Newton Co., Texas. He died after 1984 in Harris Co., Texas.
 - vii. ARTHUR HICKS LEWIS (son of Asa Marion Lewis and Delphia Ann King) was born on 09 Dec 1915 in Newton Co., Texas. He married ANNIE O'LEE KIRBOW (daughter of Henry Kirbow and Ollie Hutto). She was born on 17 Oct 1924 in Sabine Co., Texas. She died on 12 Sep 1984 in Hardin Co., Texas, USA.
 - viii. CECIL C. LEWIS (son of Asa Marion Lewis and Delphia Ann King) was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Newton Co., Texas. He died in Jun 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married DOROTHEA KUCHAR.
420. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ LEWIS** (Martin Baty⁸ II, John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Dec 1877 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Lillie Mae Inman about 1902. She was born in 1885. She died in 1947.
- Benjamin Franklin Lewis and Lillie Mae Inman had the following children:
- i. CHARLEY F.¹⁰ LEWIS (son of Benjamin Franklin Lewis and Lillie Mae Inman) was born about 1904 in Newton Co., Texas.
 - ii. LEONA LEWIS (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Lewis and Lillie Mae Inman) was born about 1912 in Newton Co., Texas. She died in 1972. She married Robert Regan Knighton in 1927 in Probably Jasper Co., Texas. He was born on 06 Aug 1907. He died in 1998.
 - iii. LIVING LEWIS (son of Benjamin Franklin Lewis and Lillie Mae Inman).
 - iv. LIVING LEWIS (son of Benjamin Franklin Lewis and Lillie Mae Inman).
 - v. LIVING LEWIS (son of Benjamin Franklin Lewis and Lillie Mae Inman).
 - vi. LIVING LEWIS (son of Benjamin Franklin Lewis and Lillie Mae Inman).
 - vii. LIVING LEWIS (son of Benjamin Franklin Lewis and Lillie Mae Inman).
421. **KING EVERSLEY⁹ LEWIS** (Martin Baty⁸ II, John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 05 Jul 1885 in Newton Co., Texas. He married Harriet Josephine Unknown about 1916 in Probably Newton Co., Texas.
- King Eversley Lewis and Harriet Josephine Unknown had the following children:
- i. LIVING¹⁰ LEWIS (daughter of King Eversley Lewis and Harriet Josephine Unknown).
 - ii. LIVING LEWIS (daughter of King Eversley Lewis and Harriet Josephine Unknown).
 - iii. LIVING LEWIS (daughter of King Eversley Lewis and Harriet Josephine Unknown).
422. **NAPOLEON⁹ LEWIS** (Robert Edward⁸, John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Feb 1880 in Newton Co., Texas. He died in 1953. He married **OLEVA UNKNOWN**.
- Napoleon Lewis and Oleva Unknown had the following child:
- i. LIVING¹⁰ LEWIS (daughter of Napoleon Lewis and Oleva Unknown). She married EDDICE DAVIS.
423. **LENORA⁹ LEWIS** (Robert Edward⁸, John Taylor⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Nov 1892 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 18 Aug 1969 in Newton Co., Texas. She married Allen Odom on
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

02 Oct 1910 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 10 Sep 1888. He died on 23 May 1970 in Newton Co., Texas.

Allen Odom and Lenora Lewis had the following child:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ ODOM (daughter of Allen Odom and Lenora Lewis). She married JOHNNIE RUSSELL HERRIN (son of Jacob "Jake" Samuel Herrin and Sulie Biscamp). He was born on 22 Feb 1916 in Texas. He died in 1999 in Kirbyville, Newton Co., Texas.

424. **JOHN ADAM⁹ COCHRAN** (John Lewis⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 31 Dec 1872 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 06 Jan 1937 in Beauregard Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) **EMMA BROWNING** on 30 Dec 1904. She was born in 1888. She died in 1969 in Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas, USA. He married (2) **LUCINDA E. WILLETT** on 02 Jul 1894 in Newton Co., Texas. She was born on 14 Apr 1875. She died on 20 Apr 1903 in Bancroft, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana.

John Adam Cochran and Emma Browning had the following children:

- i. JAMES LEWIS¹⁰ COCHRAN (son of John Adam Cochran and Emma Browning) was born on 25 Jun 1907 in Bancroft, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana. He died on 02 Mar 1979 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- ii. LIVING COCHRAN (daughter of John Adam Cochran and Emma Browning). She married LIVING WATKINS.
- iii. LIVING COCHRAN (son of John Adam Cochran and Emma Browning). He married LIVING WOODARD.
- iv. LIVING COCHRAN (son of John Adam Cochran and Emma Browning).
- v. LIVING COCHRAN (son of John Adam Cochran and Emma Browning). He married (1) LIVING CLARK. He married (2) LIVING MATHIS.
- vi. LIVING COCHRAN (daughter of John Adam Cochran and Emma Browning).
- vii. LIVING COCHRAN (son of John Adam Cochran and Emma Browning). He married LIVING WHITE.
- viii. LIVING COCHRAN (son of John Adam Cochran and Emma Browning). He married LIVING WHITE.
- ix. LIVING COCHRAN (son of John Adam Cochran and Emma Browning).

John Adam Cochran and Lucinda E. Willett had the following children:

- x. MERTIE LAVENIA COCHRAN (daughter of John Adam Cochran and Lucinda E. Willett) was born on 20 Apr 1895 in Bancroft, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana. She died in Bivens, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana. She married W. Thomas Franks on 14 Feb 1914 in Bancroft, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana. He was born on 02 Mar 1890. He died on 27 Jun 1974 in Bivens, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana.
- xi. MITTIE ANN COCHRAN (daughter of John Adam Cochran and Lucinda E. Willett) was born on 02 Oct 1897 in Bancroft, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana. She died in Louisiana. She married Henry Carl Franks on 30 Aug 1919. He was born on 25 Mar 1892. He died on 27 Jun 1974.
- xii. JOHN THOMAS COCHRAN (son of John Adam Cochran and Lucinda E. Willett) was born on 19 Jun 1900 in Bancroft, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana. He died on 22 Feb 1936 in Bivens, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana. He married MARTHA LEOLA SWILLEY. She was born on 21 Jan 1903. She died in Nov 1993 in Merryville, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana.
- xiii. HERMAN COCHRAN (son of John Adam Cochran and Lucinda E. Willett) was born on 10 Feb 1903 in Bancroft, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana. He died on 22 Dec 1959 in Bon Weir, Newton Co., Texas. He married LIVING SWILLEY.

425. **WILLIAM HARPER⁹ COCHRAN** (John Lewis⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on

Generation 9 (cont.)

09 Mar 1878 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 14 Jan 1914 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He married **REBECCA FRAZIER**.

William Harper Cochran and Rebecca Frazier had the following children:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ COCHRAN (son of William Harper Cochran and Rebecca Frazier).
- ii. SARAH COCHRAN (daughter of William Harper Cochran and Rebecca Frazier). She married NFN PENDER.

426. **HENRY HARRISON⁹ COCHRAN** (John Lewis⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 27 Sep 1880 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 15 Apr 1946 in Newton Co., Texas. He married **LENA RUTH DILLARD**.

Henry Harrison Cochran and Lena Ruth Dillard had the following children:

- i. EDNA EARL¹⁰ COCHRAN (daughter of Henry Harrison Cochran and Lena Ruth Dillard) was born on 02 Dec 1914 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. She died in Deweyville, Newton Co., Texas. She married LIVING WOODARD.
- ii. LIVING COCHRAN (son of Henry Harrison Cochran and Lena Ruth Dillard).
- iii. LIVING COCHRAN (son of Henry Harrison Cochran and Lena Ruth Dillard). He married LIVING NLN.

427. **THOMAS L.⁹ COCHRAN** (John Lewis⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Feb 1853 in Louisiana. He died on 08 Dec 1885 in Texas. He married Mary "Ann?"windom Davis on 06 Jan 1876 in Newton Co., Texas.

Thomas L. Cochran and Mary "Ann?"windom Davis had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLIE" COCHRAN (daughter of Thomas L. Cochran and Mary "Ann?"windom Davis) was born on 09 Feb 1879 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 29 Nov 1931 in Newton Co., Texas. She married James A. "Jim" Herrin (son of Robert Eubanks Herrin and Mary Eva Whitman) on 22 Dec 1898 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 14 Oct 1876 in Newton Co., Texas. He died on 16 May 1954 in Newton Co., Texas.
- ii. DANIEL O. COCHRAN (son of Thomas L. Cochran and Mary "Ann?"windom Davis) was born on 08 Apr 1883 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. He died on 12 Feb 1946 in Newton, Newton Co., Texas. He married Molly Eva Terry before 1914. She was born on 19 Dec 1896 in Newton Co., Texas. She died on 21 Sep 1972 in Newton, Newton Co., Texas.
- iii. JAMES M. COCHRAN (son of Thomas L. Cochran and Mary "Ann?"windom Davis).

428. **ORINDA ISABELLA⁹ COCHRAN** (John Lewis⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Lewis, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Jul 1854 in Belgrade, Newton Co., Texas. She died on 28 May 1925 in Newton Co., Texas. She married George Washington Foster on 25 May 1871 in Newton Co., Texas. He was born on 27 Nov 1846 in Davis Creek, Jasper Co., Texas. He died on 24 Aug 1917 in Merryville, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana.

George Washington Foster and Orinda Isabella Cochran had the following child:

- i. MARTHA JANE¹⁰ FOSTER (daughter of George Washington Foster and Orinda Isabella Cochran) was born on 10 Apr 1872. She died on 28 Jul 1954 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She married BENJAMIN E. BIVENS. He was born on 29 Mar 1869. He died on 19 Sep 1926.

429. **SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE"⁹ LEWIS** (Lawhon McFarland⁸, William McFarland⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Mar 1880 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died in 1960 in Texas. She married Jerome Burton on 24 Feb 1901 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He was born on 03 Jul 1877 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1938 in Orange Co., Texas, USA.

Jerome Burton and SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE" LEWIS had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. VERTIS CLEMENT¹⁰ BURTON (son of Jerome Burton and SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE" LEWIS) was born on 10 Sep 1901 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1977 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He married RUTH EDDLEMAN.
 - ii. LENNIE MAE BURTON (daughter of Jerome Burton and SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE" LEWIS) was born on 15 Aug 1903 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 02 May 1983 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California, USA.
 - iii. LOWELL C BURTON (son of Jerome Burton and SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE" LEWIS) was born on 13 Mar 1905 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1983 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He married SUE GRAVETT.
 - iv. RUBY E BURTON (child of Jerome Burton and SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE" LEWIS) was born in 1906 in Texas. Ruby E died (Y).
 - v. DORIS VIOLET BURTON (daughter of Jerome Burton and SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE" LEWIS) was born on 04 Sep 1910 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 24 Apr 2004 in Dallas Co., Texas. She married ARTEY JUAL COLBURN.
 - vi. SUDIE RUTH BURTON (daughter of Jerome Burton and SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE" LEWIS) was born on 10 Jul 1912 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 04 Jul 2000 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She married RICHARD R EDDLEMAN.
 - vii. BEATRICE BURTON (daughter of Jerome Burton and SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE" LEWIS) was born on 02 Mar 1915 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1998 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She married ARTHUR EVERETT FULLER.
430. **BESSIE PEARL⁹ LEWIS** (Alonzo Wingate⁸, William McFarland⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Dec 1882 in Texas. She died on 21 Mar 1959 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She married **EARL HARDIMON THOMAS**. He was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Texas. He died on 24 Jul 1943.
- Earl Hardimon Thomas and Bessie Pearl Lewis had the following children:
- i. FOREST¹⁰ THOMAS (son of Earl Hardimon Thomas and Bessie Pearl Lewis) was born about 1905 in Texas. He died (Y).
 - ii. THELMA THOMAS (daughter of Earl Hardimon Thomas and Bessie Pearl Lewis) was born about 1907 in Texas.
 - iii. ALONZO THOMAS (son of Earl Hardimon Thomas and Bessie Pearl Lewis) was born about 1909 in Texas.
 - iv. ROY THOMAS (son of Earl Hardimon Thomas and Bessie Pearl Lewis) was born about 1911 in Texas.
 - v. RUBY THOMAS (child of Earl Hardimon Thomas and Bessie Pearl Lewis) was born about 1911 in Texas.
 - vi. NOEL THOMAS (son of Earl Hardimon Thomas and Bessie Pearl Lewis).
431. **JOHN GRIFFITH⁹ LEWIS** (Alonzo Wingate⁸, William McFarland⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Jan 1889 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He died in Oct 1952 in Gloster, Amite Co., Mississippi. He married Leona Mosier on 19 Jun 1912 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. She was born on 14 Dec 1891 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1988 in Gloster, Amite Co., Mississippi.
- John Griffith Lewis and Leona Mosier had the following children:
- i. WELDON¹⁰ LEWIS (son of John Griffith Lewis and Leona Mosier) was born on 31 Mar 1913 in Texas. He died on 01 Dec 1979 in Gloster, Amite Co., Mississippi. He married Ramie Elizabeth Campbell on 21 Apr 1935. She was born on 19 Jan 1915. She died on 31 Mar 2002.
 - ii. WILLOW LENETTE LEWIS (daughter of John Griffith Lewis and Leona Mosier) was born on 13 Jan 1916 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2006 in Gonzales, Ascension Co., Louisiana. She married WILLIAM BLAZIER. He died in 1980.
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. MARVIN LEWIS (son of John Griffith Lewis and Leona Mosier) was born about 1918 in Texas. He married BOBBYE.
 - iv. HOMER ALDEN LEWIS (son of John Griffith Lewis and Leona Mosier) was born on 03 Dec 1919 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He died on 03 Nov 2002 in Gonzales, Ascension Co., Louisiana.
 - v. LEORA MOZELLA LEWIS (daughter of John Griffith Lewis and Leona Mosier) was born on 16 Nov 1921 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She married (1) OTIS GOODMAN GRANGER. He was born on 16 Jan 1922. He died on 20 Dec 1994 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. She married (2) CLAUDE ALFRED KITTRELL. He was born on 29 Dec 1913. He died on 14 Aug 2002 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas.
 - vi. LILLIE MAY LEWIS (daughter of John Griffith Lewis and Leona Mosier) was born on 03 Apr 1925 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. She died on 16 Jul 2009 in West Monroe, Ouachita Co., Louisiana. She married CHARLES LEE BARR. He was born on 29 Jul 1921. He died on 03 Jun 2000 in West Monroe, Ouachita Co., Louisiana.
 - vii. JOHN LOWELL LEWIS (son of John Griffith Lewis and Leona Mosier) was born on 11 Dec 1929 in Orange Co., Texas, USA.
 - viii. ZOLA PEARL LEWIS (daughter of John Griffith Lewis and Leona Mosier) was born on 11 Dec 1929 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. She died on 01 Sep 2009 in Gonzales, Ascension Co., Louisiana. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON ROOT.
 - ix. LIVING LEWIS (daughter of John Griffith Lewis and Leona Mosier).
432. **HUGH HERBERT⁹ LEWIS** (Alonzo Wingate⁸, William McFarland⁷, Sarah Ann⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 23 Feb 1893 in Orange Co., Texas, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1945 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas. He married **CARRIE THOMPSON**. She was born on 02 May 1897. She died on 11 Oct 1980.
- Hugh Herbert Lewis and Carrie Thompson had the following child:
- i. HUGH HERBERT JR¹⁰ LEWIS (son of Hugh Herbert Lewis and Carrie Thompson) was born on 26 Feb 1926. He died on 31 Aug 1986.
433. **HAMILTON KIMBERLIN⁹ LAMASTER** (John Alexander⁸, Richard Simeon⁷ LeMaster, Abraham Kimberlin⁶ LeMaster, John⁵ LeMaster, John⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 Jan 1872 in Scott Co., Indiana. He died on 21 May 1961 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana (Age: 89). He married **LAURA BELLE HIMEBAUGH**. She was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Scott Co., Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1961.
- Hamilton Kimberlin LaMaster and Laura Belle Himebaugh had the following children:
- i. STELLA MAE¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of Hamilton Kimberlin LaMaster and Laura Belle Himebaugh) was born on 25 Sep 1899 in Clark Co., Indiana. She died in Nov 1974 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. ELMER L. LAMASTER (son of Hamilton Kimberlin LaMaster and Laura Belle Himebaugh) was born on 27 Jun 1901 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles Co., California.
 - iii. HELEN EDNA LAMASTER (daughter of Hamilton Kimberlin LaMaster and Laura Belle Himebaugh) was born on 27 Nov 1903 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana. She died in Aug 1984 in Clark Co., Indiana.
 - iv. MABEL ANNE LAMASTER (daughter of Hamilton Kimberlin LaMaster and Laura Belle Himebaugh) was born on 14 Dec 1905 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana. She died in Jun 1972 in Charlestown, Clark Co., Indiana.
 - v. CLAUDE HAMILTON LAMASTER (son of Hamilton Kimberlin LaMaster and Laura Belle Himebaugh) was born on 14 Feb 1908 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Jun 1987 in Sellersburg, Clark Co., Indiana. He married Annabel Wells on 15 Jun 1939 in Indiana. She was born on 02 Aug 1917 in Sellersburg, Clark Co., Indiana. She died on 10 Jan 1994.
 - vi. LORENE BELLE LAMASTER (daughter of Hamilton Kimberlin LaMaster and Laura Belle
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

Himebaugh) was born on 26 Jun 1910 in Speed, Clark Co., Indiana.

434. **CHARLES W.⁹ ELLIOTT** (Jerusha⁸ Smith, Temperence⁷ LeMaster, Abraham⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Apr 1853 in Indiana. He married **MAHALA C.** _____. She was born in Feb 1859 in Indiana.

Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____ had the following children:

- i. SARAH J.¹⁰ ELLIOTT (daughter of Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____) was born about 1878 in Indiana.
 - ii. CHARLES ELLIOTT (son of Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____) was born in Sep 1881 in Indiana.
 - iii. BLANCHE ELLIOTT (daughter of Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____) was born in Mar 1883 in Indiana.
 - iv. ALBERT ELLIOTT (son of Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____) was born in Sep 1884 in Indiana.
 - v. EMMA ELLIOTT (daughter of Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____) was born in Jul 1885 in Indiana.
 - vi. BESSIE ELLIOTT (daughter of Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____) was born in Jul 1887 in Indiana.
 - vii. BENJAMIN ELLIOTT (son of Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____) was born in Jan 1889 in Indiana.
 - viii. WALTER ELLIOTT (son of Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____) was born in Jan 1892 in Indiana.
 - ix. MARY ELLIOTT (daughter of Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____) was born in Nov 1895 in Indiana.
 - x. JAMES ELLIOTT (son of Charles W. Elliott and Mahala C. _____) was born in Oct 1898 in Indiana.
435. **PERRY⁹ ELLIOTT** (Jerusha⁸ Smith, Temperence⁷ LeMaster, Abraham⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Jul 1856 in Indiana. He married **HARRIETT** _____. She was born in Jun 1861 in Indiana.
- Perry Elliott and Harriett _____ had the following children:
- i. CARRIE¹⁰ ELLIOTT (daughter of Perry Elliott and Harriett _____) was born about Jun 1881 in Indiana.
 - ii. EDDIE ELLIOTT (son of Perry Elliott and Harriett _____) was born in Apr 1884 in Indiana.
 - iii. CORA ELLIOTT (daughter of Perry Elliott and Harriett _____) was born in Jan 1886 in Indiana.
 - iv. CHARLES ELLIOTT (son of Perry Elliott and Harriett _____) was born in Aug 1887 in Indiana.
 - v. ANN ELLIOTT (daughter of Perry Elliott and Harriett _____) was born in Jan 1890 in Indiana.
 - vi. GEORGE ELLIOTT (son of Perry Elliott and Harriett _____) was born in Dec 1891 in Indiana.
 - vii. JOHN ELLIOTT (son of Perry Elliott and Harriett _____) was born in Jul 1893 in Indiana.
 - viii. FLOYD ELLIOTT (son of Perry Elliott and Harriett _____) was born in Feb 1900 in Indiana.
436. **ANNA M.⁹ SMITH** (James Erwin⁸, Temperence⁷ LeMaster, Abraham⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Sep 1885 in Indiana. She married **JACOB A. MCNEILY**. He was born about 1888.

Jacob A. McNeily and Anna M. Smith had the following child:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. HAROLD¹⁰ MCNEILY (son of Jacob A. McNeily and Anna M. Smith) was born about 1907 in Indiana.
437. **MARY ELLEN⁹ SMITH** (Nancy Ellen⁸ Ritchie, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 22 Nov 1852 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Feb 1890. She married (1) **WILLIAM C. RITCHIE** (son of William Ritchie and Nancy Bryan) on 12 May 1874 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Jan 1843 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1904. She married (2) **SAMUEL HASTINGS** after 1881.

William C. Ritchie and Mary Ellen Smith had the following children:

- i. CURTIS MALACHI¹⁰ RITCHIE (son of William C. Ritchie and Mary Ellen Smith) was born on 04 Dec 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1953 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ALICE MAY RITCHIE (daughter of William A. Ritchie and Mary C. Tewell) on 14 Feb 1900 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 May 1880 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1937 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) LORAINÉ HOLBERT on 07 Jun 1938 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. IGNATIUS RITCHIE (son of William C. Ritchie and Mary Ellen Smith) was born in 1880 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. BERNARD LEE RITCHIE (son of William C. Ritchie and Mary Ellen Smith) was born in 1881 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Sep 1965 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Theresa Jane Dones on 22 Mar 1905 in Larue Co., Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1885. She died on 25 Jul 1975 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. HATTIE L. RITCHIE (daughter of William C. Ritchie and Mary Ellen Smith) was born in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jun 1947. She married George W. Bowman on 12 Oct 1887. He was born on 29 May 1856 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Apr 1923 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
438. **MATILDA SUSANNA⁹ SMITH** (Nancy Ellen⁸ Ritchie, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 May 1857 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jul 1900 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Y. Boone (son of Charles Boone and Priscilla Ann Burch) on 19 Mar 1879 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Apr 1845 in Larue Co., Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1901 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Thomas Y. Boone and Matilda Susanna Smith had the following children:

- i. ANTHONY WALTON¹⁰ BOONE (son of Thomas Y. Boone and Matilda Susanna Smith) was born on 25 Sep 1881 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1960 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Catherine Humphrey on 30 Nov 1908 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 14 Mar 1894 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1987 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. EMANUEL BOONE (son of Thomas Y. Boone and Matilda Susanna Smith) was born in 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married KATIE DONES.
- iii. MARY A. BOONE (daughter of Thomas Y. Boone and Matilda Susanna Smith) was born on 17 Sep 1893 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 May 1976 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Joseph Metcalfe on 27 Apr 1915 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Mar 1894 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1983 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
439. **NANCY E.⁹ SMITH** (Nancy Ellen⁸ Ritchie, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1859 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married George Washington Smith (son of James Smith and Laura Ann Dawson) on 13 Aug 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Mar 1867 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1926 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

George Washington Smith and Nancy E. Smith had the following children:

- i. JAMES WALTON¹⁰ SMITH (son of George Washington Smith and Nancy E. Smith) was

Generation 9 (cont.)

born on 02 Oct 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married MARY ELIZABETH HILL.

- ii. LAURA ELLA SMITH (daughter of George Washington Smith and Nancy E. Smith) was born in 1891 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 May 1928 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Alexander Mattingly on 31 Jan 1917 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1937 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. EUGENE SMITH (son of George Washington Smith and Nancy E. Smith) was born in 1893.
 - iv. FANNIE LEE SMITH (daughter of George Washington Smith and Nancy E. Smith) was born on 26 Jul 1896 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Jesse Houck McCubbins on 19 Sep 1919 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Jun 1891 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Aug 1943 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - v. GEORGIA ANN SMITH (daughter of George Washington Smith and Nancy E. Smith) was born on 19 Jul 1901 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1971 in Ford Co., Illinois, USA. She married Grover Martin Vittitoe on 27 Oct 1920 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1893 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1972 in McLean Co., Illinois.
440. **CHARLES LEWIS⁹ SMITH** (Nancy Ellen⁸ Ritchie, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1861 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary A. Ice in Jan 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Charles Lewis Smith and Mary A. Ice had the following child:

- i. ALZO HAG¹⁰ SMITH (son of Charles Lewis Smith and Mary A. Ice) was born on 08 Apr 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1957 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Ella Gertrude Craven on 17 Aug 1909 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1888 in Marion Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jan 1975 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
441. **MARTHA⁹ SMITH** (Nancy Ellen⁸ Ritchie, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1865 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married John Vittitow (son of Samuel L. Vittitow and Sarah Corbett) on 06 Aug 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1939 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

John Vittitow and Martha Smith had the following children:

- i. ANNA BEULAH¹⁰ VITTITOW (daughter of John Vittitow and Martha Smith) was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Aug 1966 in Hardin Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARY WILLIE VITTITOW (daughter of John Vittitow and Martha Smith) was born in 1894 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Aug 1936 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Charles H. Dugan on 12 Jan 1916 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1883 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Oct 1922 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS VITTITOW (son of John Vittitow and Martha Smith) was born on 17 Jun 1899 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Dec 1969 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY REE HALL on 27 Nov 1933 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 27 Nov 1910 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARY L. BOWMAN after 1934 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. NICHOLAS WITT VITTITOW (son of John Vittitow and Martha Smith) was born on 17 Mar 1901 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1986 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Daisy Muster Young on 18 May 1932 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 29 Apr 1912 in Kentucky.
- v. SAMUEL VITTITOW (son of John Vittitow and Martha Smith) was born on 28 Oct 1904

Generation 9 (cont.)

in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Sep 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mattie D. Geoghegan on 02 Jul 1927 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 03 Apr 1903 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1966 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

- vi. CHARLES DEE VITTITOW (son of John Vittitow and Martha Smith) was born on 26 Aug 1906 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Sep 1946. He married Mary Underwood on 08 Aug 1927 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 Feb 1907 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky.
- vii. EMANUEL VITTITOW (son of John Vittitow and Martha Smith) was born on 02 Nov 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 1955 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) IDA MAE ALICE VANDIVER on 31 Jul 1937 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MIRIAM J. HEISTAND on 22 Mar 1952 in Scott Co., Indiana. She was born on 30 May 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

442. **JOHN S.⁹ SMITH** (Nancy Ellen⁸ Ritchie, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1944. He married Mary Ora Bean (daughter of Irvin Bean and Mary _____) on 22 May 1900 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Kentucky.

John S. Smith and Mary Ora Bean had the following children:

- i. VIRGIL LEO¹⁰ SMITH (son of John S. Smith and Mary Ora Bean) was born in 1905.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (daughter of John S. Smith and Mary Ora Bean) was born in 1907.
- iii. JOHN S. SMITH (son of John S. Smith and Mary Ora Bean) was born in 1914.
- iv. NANCY ELLEN SMITH (daughter of John S. Smith and Mary Ora Bean) was born in 1917.

443. **JAMES HENRY⁹ RITCHIE** (Adam Cornelius⁸, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 15 Mar 1863 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Oct 1908 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma, USA. He married Margaret Tewell in 1886.

James Henry Ritchie and Margaret Tewell had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH HUGH¹⁰ RITCHIE (son of James Henry Ritchie and Margaret Tewell) was born on 31 Dec 1888. He married Parthena Lucille Hartwell on 02 Dec 1922. She was born on 03 Sep 1901.
- ii. FRANCES MARIE RITCHIE (daughter of James Henry Ritchie and Margaret Tewell) was born on 29 Oct 1892.
- iii. MARTIN ADAM RITCHIE (son of James Henry Ritchie and Margaret Tewell) was born on 09 Aug 1894.
- iv. MARY AGNES RITCHIE (daughter of James Henry Ritchie and Margaret Tewell) was born on 09 Aug 1894.
- v. FRANK DAUGHERTY RITCHIE (son of James Henry Ritchie and Margaret Tewell) was born on 04 Jan 1898. He married MARY C. QUIVY.

444. **LAWRENCE WILLIAM⁹ RITCHIE** (William A.⁸, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 16 Mar 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1947 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HEAD**. She was born on 16 May 1876. She died on 03 Feb 1960 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **FLORA HALL** in 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Jun 1916 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Lawrence William Ritchie and Flora Hall had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EARL¹⁰ RITCHIE (son of Lawrence William Ritchie and Flora Hall) was born in 1900 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1968.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. JOSEPH PARON RITCHIE (son of Lawrence William Ritchie and Flora Hall) was born in 1902 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1988.
 - iii. LAWRENCE WILLIAM RITCHIE (son of Lawrence William Ritchie and Flora Hall) was born in 1904 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1988.
 - iv. MARGARET CECELIA RITCHIE (daughter of Lawrence William Ritchie and Flora Hall) was born in 1906 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1990. She married OWEN E. BROWN. He was born in 1905 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died in 1964 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - v. ROY LEE RITCHIE (son of Lawrence William Ritchie and Flora Hall) was born in 1908 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1956 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Catherine Cecelia Beam on 15 Aug 1932 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1989 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. NANCY ABELL RITCHIE (daughter of Lawrence William Ritchie and Flora Hall) was born in 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) _____ COY. She married (2) EMANUEL JOSEPH MATTINGLY on 18 Jun 1933 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Mar 1963 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. HUGH LACY RITCHIE (son of Lawrence William Ritchie and Flora Hall) was born in 1913 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1988 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Gladys Clark on 26 Jun 1943 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. HARRY ALFONZO RITCHIE (son of Lawrence William Ritchie and Flora Hall) was born in 1916 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
445. **ALICE MAY⁹ RITCHIE** (William A.⁸, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 23 May 1880 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Mar 1937 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Curtis Malachi Ritchie (son of William C. Ritchie and Mary Ellen Smith) on 14 Feb 1900 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Dec 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1953 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie had the following children:
- i. RUTH CHRISTINE¹¹ RITCHIE (daughter of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie) was born in 1903 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1970.
 - ii. ELMER BROOKS RITCHIE (son of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie) was born in 1905 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1967.
 - iii. LUCILLE GARNETT RITCHIE (daughter of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie) was born in 1906 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1969.
 - iv. SADIE CAMILLA RITCHIE (daughter of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie) was born in 1907 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1984.
 - v. BIRT LEE RITCHIE (son of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie) was born on 07 Jan 1909 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1996. He married _____ JULL.
- Notes for Birt Lee Ritchie:
1910 census lists him as Berle... 1920 lists him as Joseph B.. Te Kentucky death records and an anonymous family record we stumbled upon show him as Birt Lee.
- vi. ALICE RITCHIE (daughter of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie) was born in 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1992.
- Notes for Alice Ritchie:
Alice was a Catholic Nun, named Sister Mary Gwendaline.
- vii. ELIZABETH PAULINE RITCHIE (daughter of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie) was born in 1914 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married _____ MUDD.
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

- viii. DOROTHY ANNETTE RITCHIE (daughter of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie) was born in 1916 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - ix. CURTIS MALACHI RITCHIE (son of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie) was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married MARY LORENE HOLBERT.
 - x. MARY JOSEPHINE RITCHIE (daughter of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice May Ritchie) was born on 14 Apr 1920 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1975 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
446. **ANNA AUGUSTA⁹ RITCHIE** (Henry Lewis⁸, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 13 Jul 1867 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Jan 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Charles H. Greenwell on 04 Feb 1889 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1870 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- Charles H. Greenwell and Anna Augusta Ritchie had the following children:
- i. OMA C.¹⁰ GREENWELL (daughter of Charles H. Greenwell and Anna Augusta Ritchie) was born in 1891 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1965. She married _____ RUSSELL.
 - ii. MONA GREENWELL (daughter of Charles H. Greenwell and Anna Augusta Ritchie) was born in 1891 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married _____ LACROIX.
 - iii. LOUISE GREENWELL (daughter of Charles H. Greenwell and Anna Augusta Ritchie) was born in 1901 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) _____ YANCY. She married (2) YOUNG.
 - iv. CHARLES H. GREENWELL (son of Charles H. Greenwell and Anna Augusta Ritchie) was born in 1905 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - v. MARY FRANCES GREENWELL (daughter of Charles H. Greenwell and Anna Augusta Ritchie) was born in 1909 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1936. She married _____ RANKIN.
447. **MARY DESDEMONA⁹ SMITH** (Mary Frances⁸ Ritchie, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 21 Aug 1870 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died about 1905 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **WILLIAM BYRAM NICHOLS** on 11 Apr 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jun 1865 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in Nov 1899 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **RICHARD M. GREEN** on 13 Aug 1901. He was born in Illinois.

Notes for Mary Desdemona Smith:

The death certificate for James N. Nichols, son of Mary, listed Mary Smith as his Mother.

Another source: Michael Tyler of Jeffersontown, Ky. has been working on the LeMaster line associated with Smith. He said after the death of her first husband Judge William Byram Nichols, she remarried second to Richard M. Green, 13 Aug 1901. They had twins born 1901 but only 1 survived, Thomas Lee Green, who according to a newspaper article or obituary, died of an accidental gunshot wound in

Louisville, at the home of his half brother John Kelly Nichols, at the age of 23. Another son, name unknown, is believed to have been taken to California by his mother's brother, William Wise Smith, after his mother's death in 1905 at the age of 35.

Notes for William Byram Nichols:

Wit was on the 1880 Nelson County, KY census with father and mother, James and Sarah and 2 sisters and 1 brother. Age 14 and works on the farm. He lived in Boston, KY and was a magistrate.

Nelson County Recorder 1899:

WIT NICHOLLS

Killed with a pistol in the hands of Dan Barnes.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Shot in the side, A bullet passing just below the heart.
Died of internal hemorrhage.

Yesterday morning W. B. Nicholls, Magistrate from the Boston precinct, had a difficulty with Dan Barnes in John Losson's store. Words multiplied and considerable bad feeling resulted. Yesterday afternoon as Nicholls and a young man named Smith were going out the Boston Pike, the former on his way home, they overtook Barnes riding a mule. The difficulty was renewed and wound up in Barnes shooting Nicholls, the bullet taking effect in his side and left arm.

Nicholls was carried to Mr. S.B. Belmear's, and a physician summoned, but nothing could be done for him and he died this morning at 9 o'clock.

After shooting, Barnes came in and gave himself up. Bail was accepted. This morning, however, in view of Nicholls death, he was arrested, and his examining trial will occur at once.

William Byram Nichols and Mary Desdemona Smith had the following children:

- i. JAMES NAPOLEON¹⁰ NICHOLS (son of William Byram Nichols and Mary Desdemona Smith) was born on 12 Feb 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1922 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Rose Rogers on 15 Sep 1910 in Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 May 1890 in Harrison Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1977.

Notes for James Napoleon Nichols:

Jame's death Certificate listed his occupation as a farmer. The cause of his death was pneumonia.

In the 1910 census he was living with his grandmother Sarah F. Langsford Nicholls, in Spencer County, KY. His brother and sister also live with them.

He was listed as an heir in the will of Sarah F. Langsford Nicholls, his grandmother. His father was deceased.

Baptismal Record of St. Thomas Church, Nelson County, KY gives date of his birth as 1891.

Name Napoleon was given by Michael Tyler who is doing research on the Smith line. Michael says they married in Clark County, IN.

Notes for Rose Rogers:

Death Certificate: Office of Vital Statistics, Dept of Human Resources
275 East Main Street
Frankfort, KY 40621

- ii. JOHN KELLY NICHOLS (son of William Byram Nichols and Mary Desdemona Smith) was born on 09 Jul 1892 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1961 in Shepardsville, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He married (1) RUTH DEVERE ADAMS (daughter of Clarence Clifton Adams and Anna Elizabeth Blankenbaker) on 30 Jun 1913 in Kentucky. She was born on 23 Oct 1893 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died in Oct 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) LAURA WATSON in Aug 1940 in Kentucky. She died in Feb 1942 in Kentucky.

Notes for John Kelly Nichols:

John Kelly worked at the L & N Railroad for most of his life. He retired to Shepardsville, KY to his "Fishing Camp" on the Salt River.

The 1900 census record in Nelson Co. shows him living with his grandmother, Sarah F. Nichols.

Generation 9 (cont.)

The 1910 census in Spencer Co. has him living with grandmother and his brother James N. (Napoleon) and sister Mattie B. (Belle).

Notes for Ruth DeVere Adams:

Ruth DeVere Adams became a member of the Order of Eastern Star, the female equivalent of the Masons, when she was a teenager. She would have been a member for 68 to 70 years. She must have been one of the longest active members. She lived in an Eastern Star nursing home during her last years, a privilege she certainly earned.

- iii. EULAH NICHOLS (daughter of William Byram Nichols and Mary Desdemona Smith) was born about 1894 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1894 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. BEULAH NICHOLS (daughter of William Byram Nichols and Mary Desdemona Smith) was born about 1894 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1894 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- v. MARY FRANCIS NICHOLS (daughter of William Byram Nichols and Mary Desdemona Smith) was born on 24 Jul 1896 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Feb 1916. She married Dorsey Whitaker on 26 Nov 1914. He was born on 10 Nov 1886 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Apr 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Dorsey Whitaker:

!Tombstone

- vi. MATTIE BELL NICHOLS (daughter of William Byram Nichols and Mary Desdemona Smith) was born in 1898 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Aug 1962 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.

Notes for Mattie Bell Nichols:

The 1910 census shows her living with grandmother Sarah F. Langsford Nicholls, along with her brothers. She was age 12.

Mattie is listed as an heir in grandmother's will because her father is deceased. Mattie's grandmother left her \$400.00, a sewing machine, her best set of furniture, feather bed and bedding, and a china set and cabinet. She then received an equal share of the estate like her brothers and sister. This will listed Clarence Adams as her guardian. Clarence Adams was John Kelly Nichols' father-in-law, father of Ruth DeVere (Adams) Nichols.

Mattie never married.

Richard M. Green and Mary Desdemona Smith had the following child:

- i. THOMAS LEE¹⁰ GREEN (son of Richard M. Green and Mary Desdemona Smith) was born on 13 Dec 1901 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1924 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Thomas Lee Green:

Died at the home of his half brother, John Kelly Nichols. Thomas was a twin the other died at birth. Mary D. also had another son by Green, this son moved to CA with Mary's brother, William.

448. **MATTIE A.⁹ SMITH** (Mary Frances⁸ Ritchie, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Mar 1872 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married R. F. Hays on 25 Feb 1895 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jul 1856 in Bullitt Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mattie A. Smith:

Mattie three children.

Generation 9 (cont.)

According to Michael Tyler Mattie A. Smith married a man named R . F. Hayes, a Bullitt County judge, politically active, he moved his family to Kansas and various other places and eventually ended up in Washington D.C.

It is likely that they took her two half sisters with them, as they both married in the west, Anna Lois Turner married a man named Moreland and Mary Eulah Turner married Arch Corn, believed to be a Cherokee Indian in Oklahoma.

R. F. Hays and Mattie A. Smith had the following children:

- i. MARY¹⁰ HAYS (daughter of R. F. Hays and Mattie A. Smith) was born in 1896 in Kentucky.
- ii. FITZHUGH HAYS (son of R. F. Hays and Mattie A. Smith) was born in 1898 in Kentucky.

449. **WILLIAM WISE⁹ SMITH** (Mary Frances⁸ Ritchie, Mary Christina⁷ Razor, Martha⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 May 1874 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1930 in California. He married Ann E. Hill on 10 Apr 1894.

William Wise Smith and Ann E. Hill had the following children:

- i. LONA MARIE¹⁰ SMITH (daughter of William Wise Smith and Ann E. Hill) was born on 05 May 1908 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Leslie Moore on 19 Jul 1927.
- ii. STELLA PEGGY SMITH (daughter of William Wise Smith and Ann E. Hill) was born on 05 Sep 1909 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married EARL MCCAINE.

450. **EMMA O.⁹ LAMB** (Mary W.⁸ Weber, Elizabeth Ann⁷ LeMaster, Joanna⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 07 Oct 1870 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She died on 23 Mar 1956 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. She married Frank Crocker on 02 Jan 1889 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. He was born on 28 Aug 1867. He died on 03 Mar 1940 in Divernon Twp., Sangamon Co., Illinois.

Frank Crocker and Emma O. Lamb had the following children:

- i. CHARLES L.¹⁰ CROCKER (son of Frank Crocker and Emma O. Lamb) was born on 13 Nov 1891 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Oct 1938.
- ii. EARNEST RAY CROCKER (son of Frank Crocker and Emma O. Lamb) was born on 11 Oct 1896 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Jul 1904.
- iii. THEODORE R. CROCKER (son of Frank Crocker and Emma O. Lamb) was born on 04 Nov 1904 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 04 Apr 1981.
- iv. EMMA CROCKER (daughter of Frank Crocker and Emma O. Lamb) was born in 1907. She died in 1907.
- v. RUTH CROCKER (daughter of Frank Crocker and Emma O. Lamb) was born in 1909. She died in 1909.
- vi. JOHN CROCKER (son of Frank Crocker and Emma O. Lamb) was born in Illinois.
- vii. LUCY CROCKER (daughter of Frank Crocker and Emma O. Lamb) was born in Illinois.

451. **GEORGE CARROL⁹ LAMB** (Mary W.⁸ Weber, Elizabeth Ann⁷ LeMaster, Joanna⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Oct 1872 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Jun 1959 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. He married Minnie Estella Stanton on 22 Feb 1903 in Elk Creek, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She was born on 25 Jul 1880 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She died on 11 Sep 1979 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.

George Carrol Lamb and Minnie Estella Stanton had the following children:

- i. GEORGIA ESTELLA¹⁰ LAMB (daughter of George Carrol Lamb and Minnie Estella Stanton) was born on 23 Feb 1904 in Elk Creek, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She married ERNEST EUGENE ELLSWORTH. He was born on 13 Dec 1897. He died on 19

Generation 9 (cont.)

Dec 1983.

- ii. ORVILLE LAMB (son of George Carrol Lamb and Minnie Estella Stanton) was born on 16 Apr 1906 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.
- iii. IVAN ARTHUR LAMB (son of George Carrol Lamb and Minnie Estella Stanton) was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Elk Creek, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He died on 23 Jul 1990 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He married Betty Bertha Meyer on 16 Jul 1944 in Oakland, Alameda Co., California. She was born on 31 Jan 1914 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York.

Notes for Ivan Arthur Lamb:

Ivan enlisted in the U.S. Navy on February 3, 1942, shortly after World War II started. He was an aviation machinist while in the service, and he was discharged September 23, 1945. Ivan reenlisted in the Naval Reserve and was called to active duty during the Korean Conflict. He was released from active duty in September 1950.

- iv. ERMA LILAS LAMB (daughter of George Carrol Lamb and Minnie Estella Stanton) was born on 16 Sep 1912 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.
 - v. ALVIN THOMAS LAMB (son of George Carrol Lamb and Minnie Estella Stanton) was born on 05 Mar 1915 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He died on 05 Mar 1915 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.
452. **JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹ LAMB** (Mary W.⁸ Weber, Elizabeth Ann⁷ LeMaster, Joanna⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 01 Apr 1875 in Pawnee, Sagamon Co., Illinois. He died on 02 Jul 1908 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He married Arminta Belle Mason (daughter of Otis Sylvester Mason and Francema Agnes Smith) on 03 Jun 1896 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She was born on 22 Sep 1875 in Pawnee, Sagamon Co., Illinois. She died on 21 Feb 1928 in Woodward, Woodward Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Joseph Francis Lamb:

Joseph moved to the Tecumseh area in 1891 to work with some of his Weber uncles in the dairy business. He later worked for the University of Nebraska Agriculture College where he was a farm manager for the university. He developed tuberculosis and died of early death.

Joseph Francis Lamb and Arminta Belle Mason had the following children:

- i. MILTON MASON¹⁰ LAMB (son of Joseph Francis Lamb and Arminta Belle Mason) was born on 29 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He died on 11 Jul 1969 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He married Faye Irene Ernst (daughter of George Ernst and Effie Holmes) on 23 Jun 1920 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She was born on 04 Dec 1898 in Graf, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She died on 10 Mar 1967 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Milton Mason Lamb:

Milton's father, Joseph, died when he was 11 years old. Milton was thrust into a position of responsibility in his family. He worked and helped support his mother as much as he could until she remarried. He continued to help support his younger brother with his military pay during the time he was in the Army.

Milton graduated from Tecumseh High School in 1916. He then entered the University of Nebraska and began his studies as a pre-medical student. The conflict of World War I interrupted his studies. He entered the Army as a Second Lieutenant for the Field Artillery. He resumed his studies after the war, but when he and Faye decided to get married in 1920, the financial burden was too great and he quit school. Milton then went to work for the Postal Service and remained an employee throughout his working years. He eventually became the Assistant Postmaster in Lincoln and retired in 1959.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Milton played football for Tecumseh High School and was also a pitcher for the town baseball team. He enjoyed fishin and attending various sporting events.

- ii. ERNEST DENTON LAMB (son of Joseph Francis Lamb and Arminta Belle Mason) was born on 22 Jun 1902 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He died on 12 Oct 1956 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He married Verrill Idella Farrell on 01 Jun 1928 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Kearney, Kearney Co., Nebraska. She died on 27 Jan 1930 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
- iii. JAMES OTIS LAMB (son of Joseph Francis Lamb and Arminta Belle Mason) was born on 25 Dec 1904 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He died on 05 Feb 1906 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.

453. **SUSAN ALMA⁹ LAMB** (Mary W.⁸ Weber, Elizabeth Ann⁷ LeMaster, Joanna⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 13 Sep 1878 in Pawnee, Sagamon Co., Illinois. She died on 09 Dec 1967 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska. She married Henry Carl Lintz (son of William Lintz and Barbara _____) on 01 Jan 1908 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He was born on 02 Feb 1878 in Peru, LaSalle Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Oct 1970 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebraska.

Henry Carl Lintz and Susan Alma Lamb had the following children:

- i. ELDON LEWIS¹⁰ LINTZ (son of Henry Carl Lintz and Susan Alma Lamb) was born on 01 Jul 1911 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He died on 09 Oct 1917 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY LINTZ (son of Henry Carl Lintz and Susan Alma Lamb) was born on 16 Dec 1916 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He married JOSEPHINE ANNA ERNST.

Notes for William Henry Lintz:

William was a tank commander in World War II. He was with General Patton's army when they made the rush through France and on to Belgium to the Battle of the Bulge. William's tank was never destroyed, but he said that "it was very discouraging shooting at the German Tiger tanks."

454. **ELMER J.⁹ LAMB** (Mary W.⁸ Weber, Elizabeth Ann⁷ LeMaster, Joanna⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 21 Jan 1881 in Pawnee, Sagamon Co., Illinois. He died on 13 Feb 1966 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He married May Eleanor Logsdon on 27 Dec 1906 in Cook, Johnson Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Elmer J. Lamb:

Elmer farmed for a short while. He later worked for the Wallace Farmer paper and for the Lincoln Journal. He sold pedigreed livestock, in advertising for 11 years and was secretary to the Selective Service Board for 15 years. He was secretary of the Johnson County Fair Board for several years, a member of the Tecumseh School Board and served one term in the Nebraska State Legislature.

Elmer attended Tecumseh High School, Peru State College and Lincoln Business College.

Elmer J. Lamb and May Eleanor Logsdon had the following child:

- i. LELAND L.¹⁰ LAMB (son of Elmer J. Lamb and May Eleanor Logsdon) was born on 11 Mar 1909 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He died on 15 Sep 1991. He married ELEANOR _____.

455. **JOHN COOK⁹ LAMB** (Mary W.⁸ Weber, Elizabeth Ann⁷ LeMaster, Joanna⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 10 Jan 1885 in Pawnee, Sagamon Co., Illinois. He died on 24 Jan 1977 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colorado. He married Eva Millicent Blake (daughter of Palmer Blake and Angie Smith) on 02 Aug 1910 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. She was born on 09 Jul 1882 in Johnson Co., Nebraska. She died on 07 Oct 1956 in Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colorado.

Notes for John Cook Lamb:

Generation 9 (cont.)

John was named after General John Cook who served in the Union Army during the Civil War. General Cook married Susan Lamb, a daughter of James L. Lamb, a great uncle, of Springfield, Illinois.

John ran a general store in Lincoln, Nebraska until 1948. He then moved to Estes Park, Colorado, where he earned his living in the auction business, and specialized in selling motels. John and Eva moved to Fort Collins in 1954 after Eva had a stroke.

John Cook Lamb and Eva Millicent Blake had the following children:

- i. **WESLEY LAVERNE¹⁰ LAMB** (son of John Cook Lamb and Eva Millicent Blake) was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He died in May 1990 in Newhall, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Mary Lou Hastings (daughter of Edward Hastings and Mabel Mahon) on 21 Sep 1939 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. She was born on 05 Jan 1918.

Notes for Wesley LaVerne Lamb:

Wesley attended the University of Nebraska for two years and had to drop out of school to help his parents. He began working for the Woolworth Company and soon became a store manager. The position of store manager meant moving to different locations, and while at a store in Utah, Wesley resigned his position to go into business for himself. He bought a franchise of a Rasco Family Store and operated the business for 25 years.

- ii. **JOSEPH RODERICK LAMB** (son of John Cook Lamb and Eva Millicent Blake) was born on 23 Jan 1914 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He married Verna Louise Baker (daughter of Earl Aaron Baker and Edith Adelle Bolton) on 04 Jun 1939 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Roderick Lamb:

Rod was in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. He first served as a tank instructor in Fort Knox, Kentucky for a year and a half. He then went overseas with the 16th Armored Division and was attached to General Patton's army. Rod was at Pilsen, Checkoslovakia when the war ended.

Rod and Verna moved to Fort Collins, Colorado in September of 1946 after Rod was discharged from the Army. They bought a restaurant and ran it until 1959 when they sold it. Rod then went into the real estate development business until he retired.

456. **WILLIAM HUGH⁹ WISEHEART** (Joseph Benjamin⁸, Hugh Lamaster⁷, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Jun 1897. He died on 22 Feb 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Clara Jessie Ernestine Gruber about 1920 in Kentucky. She was born in 1900. She died on 31 Jan 1983 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

William Hugh Wiseheart and Clara Jessie Ernestine Gruber had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM HUGH¹⁰ WISEHEART** (son of William Hugh Wiseheart and Clara Jessie Ernestine Gruber) was born in 1921.
- ii. **LILLY MAY WISEHEART** (daughter of William Hugh Wiseheart and Clara Jessie Ernestine Gruber) was born in 1924.

457. **EVELYN HOPE⁹ LASHBROOK** (Anna Belle⁸ Wisheart, James Henry Harrison⁷ Wisheart, Mary⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Sep 1901 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died in Jan 2001. She married Nelson Duncan Bland on 21 Oct 1925. He was born on 16 Mar 1903 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Nelson Duncan Bland and Evelyn Hope Lashbrook had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES LAYMAN BLAND** (son of Nelson Duncan Bland and Evelyn Hope Lashbrook) was born on 02 Feb 1926 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Charles Layman Bland:

Charles was adopted by Wallace H. Cauble and wife, Mary Jones. He goes by Robert Wallace Cauble.

- ii. PATRICIA ANN BLAND (daughter of Nelson Duncan Bland and Evelyn Hope Lashbrook) was born on 22 Jun 1934 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
458. **PAUL FREDERICK⁹ LAMASTER** (William Andrew⁸, Hugh⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Dec 1906. He died on 14 Mar 1982 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **EDNA K. MCKINLEY**. She was born on 25 Apr 1910. She died on 18 Dec 1999.

Paul Frederick LaMaster and Edna K. McKinley had the following children:

- i. **PAUL FREDERICK¹⁰ LAMASTER JR** (son of Paul Frederick LaMaster and Edna K. McKinley) was born on 10 Jul 1929 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Jul 1929 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. **WILLIAM A. LAMASTER** (son of Paul Frederick LaMaster and Edna K. McKinley) was born on 25 Aug 1931 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Sep 2008 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Doris Lee Frederick on 18 Mar 1950 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 15 Mar 1931 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Mar 2010 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. **BETTY JO LAMASTER** (daughter of Paul Frederick LaMaster and Edna K. McKinley) was born on 29 Aug 1936 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Elmer P. Doebler (son of John A. Doebler and Alma Huelsman) on 23 Feb 1974 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Apr 1930 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. **JAMES CARROL LAMASTER** (son of Paul Frederick LaMaster and Edna K. McKinley) was born on 15 Nov 1943 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Apr 2017. He married **BONNIE WETHINGTON**.
459. **HUGH SAMUEL⁹ LAMASTER** (James Samuel⁸, Hugh⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 19 May 1931 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Feb 2009 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **GERALDINE INEZ BROWN**. She was born on 22 Aug 1938. She died on 30 Sep 2008.

Notes for Hugh Samuel LaMaster:

Hugh S. LaMaster

LAMASTER, HUGH S., 77, of Jeffersontown, passed away Saturday February 21, 2009. He was a Navy veteran of Korea conflict. He is the father of Gary Allen and Keith LaMaster; also five grandchildren. Funeral services: 11 a.m. Wednesday in Foreman's, 10600 Taylorsville Road, Jeffersontown. Interment: Kings Church Cemetery. Visitation: 3-8 p.m. Tuesday.

Notes for Geraldine Inez Brown:

Geraldine LaMaster LAMASTER, GERALDINE, 70, wife of Hugh LaMaster, died Tuesday, September 30, 2008. Funeral service will be 7 p.m. Friday at McFarland - Troutman - Proffitt Funeral Home. Visiting will begin after 2 p.m. Friday.

Hugh Samuel LaMaster and Geraldine Inez Brown had the following children:

- i. **SAMUEL STERLING¹⁰ LAMASTER** (son of Hugh Samuel LaMaster and Geraldine Inez Brown) was born on 27 Sep 1956 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Maryann Kathryn Bennett on 06 Jun 1987 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Jul 1948.
- ii. **EDITH GAYEVONNE LAMASTER** (daughter of Hugh Samuel LaMaster and Geraldine Inez Brown) was born on 16 Jul 1960 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Nov 2008. She married Barry E. Tyler (son of Alberta Alcorn) on 03 Apr 1981 in Bullitt Co., KY. He was born on 01 Jun 1953 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. WILLIAM KEITH LAMASTER (son of Hugh Samuel LaMaster and Geraldine Inez Brown) was born on 21 Jan 1964 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Oct 2018.
 - iv. GARY ALLEN LAMASTER (son of Hugh Samuel LaMaster and Geraldine Inez Brown) was born on 14 Jun 1966 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Rhonda Denise Popp (daughter of Mary A Logan) on 16 May 1992 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Dec 1969 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
460. **KATIE MYRTLE⁹ MOODY** (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Girdley, Mary Ellen⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1963 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married Luther Keeling (son of Joel G. Keeling and Alice Curtsinger) about 1914 in Kentucky. He was born in Dec 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 03 Aug 1974 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- Luther Keeling and Katie Myrtle Moody had the following children:
- i. GRACIE LUCILLE¹⁰ KEELING (daughter of Luther Keeling and Katie Myrtle Moody) was born on 28 May 1916 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married ____ PRATHER.
 - ii. DOROTHY N. KEELING (daughter of Luther Keeling and Katie Myrtle Moody) was born on 07 Sep 1919 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married ____ MOORE.
 - iii. MARVIN HOWARD KEELING (son of Luther Keeling and Katie Myrtle Moody) was born on 24 Aug 1923 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 May 1996 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married GRACE L. ASHBY.
 - iv. VERNON LEON KEELING (son of Luther Keeling and Katie Myrtle Moody) was born on 06 Jun 1928 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
461. **LAURA EVA⁹ FREDERICK** (James Samuel⁸ LaMaster, Hugh⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Feb 1897 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1987 in Clark Co., Indiana. She married (1) **JAMES SAMUEL LAMASTER** (son of Hugh LeMaster and Mary Elizabeth Markwell) on 24 Dec 1917. He was born on 06 Jun 1871 in Fisherville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Feb 1934. She married (2) **JOHN EDWARD MYERLY** on 25 Jan 1959.
- James Samuel LaMaster and Laura Eva Frederick had the following children:
- i. CARL WILLIAM⁹ LAMASTER (son of James Samuel LaMaster and Laura Eva Frederick) was born on 26 Apr 1919 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1942.
 - ii. LILLIE EDITH LAMASTER (daughter of James Samuel LaMaster and Laura Eva Frederick) was born in 1921.
 - iii. KATIE MAE LAMASTER (daughter of James Samuel LaMaster and Laura Eva Frederick) was born on 20 Jul 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
459. iv. HUGH SAMUEL LAMASTER (son of James Samuel LaMaster and Laura Eva Frederick) was born on 19 May 1931 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Feb 2009 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married GERALDINE INEZ BROWN. She was born on 22 Aug 1938. She died on 30 Sep 2008.
462. **GUY ERNEST⁹ LAMASTER** (John Elias⁸, Lewis Francis⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 May 1914 in Routt, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **OMA EVELYEEN GOAD**. She was born on 04 Feb 1932 in Glasgow, Barren Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 2017 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- Guy Ernest LaMaster and Oma Evelyen Goad had the following children:
- i. MARLENE ELIZABETH¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of Guy Ernest LaMaster and Oma Evelyen Goad) was born on 28 Jun 1954. She died on 28 Nov 2012. She married ANDREW JACKSON HARMON.
 - ii. ERNEST WAYNE LAMASTER (son of Guy Ernest LaMaster and Oma Evelyen Goad) was born on 03 Feb 1957 in Barren Co., Kentucky.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iii. WILLIAM ALBERT LAMASTER (son of Guy Ernest LaMaster and Oma Evelyen Goad) was born on 08 Nov 1962 in Glasgow, Barren Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Dec 1986 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
463. **THOMAS MARION⁹ LAMASTER** (Charles Marion⁸, Samuel⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1914. He died on 03 Aug 1986 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **ANNA MARGARET MORRIS**. She was born in 1921. She died on 20 Apr 2006 in Hampton, Hampton Co., Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Marion LaMaster:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - August 10, 1986

Deceased Name: JEFFERSONTOWN - Thomas M. LaMaster

JEFFERSONTOWN - Thomas M. LaMaster, 71, of Louisville, formerly of Jeffersontown, a retired farmer, husband of Margaret LaMaster, died Friday at Sts. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital in Louisville, apparently of a heart attack. Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Foreman Funeral Home.

Visitation will be

from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today.

Thomas Marion LaMaster and Anna Margaret Morris had the following children:

- i. JOHN WILLIS¹⁰ LAMASTER (son of Thomas Marion LaMaster and Anna Margaret Morris) was born on 30 Sep 1945 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Feb 2010 in Hampton, Hampton Co., Virginia. He married (1) JEAN ELLEN RONEY (daughter of Gordon Hayde Roney and Rose Ellen Conway) on 14 Mar 1970. She was born on 17 Feb 1953 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Mar 2012 in O'Fallon, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married (2) ELAINE ____.
- ii. SARA LAMASTER (child of Thomas Marion LaMaster and Anna Margaret Morris). He married ____ SEVERS.
- iii. CHARLES S. LAMASTER (son of Thomas Marion LaMaster and Anna Margaret Morris).
464. **VIRGINIA ELIZABETH⁹ LAMASTER** (Charles Marion⁸, Samuel⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 25 Apr 1928 in Clark, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jul 1910 in Okalona, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Curtis Allen Tyler (son of Thomas Jefferson Tyler and Hallie Lee Ellingsworth) on 08 Mar 1947. He was born on 25 May 1923 in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1992 in St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Curtis Allen Tyler:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, December 01, 1992, Page: 06C

Obituary: Curtis Allen Tyler, 69, Jeffersontown, died Sunday at Humana Hospital- Suburban.

He was a retired employee of the Jefferson County Works Department and the old National Distillers, an Army veteran of World War II and a member of Kings Baptist Church.

Survivors: his wife, the former Virginia LaMaster; five sons, Michael A., Phillip W., Dennis E., Marion L. and James T. Tyler; a sister, Shirley R. Foster; two brothers, Thomas L. and John M. Tyler; and three grandchildren.

Funeral: 10 a.m. Wednesday, McAfee Funeral Home, 4501 Bardstown Road. Burial: Highland Memory Gardens, Mount Washington. Visitation: 10 a.m.-9 p.m. Tuesday.

Curtis Allen Tyler and Virginia Elizabeth LaMaster had the following children:

- i. GERALD ALLEN¹⁰ TYLER (son of Curtis Allen Tyler and Virginia Elizabeth LaMaster) was born on 26 Jan 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Apr 1948 in Fern Creek, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Gerald Allen Tyler:

Buried: Jeffersontown Cemetery, Jefferson Co., Ky.

- ii. MICHAEL ALLEN TYLER (son of Curtis Allen Tyler and Virginia Elizabeth LaMaster) was born on 14 Jul 1949.
- iii. PHILLIP WAYNE TYLER (son of Curtis Allen Tyler and Virginia Elizabeth LaMaster)

Generation 9 (cont.)

was born on 16 Feb 1951.

- iv. DENNIS EARL TYLER (son of Curtis Allen Tyler and Virginia Elizabeth LaMaster) was born on 22 Mar 1955.
- v. MARION LEE TYLER (daughter of Curtis Allen Tyler and Virginia Elizabeth LaMaster) was born on 04 Apr 1963.
- vi. JAMES TIMOTHY TYLER (son of Curtis Allen Tyler and Virginia Elizabeth LaMaster) was born on 22 May 1965.

465. **BESSYE LEONA⁹ LAMASTER** (Charles Marion⁸, Samuel⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 22 Jun 1932 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jun 1918 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **PHILLIP LEON BORDEN** (son of Lefler Levi Borden and Lavinia Myrtle Benton). He was born on 07 Jan 1932 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1976 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **JOHN F COX** on 14 Dec 1973 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Phillip Leon Borden and Bessye Leona LaMaster had the following children:

- i. JANET D.¹⁰ BORDEN (daughter of Phillip Leon Borden and Bessye Leona LaMaster) was born on 11 Oct 1956 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Bruce Poiles (son of Juanda Chapman) on 07 Aug 1976 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Jul 1956 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. DAVID N. BORDEN (son of Phillip, Leon Borden and Bessye Leona LaMaster) was born on 11 Mar 1959 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married SANDRA HARTLEY.
- iii. NANCY GAIL BORDEN (daughter of Phillip Leon Borden and Bessye Leona LaMaster) was born on 08 Jul 1963 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Paul Ray Taylor on 27 Aug 1988 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 May 1957.

466. **GERTRUDE MAY⁹ POUND** (James Lewis⁸, Mary Ellen⁷ LeMaster, Lewis⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 29 Aug 1890. She died on 09 May 1943. She married **GEORGE EDWARD STUPPY** (son of Andrew Stuppy and Treasa Zeth). He was born in 1874 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He died on 26 Jul 1946.

George Edward Stuppy and Gertrude May Pound had the following children:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ STUPPY JR. (son of George Edward Stuppy and Gertrude May Pound) was born on 28 Dec 1909. He died on 30 Mar 1995.
- ii. JAMES FREDRICK STUPPY (son of George Edward Stuppy and Gertrude May Pound) was born on 08 Jan 1913. He died in Aug 1976.
- iii. RICHARD LEE CALVIN STUPPY (son of George Edward Stuppy and Gertrude May Pound) was born on 12 Jan 1915. He died on 23 Sep 1996 in Columbia, Lexington Co., South Carolina. He married ALICE _____. She was born on 01 Sep 1915. She died on 19 May 1999 in Columbia, Lexington Co., South Carolina.
- iv. JOHN JACOB STUPPY (son of George Edward Stuppy and Gertrude May Pound) was born on 21 Apr 1916. He died in Dec 1997 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He married MARGARET _____. She was born on 24 Sep 1921. She died in Apr 1985 in Darmstadt, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana.
- v. CARTHERINE ROSALIE STUPPY (daughter of George Edward Stuppy and Gertrude May Pound) was born on 30 Jun 1919. She died on 29 Jun 2000 in Columbia, Lexington Co., South Carolina. She married _____ THOMPSON.
- vi. RAYMOND FIELDS STUPPY (son of George Edward Stuppy and Gertrude May Pound) was born on 30 Dec 1924. He died on 25 Nov 1993 in Leitchfield, Grayson, Kentucky, USA. He married _____ LANG (daughter of Leo Bernard Lang and Lena Kiefner).

467. **BESSIE EARL⁹ POUND** (Charles Marion⁸ LaMaster, Samuel⁷ LeMaster, John⁶ LeMaster, Hugh⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was

Generation 9 (cont.)

born on 19 Aug 1894 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1988. She married Charles Marion LaMaster (son of Samuel LeMaster and Elizabeth Clark) on 28 Feb 1914 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 12 Mar 1880 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Bessie Earl Pound:

Lexington Herald-Leader (KY) - February 11, 1988

Deceased Name: JEFFERSONTOWN -- Bessie Pound LaMaster

JEFFERSONTOWN -- Bessie Pound LaMaster, 93, of 10313 Watterson Trail, widow of Charles LaMaster, died yesterday at Lyndon Lane Nursing Home, Louisville. Services 4 p.m. Friday at Foreman Funeral Home. Visitation 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today.

Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound had the following children:

463. i. THOMAS MARION⁹ LAMASTER (son of Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound) was born in 1914. He died on 03 Aug 1986 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married ANNA MARGARET MORRIS. She was born in 1921. She died on 20 Apr 2006 in Hampton, Hampton Co., Virginia.
 - ii. CLARENCE SAMUEL LAMASTER (son of Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound) was born on 16 Aug 1916 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 May 1926 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.
 464. iii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH LAMASTER (daughter of Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound) was born on 25 Apr 1928 in Clark, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jul 1910 in Okalona, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Curtis Allen Tyler (son of Thomas Jefferson Tyler and Hallie Lee Ellingsworth) on 08 Mar 1947. He was born on 25 May 1923 in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1992 in St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 465. iv. BESSYE LEONA LAMASTER (daughter of Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound) was born on 22 Jun 1932 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jun 1918 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) PHILLIP LEON BORDEN (son of Lefler Levi Borden and Lavinia Myrtle Benton). He was born on 07 Jan 1932 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1976 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JOHN F COX on 14 Dec 1973 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - v. HELEN MARIE LAMASTER (daughter of Charles Marion LaMaster and Bessie Earl Pound) was born in 1934. She married ____ ANDERSON.
468. **ELIZABETH⁹ NEWMAN** (Amanda⁸ Gregory, Joanna⁷ Swearingen, Martha⁶ Chapman, Joanna⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 21 May 1855 in New Cumberland, Hancock, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1926 in New Cumberland, Hancock, West Virginia, USA. She married Andrew Montgomery Shetter on 01 May 1876 in Hancock Co., West Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Oct 1850. He died on 11 May 1926.

Andrew Montgomery Shetter and Elizabeth Newman had the following child:

- i. AMY MARGARET¹⁰ SHETTER (daughter of Andrew Montgomery Shetter and Elizabeth Newman) was born on 27 Jun 1883. She married (1) CLARK W. FRANCY. She married (2) ROLAND CLEVINGER BUSHFIELD.
469. **SOPHIA⁹ DITTO** (Mary⁸ Carr, William⁷ Carr, Elizabeth⁶ LeMaster, Richard⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1862. She married John Morris in 1881. He was born in 1857. He died in 1898.

John Morris and Sophia Ditto had the following child:

- i. MARY¹⁰ MORRIS (daughter of John Morris and Sophia Ditto) was born in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married L. D. SHOUSE.
470. **ZELLA MAY⁹ LAMASTER** (James W.⁸, Alexander William⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 28 Dec 1882 in Hallowell, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She died in 1938 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married Frank L. Ball (son of Guy L. Ball and Ann Elizabeth Larimer) on 03 May 1905 in Hallowell, Cherokee Co.,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Kansas. He was born on 20 Jan 1868 in Johnson Co., Missouri. He died in 1921.

Notes for Zella May LaMaster:

Kansas and Kansans: Volume 5, Ancestry.com, 1998

On May 3, 1905, at Hallowell, Doctor Ball married Miss Zella LaMaster. Mrs. Ball was born December 28, 1882, a daughter of James and Martha (Thompson) LaMaster. Her father, who was a farmer, is now deceased, and her mother is living at Salt Lake City, Utah. Mrs. Ball was born in Hallowell, received her education in her native county, finishing in the Cherokee County High School. In the paternal line she represents an old Colonial family of French extraction. The LaMasters were pioneers in Kentucky, where Mrs. Ball's grandfather, Alexander LaMaster, was born. He belonged to the planting and slave-holding class and was an ardent southern democrat. He moved into Northeast Missouri, and died there before Mrs. Ball was born. Alexander LaMaster married Nancy Lear, also a native of Kentucky, and her death occurred in Northeast Missouri. James LaMaster, father of Mrs. Ball, was born in Kentucky, near Louisville, November 6, 1845. He accompanied his parents in 1858 to Northeast Missouri and grew up on a farm near Labelle. He was one of the pioneers of Cherokee County, Kansas, having come to the locality of Hallowell in 1865. He was one of the settlers on what were known as Joy lands, and acquired a 160 acre homestead there. At that time he was a bachelor, and it was not until March 23, 1882, that he married. After his marriage he continued as one of the prosperous farmers of Cherokee County until his death on September 5, 1907, at Hallowell. James LaMaster was a democrat, a member of the Christian Church and belonged to the Anti-Horse Thief Association. The maiden name of his wife was Martha E. Thompson, who was born near Indianapolis, Indiana, September 18, 1859. Mrs. Ball was the only child of her parents.

Doctor and Mrs. Ball are the parents of five children: Zella Mildred, born April 27, 1907; Ila May, born May 29, 1909; Grace Elizabeth, born August 6, 1910; Ruth Elzada, who was born August 6, 1910, and died at the age of one month and twenty days; Frank Earl, born December 19, 1914, and died of pneumonia at the age of two months and nine days.

Notes for Frank L. Ball:

Kansas and Kansans: Volume 5, Ancestry.com, 1998

Frank L. Ball, M. D. A resident of Kansas nearly all his life, Dr. Frank L. Ball has for the past fifteen years been one of the leading physicians and surgeons of Cherokee County. His family were among the pioneer settlers of Southeastern Kansas, and the name has been closely identified with the agricultural development and with the civic and professional life of various communities. The Ball family is of Scotch-Irish descent. Originally they were Quakers, and it is said that the first of the name came to Pennsylvania**** with William Penn. Doctor Ball's grandfather was Guy Ball, a native of Pennsylvania and a devout Quaker all his life. By trade he was a blacksmith and moulder, and became an early settler in Columbiana County, Ohio, where he spent his last years.

Guy L. Ball, father of Doctor Ball, was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, April 11, 1839. The first sixteen years of his life were spent in his native county, and he then removed to Fayette County, Ohio, where he married and began life as a farmer. He was still a young man when in 1861 he enlisted for three years' service in the Union army, and was in the south for three years and three months following the flag on many a hard-fought battlefield. He was a member of Company C in the Twentieth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and among the more important battles in which he contended were those of Vicksburg, Memphis, Shiloh, Columbus, Lookout Mountain, and a number of others in the march of the Union arms across the center of the South. In September, 1867, Guy L. Ball moved to Johnson County, Missouri, where he was engaged in farming. In 1897 he removed to a farm at Oswego, Kansas, but after a few years went to Hallowell, and was a grain buyer for the Pearl Roller Mills of Oswego. He died at Oswego in December, 1915. Guy L. Ball was an active republican, filled the office of justice of the peace during his residence at Hallowell, and was a director of the public schools at Oswego. He was affiliated with the Masonic fraternity and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and was active in the Presbyterian Church. He married Ann Elizabeth Larimer, who was born in Fayette County, Ohio, in 1841, and is now living at Oswego, Kansas. Their children were: Mary, who died in Missouri the wife of A. W. Perry, a farmer in Union

Generation 9 (cont.)

County, Missouri; Sarah Olivia, who married Howard Kiddoo, a farmer near Oswego; Dr. Frank L.; Dr. O. H., a graduate of the University Medical College of Kansas City, and is now practicing at Dennis, Kansas; Lizzie Maude, who married Charles Kiddoo, a miller at Coffeyville, Kansas; A. E. Ball, druggist at Omaha, Nebraska; R. Guy, who is assistant cashier in the Parsons State Bank at Parsons, Kansas.

Dr. Frank L. Ball was born on his father's farm in Johnson County, Missouri, January 20, 1868. The first eighteen years of his life he spent on his father's farm, and received most of his early training in the public schools of Centerville, Missouri. After leaving school he had some active experience in business affairs, and for five years was manager of a flour mill owned by his uncle, Robert Kiddoo, at Neosho, Kansas. His inclinations were for a professional career, and with means largely earned by his own efforts he entered the Kansas State University, medical department, at Kansas City, from which he received his degree, M. D., in 1900.

Since his graduation Doctor Ball has been in active practice at Hallowell, Kansas, with the exception of the year 1909 which he spent at Columbus in this state. His proficiency and skill have been attended with an increasing reputation and with a constantly enlarging practice in this part of Cherokee County. Doctor Ball is an active member of the Cherokee County and of the State Medical and the Southeast Kansas Medical societies and the American Medical Association.

He has been very successful as a business man as well as in his profession, and owns some of the fine farming lands around Hallowell. One farm of 200 acres is situated two miles south of Hallowell, and he also has 150 acres of good land a mile west of that town.

Both Doctor Ball and his wife are active in the social affairs at Hallowell, both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and both belong to the order of the Rebekahs, the Brotherhood of American Yeomen and the Home Brothers Order at Des Moines. Doctor Ball is also affiliated with the Modern Woodmen of America, Lodge No. 105, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Royal Neighbors, all at Hallowell. In politics he is republican.

Frank L. Ball and Zella May LaMaster had the following children:

- i. ZELLA MILDRED¹⁰ BALL (daughter of Frank L. Ball and Zella May LaMaster) was born on 27 Apr 1907. She died on 03 Dec 1992. She married ____ MORFIER.
 - ii. ILA MAY BALL (daughter of Frank L. Ball and Zella May LaMaster) was born on 29 May 1909. She died in 1951.
 - iii. GRACE ELIZABETH BALL (daughter of Frank L. Ball and Zella May LaMaster) was born on 06 Aug 1910. She died on 27 Nov 1988.
 - iv. RUTH ELZADA BALL (daughter of Frank L. Ball and Zella May LaMaster) was born on 06 Aug 1910. She died on 26 Sep 1910.
 - v. FRANK EARL BALL (son of Frank L. Ball and Zella May LaMaster) was born on 19 Dec 1914. He died on 28 Feb 1915.
471. **SARAH LOUISE⁹ EARL** (Judith Edna⁸ LaMaster, Alexander William⁷ LaMaster, James⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 27 Aug 1885 in Hallowell, Lola Township, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She died on 24 Jul 1993 in Columbus Medicalodge, Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married George Alfred Presley Sanders (son of William Allen Sanders and Florence Eveann Hayden) on 05 Jul 1911 in Oswego, Labette Co., Kansas. He was born on 27 Jul 1885 in Hallowell, Lola Township, Cherokee Co., Kansas. He died on 22 Dec 1966 in Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., Missouri.

Notes for George Alfred Presley Sanders:

Kansas and Kansans: Volume 5, Ancestry.com, 1998

George Alfred Sanders is a Kansas educator of wide experience and exceptional qualifications for hosts of responsibilities, and is now superintendent of the Roseland schools. On May 14, 1917, he will become County Superintendent of Cherokee County for a term of two years.

Generation 9 (cont.)

He represents a family that were pioneers in Kansas, and in the different generations the people of the Sanders name have closely followed the westward movement of civilization in America. His original ancestors came out of Germany, first settling in Pennsylvania. From there they went west and shared in the early developments of the States of Indiana and Michigan. Professor Sanders', grandfather was a native of Michigan, and brought his family to Cherokee County, Kansas, in 1869. He was here almost as soon as the Indians left, and by his thrift and industry developed a farm from some land that for generations had been the hunting ground of the Indian tribes. He died in Cherokee County before Professor Sanders was born.

Mr. George A. Sanders, who was born in Cherokee County July 27, 1885, is a son of William A. Sanders, who has spent the best years of his life as a practical farmer in Cherokee County. He was born in Michigan in 1859, and was ten years of age when he came with his parents to Cherokee County. He grew up on a farm, and has found agriculture both a congenial and a profitable pursuit. For many years he has lived on his farm in Lola Township, twelve miles southwest of Columbus. He owns 240 acres there, and by his fruits he provided for the rearing and training of his children and has a provision against old age. William A. Sanders is a democrat, is an active member and deacon of the Christian Church, and is affiliated with the Modern Woodmen of America. He married Miss Florence Hayden, who was born in Cherokee County in 1867. They have two sons: George A. and C. H. Sanders. The latter lives on a farm adjoining that of his father in Lola Township.

The public schools of Cherokee County gave George A. Sanders the basis of his education, and in 1907 he completed the course of the Cherokee County High School. Since then he has been an active teacher. For one year he taught at Galena, spent two years as a teacher in the rural schools, and has recently begun his seventh consecutive year as superintendent of the Roseland schools. Under his supervision are three schools, a corps of nine teachers, and enrollment of pupils that aggregate 500. Mr. Sanders is an enthusiastic school man, and is constantly working to improve the standards of instruction and methods that will give the pupils of the Roseland school a thorough, systematic training for life.

Mr. Sanders is also interested in farming, owning a place of forty acres in Lola Township. Politically he is a democrat, is an active member of the Christian Church, and was formerly a member of the Modern Woodmen of America. He is well known in the Southeastern Kansas Teachers' Association.

In 1911, at Oswego, Kansas, he married Miss Sadie Earl, a daughter of Albert and Edna (Lamaster) Earl. Her family were among the early settlers of Cherokee County, and her parents now live retired at Oswego. Mr. and Mrs. Sanders have two children: George Earl, born September 10, 1914, and Florence Edna, born November 7, 1916.

George Alfred Presley Sanders and Sarah Louise Earl had the following children:

- i. GEORGE EARL¹⁰ SANDERS (son of George Alfred Presley Sanders and Sarah Louise Earl) was born on 10 Sep 1914 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas. He died in 1984.
 - ii. FLORENCE EDNA SANDERS (daughter of George Alfred Presley Sanders and Sarah Louise Earl) was born on 07 Nov 1916. She married (1) ____ FIEDLER. She married (2) ____ ADAMS (son of Samuel Edgar Adams and Josie May Ebbs).
472. **LONNIE MAY⁹ LAMASTER** (William Alexander⁸, Alexander William⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Aug 1876 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She died in Jun 1917 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married (1) **ALBERT LOGAN EVERITT** (son of William Henry Everitt and Martha America Wethers) about 1893. He was born about 1859 in Missouri. He died about 1900. She married (2) **JOHN PHILIP OGLESBY** about 1904. He was born in 1871 in Missouri. He died in Midway, Greene, Tennessee, USA.

Albert Logan Everitt and Lonnie May LaMaster had the following child:

- i. LETHA M.¹⁰ EVERITT (daughter of Albert Logan Everitt and Lonnie May LaMaster)

Generation 9 (cont.)

was born on 10 Jan 1896 in Kansas. She married ____ PAXTON.

John Philip Oglesby and Lonnie May LaMaster had the following child:

- i. MARGARET¹⁰ OGLESBY (daughter of John Philip Oglesby and Lonnie May LaMaster) was born about 1903.

473. **ERNEST CORNELUS⁹ LAMASTER** (William Alexander⁸, Alexander William⁷, James⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Nov 1879 in Kansas. He died in 1959 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. He married Nora Ellen Knox in 1906 in Lola, Cherokee Co., Kansas. She was born on 28 Jul 1883 in Kansas. She died on 03 Aug 1952 in Cherokee Co., Kansas.

Ernest Cornelus LaMaster and Nora Ellen Knox had the following children:

- i. MAURICE CORNELLIUS¹⁰ LAMASTER (son of Ernest Cornelus LaMaster and Nora Ellen Knox) was born on 05 Jan 1906 in Overland, Morris Co., Kansas. He married RUTH ELLEN SNEEGAS (daughter of Frank Wilhem Sneegas and Barbara Zehrback). She was born on 21 Aug 1902 in Lawrence, Cloud, Kansas, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1988.
- ii. BONNIE MAY LAMASTER (daughter of Ernest Cornelus LaMaster and Nora Ellen Knox) was born on 09 Mar 1908 in Hollowell, Cherokee Co., Kansas.
- iii. BERNIECE ELLEN LAMASTER (daughter of Ernest Cornelus LaMaster and Nora Ellen Knox) was born on 10 Jul 1909 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

474. **JOHN THOMAS⁹ MYLES** (John Lee⁸, Erwin Griffin⁷ LaMaster, Abraham⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Aug 1895 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1978 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Maggie Catherine Ebersbaker on 27 Nov 1919 in Pleasureville, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Jan 1900 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Oct 1978 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

John Thomas Myles and Maggie Catherine Ebersbaker had the following children:

- i. THOMAS WARREN¹⁰ MYLES (son of John Thomas Myles and Maggie Catherine Ebersbaker) was born on 29 Nov 1920. He died on 17 Dec 1925.
- ii. EDMUND NEAL MYLES (son of John Thomas Myles and Maggie Catherine Ebersbaker) was born on 16 Aug 1923 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jul 2018 in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary David Gray (daughter of David Clarence Gray Jr. and Inez Ethel Bewley) on 13 Jan 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 19 Oct 1928 in Meade Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Edmund Neal Myles:

Edmund Neal Myles

Shelbyville - Edmund Neal Myles, 94, died on Thursday, July 19, 2018, at his residence. Born in Cropper, Kentucky, he was the son of the late John Thomas and Margaret Catherine Ebersbaker Myles. A member of Shelbyville First Baptist Church, he was a Deacon, Sunday school teacher, RA leader, and Trustee. A World War II Veteran of the United States Army Air Corps, he was the past President of the 8th Air Force Historical Society of Kentucky. He attended the University of Louisville. Specializing in quality control he worked for several companies including Reynolds Metals, Briel Industries, American Air Filter, and Western District Warehousing Corporation. Farming was among his favorite hobbies.

He was a member of the First Families of Kentucky, Kentucky Society of 1812, Thruston Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, National Huguenot Society of Kentucky, Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of

Generation 9 (cont.)

Virginia, International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, the Shelby County Historical Society, Friends of the Shelby County Library, an associate member of the Governor Isaac Shelby Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, and past member of the Sons of the American Colonists.

His survivors include his wife of over 68 years, Mary David Gray Myles; his sons, John David Myles and his wife, Mary Helen, of Simpsonville, and Robert Warren Myles and his wife, Charlene, of Waddy; and four grandchildren, John Thomas Myles II, Mary Todd Myles, Robert Warren Myles II, and Alexander Spurlock Myles.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11:00 A.M., Monday, July 23, 2018, at Shelbyville First Baptist Church. Burial will be in the Bagdad Cemetery. Visitation will be from 1:00 P.M., until 5:00 P.M., Sunday, July 22, 2018, at the Hall-Taylor Funeral Home of Shelbyville. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to Complete the Journey at Shelbyville First Baptist Church, 1516 Midland Trail, Shelbyville, Kentucky 40065.

Published in The Courier-Journal from July 21 to July 22, 2018

475. **WILLIAM NEAL⁹ MYLES** (John Lee⁸, Erwin Griffin⁷ LaMaster, Abraham⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Jan 1899. He died on 28 Dec 1928. He married Margaret Heddleston (daughter of James Hammond Hedleston and Amanda Springer) before 1919. She was born on 01 Jul 1898 in West Virginia. She died in Jan 1959.

William Neal Myles and Margaret Heddleston had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM HAMMOND¹⁰ MYLES** (son of William Neal Myles and Margaret Heddleston) was born on 21 Dec 1919 in Ohio. He died on 28 Jun 2008 in Largo, Pinellas Co., Florida. He married Myrtle Dorothy Lange (daughter of Theodore Lange and Mable Philips) on 03 Jul 1941 in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. She was born on 08 Oct 1920. She died on 09 Apr 2004.
- ii. **ROBERT NEIL MYLES** (son of William Neal Myles and Margaret Heddleston) was born on 07 Sep 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He died on 01 Oct 1994 in Mentor, Lake Co., Ohio.

Notes for Robert Neil Myles:

Robert never married.

476. **WALTER BENJAMIN⁹ LAMASTER** (Walter Benjamin⁸, Walter⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 08 Jun 1910 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 05 Sep 2005 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He married (1) **ELDA MCWILLIAMS** (daughter of J. A. McWilliams and Estella Quick) on 27 Nov 1938 in Canadian, Hemphill Co., Texas. She was born on 21 Aug 1915 in Beaver Co., Oklahoma. She died on 06 Mar 1980 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He married (2) **ELDAH O. HUSTED BORCHERS** on 04 Jan 1981 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. She was born on 30 Jan 1914.

Notes for Walter Benjamin LaMaster:

PERRYTON - Walter B. LaMASTER, 95, died Monday, September 5, 2005.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Boxwell Brothers Funeral Chapel in Perryton with Dr. Ed Williamson officiating. Burial will be in Ochiltree Cemetery. Arrangements are by Boxwell Brothers Funeral Home in Perryton.

Mr. LaMASTER was born in Old Ochiltree on June 8, 1910. He married Elda VESTAL in 1937. She passed away in 1980. He married Eldah BORCHERS in 1981. She passed away in 2001.

Mr. LaMASTER was co-owner and insurance agent for the LaMaster Insurance Agency. He was a veteran of the Navy serving during WWII. He was a founding member of the Rotary Club in Perryton and was the oldest living lifetime member at the time of his death. He also was a member of the American Legion.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Survivors include three brothers, LeRoy LaMASTER and Phillip LaMASTER, both of Perryton and Henry LaMASTER of Amarillo; three granddaughters, Bobbie BOZEMAN and Lana YEARY, both of Perryton, and Linda JACOBI of Austin; two grandsons, Ben TURNER of Elgin and Greg TURNER of Pampa; 12 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials be to the Perryton Rotary Club, Museum of the Plains or the Perryton Activity Center.

(Published in The Amarillo Globe-News (TX), September 7, 2005.)

Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Elda McWilliams had the following child:

- i. GWEN¹⁰ VESTEL (daughter of Walter Benjamin LaMaster and Elda McWilliams) was born on 27 Nov 1931. She died on 20 Apr 2001 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She married ROBERT TURNER.

Notes for Gwen Vestel:

Amarillo Sunday News-Globe April 22, 2001

Gwen L. Turner

PERRYTON - Gwen L. Turner, 69, died Friday, April 20, 2001.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday in First United Methodist Church with the Rev. Steve Ulrey officiating. Burial will be in Ochiltree Cemetery by Boxwell Brothers Funeral Home of Perryton.

Mrs. Turner worked at Alpar Resources for 30 years. She graduated from Perryton High School in 1948 and attended Texas Woman's University for two years.

Survivors include three daughters, Bobbie Bozeman and Lana Yeary, both of Perryton, and Linda Jacobi of Austin; two sons, Ben Turner of Austin and Greg Turner of Pampa; her father, Walter LaMaster of Perryton; 12 grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

The family suggests memorials be to Museum of the Plains, 1200 N. Main, Perryton, TX 79070; or Perryton Activity Center, P.O. Box 829, Perryton, TX 79070.

477. **CYRUS TANDY⁹ LAMASTER** (Walter Benjamin⁸, Walter⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Sep 1911 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 12 Jan 1998 in Tuscan, Pima Co., Arizona. He married Eula Chappel (daughter of W. A. Chappel and Agatha E. McMurry) on 09 Jun 1943 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. She was born on 15 Mar 1913 in Roscoe, Nolan, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

Notes for Cyrus Tandy LaMaster:

PERRYTON - Cyrus T. "Cy" LaMaster, 86, of Tucson, Ariz., a former Perryton resident, died Monday, Jan. 12, 1998.

Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in Ochiltree Cemetery with the Rev. Steve Ulrey officiating. Arrangements are by Boxwell Brothers Funeral Home.

Mr. LaMaster was born in Ochiltree County. He attended Perryton High School and Texas Tech University. He played and managed football and baseball. He also was a scout and an assistant football coach in Lubbock and Tulia.

He joined the Army Air Corps in 1942. He returned to coach at McKinney and then was an athletic director in Dallas. He left the coaching profession in 1959 to pursue a career in insurance.

Generation 9 (cont.)

He married his wife, Eula, in 1991. He was preceded in death by his wife and a daughter, Polly Routh.

Survivors include three sons, C. Tandy LaMaster II of Basalt, Colo., Walter W. LaMaster of Concord, Calif., and Rob LaMaster of Tucson; four brothers; a sister; and six grandchildren.

The family requests memorials in lieu of flowers be to the Texas Tech University general scholarship fund, Plymouth Park United Methodist Church in Irving or a local YMCA.

Cyrus Tandy LaMaster and Eula Chappel had the following children:

- i. PAULINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of Cyrus Tandy LaMaster and Eula Chappel) was born on 17 Jun 1944 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She died on 02 Aug 1990 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. She married Hayden E. Routh on 28 May 1965 in Lubbock Co., Texas. He was born on 04 Jun 1941. He died on 01 Jul 1981.
 - ii. CYRUS TANDY LAMASTER II (son of Cyrus Tandy LaMaster and Eula Chappel) was born on 07 Jun 1946 in Lubbock Co., Texas. He married (1) DONNA MARIE HALL. He married (2) KAREN A. SCHUBERT. She was born on 21 Aug 1953.
 - iii. WALTER WILLIAM LAMASTER (son of Cyrus Tandy LaMaster and Eula Chappel) was born on 31 Mar 1948 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He married Molly Kay Lawson on 09 Jun 1973 in Leveland, TX.
 - iv. ROBERT KENNETH LAMASTER (son of Cyrus Tandy LaMaster and Eula Chappel) was born on 20 Oct 1956 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He married Karen Lynn Foreman on 02 Sep 1990 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.
478. **GILTNER ROBERTS⁹ LAMASTER** (Walter Benjamin⁸, Walter⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 08 Jan 1913 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 10 Dec 1997. He married Guelda Janice Murphy (daughter of Byron H. Murphy and Elizabeth Ann Ward) on 04 Oct 1935 in Norman, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 30 Dec 1915 in Ochiltree Co., Texas.

Notes for Giltner Roberts LaMaster:

Giltner R. LaMASTER, 84, of Perryton, died December 10, 1997.

Funeral services will be Friday, December 12, at 10:30 a.m. at First Christian Church with Rev. Frank T. Springer officiating. Burial will be in Ochiltree Cemetery under the direction of Boxwell Brothers.

A lifetime resident of Ochiltree County, he was born here January 8, 1913. He married Janice MURPHY in 1935 in Norman, Oklahoma.

A graduate of Perryton High School, he also graduated from the University of Oklahoma, and embarked on a career as an insurance agent. He served in the United States Army during World War II.

After returning to Perryton, he became a partner in his father's business, LaMaster Insurance. He was a member of the Perryton Lions Club and the Chamber of Commerce, as well as a past commander of the American Legion. He was also served on the Perryton City Council.

A member of First Christian Church, he served as a deacon.

He is survived by his wife, Janice, of the home; one son, Joe LaMASTER of Perryton; one daughter, Connie NEELLEY, of Friona; four brothers, Walter LaMASTER, Phil LaMASTER and Pete LaMASTER, all of Perryton, and Cy LaMASTER of Phoenix, Arizona; one sister, Pauline KELLEY of Perryton; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

(Published in The Perryton Herald (TX), December 11, 1997.)

Generation 9 (cont.)

Giltner Roberts LaMaster and Guelda Janice Murphy had the following children:

- i. JANICE CONRAD¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of Giltner Roberts LaMaster and Guelda Janice Murphy) was born on 01 Nov 1942. She married Robert Neelley on 01 Jun 1960 in Clayton, Union, New Mexico, USA. He was born on 01 Nov 1942 in Lubbock Co., Texas.
 - ii. JOSEPH ROBERT LAMASTER (son of Giltner Roberts LaMaster and Guelda Janice Murphy) was born on 11 Feb 1947 in Lubbock Co., Texas. He married Marva Jo Rogers on 30 Mar 1968 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She was born on 19 Oct 1948.
479. **KATHRYN ADELIA⁹ LAMASTER** (Walter Benjamin⁸, Walter⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 09 Sep 1914 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. She died on 20 Jan 1982 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. She married Samuel Jacob Judice (son of Jacob Gus Judice and Olivia Rafeal) on 02 Jun 1945 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He was born on 28 Oct 1906 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1976 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas.

Notes for Kathryn Adelia LaMaster:

Kathryn A. JUDICE, aged 68, a native of Ochiltree county and a retired educator, died Thursday evening at the V. A. Medical Center in Amarillo.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at the First Christian Church. Rev. Tracy Wilson, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Ochiltree Cemetery under the direction of Boxwell Brothers.

She was born on September 1, 1914 in old Ochiltree, the daughter of pioneer settlers W. V. and Pauline Tandy LaMASTER. She was graduated from Perryton high school in 1932 and four years later received her degree from Oklahoma College of Women. She would teach school for 38 years, with assignments in Dayton, Perryton, Spearman, and Pampa. She retired from the profession in 1981.

During World War II, she served in the Army Air Corps and attained the rank of captain. She was one of nine members of her family to serve in the U. S. Armed Forces. She was married to Sam JUDICE on June 2, 1945 in Perryton. Her husband preceded her in death in 1976.

She was a member of the VFW Auxiliary and American Legion Auxiliary and was nominated for the Distinguished Service Award by the American Legion Auxiliary. She also was a member of the First Christian Church and was active in the Young At Heart and Golden Agers groups.

Last year, she was presented with the Friend of 4-H award. She was given the award for the role she willingly accepted in the Ochiltree County 4-H program for many years. She was an organizational leader for the Notla Lads and Lassies and continued to be active as a 4-H grandmother. She supported both the Ochiltree and Roberts county 4-H programs.

Survivors are a son, Sammy of Perryton; a daughter, Kay THOMPSON of Miami; a sister, Pauline KELLY of Perryton; six brothers, Walter LaMASTER, Phil LaMASTER, Giltner LaMASTER, all of Perryton, Leroy (Pete) LaMASTER of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, Henry of Amarillo, and Cy of Irving; and four grandchildren.

The family suggests that memorials be sent to a favorite charity or the Museum of the Plains.

(Published in The Perryton Herald (TX), January 23, 1983.)

Samuel Jacob Judice and Kathryn Adelia LaMaster had the following children:

- i. KATHRYN TANDY¹⁰ JUDICE (daughter of Samuel Jacob Judice and Kathryn Adelia LaMaster) was born on 29 Aug 1946 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She married Alan Craig Thompson on 18 Jul 1970 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He was

Generation 9 (cont.)

born on 18 Jul 1946.

- ii. SAMUEL JOSEPH JUDICE (son of Samuel Jacob Judice and Kathryn Adelia LaMaster) was born on 28 Oct 1947 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He married Sandra Barnett on 11 Jul 1969 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She was born on 14 Dec 1950.

480. **PAULINE ALMEDA⁹ LAMASTER** (Walter Benjamin⁸, Walter⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Feb 1917 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. She died on 08 May 2000 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She married Ellis Demo Kelly on 21 Oct 1939 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He was born on 08 Oct 1917 in Higgins, Libscomb Co., Texas. He died on 19 Sep 1976 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas.

Notes for Pauline Almeda LaMaster:

Pauline L. KELLY, 83, of Perryton, died May 8, 2000.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, May 11, at 10:30 a.m. at First Baptist Church with Rev. Ted Latham officiating. Burial will be in Ochiltree Cemetery, under the direction of Boxwell Brothers Funeral Home.

A lifetime resident, she was born February 17, 1917 in Ochiltree County. She married Ellis D. KELLY on October 1, 1939 in Perryton. He died in 1976. She was a homemaker.

She is survived by three sons, Charles KELLY and Kerry KELLY, both of Perryton and Kenny KELLY of Grapevine; one daughter, Karolyn TOWNSEND of Mt. Juliet, Tennessee; four brothers, Walter LaMASTER, Phil LaMASTER and Leroy "Pete" LaMASTER, all of Perryton and Henry LaMASTER of Amarillo; and five grandchildren.

(Published in The Perryton Herald (TX), May 11, 2000.)

Ellis Demo Kelly and Pauline Almeda LaMaster had the following children:

- i. PAULINE KAROLYN¹⁰ KELLY (daughter of Ellis Demo Kelly and Pauline Almeda LaMaster) was born on 19 Aug 1942. She married Don Alford Townsend on 01 Sep 1962 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He was born on 05 Jul 1939.
 - ii. CHARLES ELLIS KELLY (son of Ellis Demo Kelly and Pauline Almeda LaMaster) was born on 26 Oct 1944 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He married Linda Kay Roberson Duke on 16 Feb 1991 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas.
 - iii. KENNETH JACKSON KELLY (son of Ellis Demo Kelly and Pauline Almeda LaMaster) was born on 15 Jan 1951 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He married Susan Virginia Holloway on 06 May 1972 in Lubbock Co., Texas. She was born on 26 Nov 1951.
 - iv. KERRY DEE KELLY (son of Ellis Demo Kelly and Pauline Almeda LaMaster) was born on 15 Jul 1963 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He married Yolanda Sue Payne on 15 Oct 1988 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas.
481. **LEROY⁹ LAMASTER** (Walter Benjamin⁸, Walter⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 30 Dec 1918 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 29 Sep 2010 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. He married Christine Caroline Conley (daughter of Audie Olen Conley and Clara Cook) on 22 Nov 1951 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She was born on 23 Jun 1925 in Ochiltree Co., Texas.

Notes for LeRoy LaMaster:

PERRYTON - LeRoy "Pete" LaMaster, 91, died Wednesday, Sept. 29, 2010, in Jacksonville, Fla.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in First Baptist Church with the Rev. Richard Laverty officiating. Burial will be in Ochiltree Cemetery by Boxwell Brothers Funeral Home of Perryton.

LeRoy was born Dec. 30, 1918, in Ochiltree County. He married Carolyn Conley on Nov. 22, 1951,

Generation 9 (cont.)

in Perryton.

He graduated in 1936 from Perryton High School, and attended Tarleton College and Texas Tech. He graduated from Texas A&I College in Kingsville.

LeRoy was employed by the USDA in South Texas at the Farm Security Administration.

He enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1942 and went through training and was commissioned as an aircraft tail gunner in 1943. He had additional officer training and went into amphibious duty in the Pacific. He was commissioned to the USS Chara, which carried troops to positions where they were needed to raid enemy positions onshore. He was discharged as a lieutenant junior grade.

LeRoy operated the LaMaster farm.

He ran for Congress in 1950, where he lost in a runoff. He was appointed by President Eisenhower as Agricultural Attache at Montevideo, Uruguay, then served as assistant to AG Secretary Benson.

In 1961, Sen. Tower asked LeRoy to be his top aide in Washington.

LeRoy and Carolyn had a home in Perryton through the years. They enjoyed visiting their daughter in Florida.

He was preceded in death by his parents, W.B. and Pauline LaMaster; five brothers, Walter, Cyrus, Giltner, Joseph and Kenneth; and two sisters, Kathren Judice and Pauline Kelly.

Survivors include his wife, Carolyn LaMaster; a daughter, Babette Ashley of Jacksonville, Fla.; and two brothers, Henry LaMaster of Amarillo and Philip LaMaster of Perryton.

The family suggests memorials be to a favorite charity.

Amarillo Globe-News, Oct. 2, 2010

LeRoy LaMaster and Christine Caroline Conley had the following child:

- i. BRENDA BABETTE¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of LeRoy LaMaster and Christine Caroline Conley) was born on 07 Oct 1958 in Washington, District of Columbia. She married Bruce James Fletcher on 23 Nov 1985 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas.
482. **HENRY CARROLL⁹ LAMASTER** (Walter Benjamin⁸, Walter⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 15 Feb 1921 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 12 Jul 2014. He married Mary Moss Chapman (daughter of Richard Daniel Chapman and Regna May Moss) on 08 Mar 1947 in Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. She was born on 06 May 1919 in Carbondale, Jackson Co., Illinois. She died on 03 Jun 2000.

Notes for Henry Carroll LaMaster:

PERRYTON - Henry LaMaster, 93, died Saturday, July 12, 2014.

Memorial services will be at 11 a.m. today in Thomas E. Creek VA Medical Center in Amarillo. Graveside services will follow at 3 p.m. in Ochiltree Cemetery. Arrangements are by Boxwell Brothers Funeral Home of Perryton.

Casket bearers will be Sammy Judice, Charles Kelly, Kenny Kelly, Kerry Kelly, Joe LaMaster and William Weiman.

Henry LaMaster was born Feb. 15, 1921, in Perryton the seventh of 10 children born to W.B. and Pauline LaMaster. After graduating in 1939 from Perryton High School, he attended Tarleton Junior College for a year before transferring to Texas Tech College, where he graduated in December

Generation 9 (cont.)

1942 with a degree in agronomy.

He joined the Navy in 1942 and served in World War II on the USS Markab and the USS Chehalis in the Pacific theater. All eight LaMaster brothers and a sister served in the military during World War II with three in the Army, three in the Army Air Corps and three in the Navy.

Mr. LaMaster was a rancher, retired from his real estate and insurance agency and was an independent petroleum landman. He became a volunteer at the VA hospital in 1988 and contributed 13,369 hours over the course of 26 years.

He was married to Mary Chapman LaMaster for 53 years. She passed away in 2000.

He also was preceded in death by his parents; seven brothers, Walter LaMaster, Cyrus LaMaster, Giltner LaMaster, Pete LaMaster, Joseph LaMaster, Phil LaMaster and Kenneth LaMaster; and two sisters, Kathryn Judice and Pauline Kelly.

Survivors include his daughters, Regna Wood and husband Jerry of Kilgore and Carol Howe and husband Alex of Waco; a son, Richard LaMaster and wife Linda of Amarillo; his grandchildren, Dick Wood, Annette Jackson, Brandi Lookingbill and Brian Howe; his great-grandchildren, Kayla and Kaci Jackson, Nathaniel Wood and Tanner Lookingbill; and many wonderful and supportive nieces and nephews.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorials be to Thomas E. Creek VA Medical Center Volunteer Service, Attention Carolyn Kingham, 6010 W. Amarillo Blvd., Amarillo, TX 79106; or Museum of the Plains, 1200 N. Main St., Perryton, TX 79070.

(Published in Amarillo Globe-News, July 17, 2014)

Notes for Mary Moss Chapman:

Mrs. W. B. LaMASTER, a resident of Ochiltree county for 53 years and known throughout the area for her civic and community work, died early Thursday morning in a Denver clinic.

She was 77 years of age.

Mrs. LaMASTER had been a patient at the Wide Horizon home, Wheatridge, Colorado, for the past eight weeks. She had become ill upon her return home to Perryton from a trip to Mexico earlier this year and went to Wheatridge, near Denver, for treatment early in March.

Funeral services have been scheduled for 3 p.m. today, Sunday, in the First Baptist Church of Perryton. Stetfield Cox, Christian Science reader from Amarillo, will officiate.

Pallbearers are Spencer WHIPPO, Dr. Manse WOOD, Cecil DODD, Howard HOLT, A. B. HOLMES, Arch TALLEY, Gary CONLEY and Louis BRYAN.

Mrs. LaMASTER came to Ochiltree county with her husband in 1910 and has been closely identified with the history of this area in the 53 years since that time.

She and Mr. LaMASTER, who died in 1961, reared ten children, eight boys and two girls, all of whom received college education. Nine of these LaMASTER children were in the service of their country during World War II and one son, Joseph lost his life in the service of his country. Another son, Kenneth, died in a farm accident at home in 1950.

As Pauline TANDY, Mrs. LaMASTER was born in Carroll county, Kentucky, on April 10, 1886. She was co-valedictorian of her high school graduating class and in 1907 she was graduated magna cum laude from Transylvania College in Lexington, which is now Kentucky University.

Generation 9 (cont.)

For two years following her graduation from college she taught mathematics in Campbellsburg, Kentucky, high school.

On June 30, 1909, she married Walter Benjamin LaMASTER and they lived in Lexington until March, 1910, when they moved to the small Panhandle town of Ochiltree, where Mr. LaMASTER started up a real estate and insurance business.

When she arrived in Ochiltree, there was no running water, no electric lights, no gas, no paved roads and the nearest railroad was 45 miles away by horse and buggy.

She immediately pitched in to help develop the city and the area.

When the townsite of Perryton was opened by the Santa Fe in 1919, Mr. LaMASTER was in charge of selling lots in the new townsite. He settled his family on a farm just two miles from Perryton and this was their home until their death.

Mrs. LaMASTER was a charter member of the Christian Church when it was organized in Ochiltree in 1911. Later she helped organize the Church of Christ Scientist in Perryton and for years served as its first reader.

She was a charter member of the Perryton Parent Teachers Association and became a life member of the state PTA organization, recognized for her outstanding service on a local, district and state level.

She helped start seven other organizations in Perryton and Ochiltree county. She was district PTA president in 1940-42 and served on various state PTA committees.

She began her Federated Club work in 1924 by helping organize the first such club in the area, the Perryton Sorosis Club. She served as president of the organization and was a district and state officer for many years. The Top o' Texas Federation of Women's Club awarded her a life membership several years ago.

She was a member of the Perryton Chapter of the American Association of University Women, and the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was a charter member of the Perryton Garden Club and was a founding member and past president of the Perryton Library board.

Since 1943, she had been a member of Delta Kappa Gamma, teaching sorority.

Mr. and Mrs. LaMASTER founded years ago a full college scholarship for girl graduates of Perryton High School who desired to prepare for a teaching career and this LaMaster scholarship has provided a college education for many Perryton girls. After Mr. LaMASTER'S death, she continued with the scholarship without interruption.

In 1959, the Ochiltree Chamber of commerce honored both Mr. and Mrs. LaMASTER with a "Pioneer Achievement Award" in recognition of their past services to the Perryton community.

The Perryton Sorosis Club nominated Mrs. LaMASTER for "Mother of the Year" award two years ago at the district convention.

Survivors include six sons, Walter, Cyrus, Giltner and Phillip of Perryton, Henry of Amarillo and Leroy of Washington D. C.; two daughters, Mrs. Ellis Kelly and Mrs. Sam JUDICE, both of Perryton; three brothers, Roger TANDY of Deweyville, Texas, David TANDY and C. S. TANDY, both of Carrolton, Kentucky, two sisters, Mrs. Oren LaMASTER of Eminence, Kentucky, and Mrs. C. K. LILLY of Chicago; 19 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Burial is to be made in the Ochiltree cemetery.

Generation 9 (cont.)

(Published in The Sunday Herald (Perryton, TX), April 29, 1963.)

Henry Carroll LaMaster and Mary Moss Chapman had the following children:

- i. REGNA LEE¹⁰ BARTLETT (daughter of Henry Carroll LaMaster and Mary Moss Chapman) was born on 08 Jun 1942 in Oak Park, Cook, Illinois, USA. She married William Jerry Wood on 29 Aug 1961 in Kilgore, Gregg, Texas, USA. He was born on 25 Mar 1936.
 - ii. CAROL ANNETTE LAMASTER (daughter of Henry Carroll LaMaster and Mary Moss Chapman) was born on 19 Mar 1948 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She married Michael Alexander Howe on 16 Oct 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born on 07 Aug 1948.
 - iii. RICHARD DEE LAMASTER (son of Henry Carroll LaMaster and Mary Moss Chapman) was born on 12 May 1951. He married (1) JAANA PESU. She was born on 23 Dec 1957. He married (2) LINDA CUELLAR.
483. **PHILIP JEAN⁹ LAMASTER** (Walter Benjamin⁸, Walter⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 Jan 1925 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He died on 17 Sep 2012. He married Zita Fracchia (daughter of Frank Fracchia and Mamie Gatti) on 08 May 1954 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She was born on 12 Mar 1932 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Philip Jean LaMaster:

PERRYTON - Philip Jean LaMaster, 87, of Perryton died Monday, Sept. 17, 2012.

Rosary will be said at 7 p.m. Thursday in Boxwell Brothers Chapel. Mass will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Friday in Immaculate Conception Catholic Church with the Rev. Lupe Mayorga as celebrant. Burial will be in Ochiltree Cemetery. Arrangements are by Boxwell Brothers Funeral Home of Perryton.

Mr. LaMaster was born Jan. 11, 1925, in Perryton to Walter and Pauline LaMaster. He married Zeta Fracchia on May 8, 1954, in Perryton.

Survivors include his wife; four daughters, Belinda Weiman of Perryton, Denise Black of Tyler, Jean Zuber of Fort Collins, Colo., and Teresa Fletcher of Virginia; a son, Roger LaMaster of Maryland; a brother, Henry LaMaster of Amarillo; 10 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials be to Museum of the Plains, 1200 N. Main St., Perryton, TX 79070; or Immaculate Conception Catholic Church Building Fund, 1000 S.W. 15th Ave., Perryton, TX 79070.

Amarillo Globe-News, Sept. 19, 2012

Philip Jean LaMaster and Zita Fracchia had the following children:

- i. BELINDA ANN¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of Philip Jean LaMaster and Zita Fracchia) was born on 16 Mar 1955 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She married Nicholas Paul Weiman on 13 Sep 1980 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He was born on 04 Jul.
- ii. DENISE LYNN LAMASTER (daughter of Philip Jean LaMaster and Zita Fracchia) was born on 16 Mar 1955 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She married (1) WILLIAM K. HUTTON on 18 May 1974 in Hansford Co., Texas. She married (2) CHARLES W. RIGDON on 15 Apr 1978 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. She married (3) STEVEN L. BLACK on 17 Jul 1987 in Ochiltree Co., Texas. He was born about 1948.
- iii. JEAN LOUISE LAMASTER (daughter of Philip Jean LaMaster and Zita Fracchia) was born on 27 Jul 1956 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. She married Maurico X. Zuber on 23 Aug 1980 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas. He was born on 01 Dec 1957. He died in Jun 1994.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- iv. ROGER PHILIP LAMASTER (son of Philip Jean LaMaster and Zita Fracchia) was born on 06 Jun 1964 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas.
 - v. TERESA MARIE LAMASTER (daughter of Philip Jean LaMaster and Zita Fracchia) was born on 08 Sep 1974 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas.
484. **ZACHARIAH PALMER⁹ LAMASTER** (Walter L.⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Missouri. He died on 15 May 1976. He married Ruth C. Peak on 24 Apr 1915 in Boone Co., Missouri. She was born on 15 Apr 1872. She died on 31 Dec 1993.

Notes for Zachariah Palmer LaMaster:

Zachariah farmed Missouri river bottom land which was very productive. After retiring from farming, he was a machinery salesman for Ford Motors.

Zachariah Palmer LaMaster and Ruth C. Peak had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH ALICE¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of Zachariah Palmer LaMaster and Ruth C. Peak) was born on 06 Mar 1916 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 24 Nov 1984. She married James Edward Saunders on 01 Jul 1939. He was born on 06 Mar 1916.

Notes for Elizabeth Alice LaMaster:

Elizabeth Alice did not have children. Betty, as she was known, was Recorder in Boone Co., Missouri for 40 years, being elected to ten terms of four years each. she retired in 1980 and died of cancer in 1984. She was a Democrat.

Notes for James Edward Saunders:

James was Secretary to the Board and Business Manager of the Columbia School District for thirth years. He retired in 1980.

485. **MATALEA⁹ LAMASTER** (John Tyler⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 14 Mar 1899 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in Jun 1982. She married David Carleton Gordon (son of David Morrison Gordon and Nancy Ward) on 01 May 1919 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Jan 1887 in Ludiwici, Long Island Co., Georgia. He died on 17 Feb 1959 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

David Carleton Gordon and Matalea LaMaster had the following children:

- i. NANCY LEE¹⁰ GORDON (daughter of David Carleton Gordon and Matalea LaMaster) was born on 24 Mar 1925 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. She died on 07 Oct 2001 in Cleveland, Bolivar Co., Mississippi. She married Henry Gilbert Lutrick Jr. (son of Henry Gilbert Lutrick and Ruby Inman) on 07 Sep 1951. He was born on 05 Sep 1925 in Flora, Madison Co., Mississippi. He died on 21 Jul 2009 in Jackson Co., Mississippi, USA.

Notes for Henry Gilbert Lutrick Jr.:

Henry G. Lutrick Jr.

Henry Gilbert Lutrick, Jr., 83, died Tuesday, July 21, 2009.

Funeral services are 10 am today at the First Baptist Church. Burial will be at 3 pm today in Richland Cemetery in Richland, Mississippi. Visitation was held Wednesday, July 22, 2009, from 6-8 pm at the funeral home.

Mr. Lutrick was born on September 5, 1925, in Flora, Mississippi to Henry Gilbert Lutrick, Sr., and Ruby Inman Lutrick. He was a graduate of Florence High School, Millsaps, and the University of Mississippi. He served his country in the Army Air Corps. He married Nancy Lee Gordon on September 7, 1951. He taught Chemistry at MS Delta Junior College, Farris Institute and Delta State University. He was active in the Lion's Club, Boy Scouts and the Flora Historical Society. He was a

Generation 9 (cont.)

member of the First Baptist Church.

He is preceded in death in 2001 by his wife of 50 years, Nancy Lutrick.

Survivors include a son, Henry Carleton Lutrick (Lisa) of Richland, MS; three daughters, Mary Lynn Lutrick Blair (James) of Richland, MS, Patricia Lee Lutrick St. John (Mike) of Memphis, TN, and Sally Lutrick Watford-Newlin (David) of Richmond Hill, Georgia; nine grandchildren; and nine great grandchildren.

[Source: Clarion Ledger on 7/23/2009]

- ii. DAVID CARLETON GORDON JR. (son of David Carleton Gordon and Matalea LaMaster) was born on 22 Aug 1930 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Apr 2000 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He married Lois Jean Detwiler (daughter of Mack M. Detwiler and Mildred Stephens) on 06 Mar 1965 in Summit Co., Ohio. She was born on 27 Sep 1933.
486. **LILLIAN⁹ LAMASTER** (John Tyler⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 25 Jan 1904 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1993 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. She married Cody Napoleon Hollingsworth (son of Robert Sidney Hollingsworth and Clifford Ethyl Whittington) in Dec 1930. He was born on 11 Mar 1903 in Mt. Andrew, Barbour Co., Alabama. He died on 12 May 1990 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
- Cody Napoleon Hollingsworth and Lillian LaMaster had the following child:
- i. JOYCE¹⁰ HOLLINGSWORTH (daughter of Cody Napoleon Hollingsworth and Lillian LaMaster) was born on 03 Jun 1931 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. She married Raymond Glover Baker (son of Raymond Wilson Baker and Kelcy Mae Smith) on 27 Jan 1951 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana. He was born on 16 Feb 1929 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
487. **EDNA IVY⁹ LAMASTER** (Zachary Herndon⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 02 Oct 1887 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 10 Oct 1965 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Forrest Haydon (son of George Curtis Haydon and Betsy Mason Tuttle) on 30 Dec 1915 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Oct 1866. He died on 24 Apr 1943 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.
- Forrest Haydon and Edna Ivy LaMaster had the following child:
- i. MINERVA MASON¹⁰ HAYDON (daughter of Forrest Haydon and Edna Ivy LaMaster) was born on 18 Nov 1916. She died on 22 Dec 1946 in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri.
488. **ARNETT RUPERT⁹ LAMASTER** (Zachary Herndon⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 11 May 1889 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. He died on 20 Apr 1967 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Ollie Lou Burton (daughter of William Sanford Burton and Molly Lou Morris) on 18 Jan 1916 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Dec 1893 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1955 in Henry Co., Kentucky.
- Arnett Rupert LaMaster and Ollie Lou Burton had the following children:
- i. ARNETT RUPERT¹⁰ LAMASTER JR. (son of Arnett Rupert LaMaster and Ollie Lou Burton) was born on 03 Sep 1919 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jul 2011 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Ann Bennett Ellis (daughter of Harvey Ellis and Georgina Swinney) on 25 Jan 1946 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Aug 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 May 2014 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Baptist Hospital East).

Notes for Arnett Rupert LaMaster Jr.:

Arnett LaMaster Jr.

Wednesday, July 27, 2011 at 3:30 am (Updated: July 27, 4:03 am)

Generation 9 (cont.)

Arnett R. "Buddy" LaMaster Jr., age 91 of New Castle, died Tuesday, July 19, 2011, at Baptist Northeast Hospital in La Grange. Born Sept. 3, 1919, to the late Arnett and Ollie (Burton) LaMaster, he was a life-long advocate for Kentucky agriculture and livestock. He was a WWII veteran, serving as a First Sergeant and Tank Commander with the Fourth Armored Division, Company D 10th Tank Battalion of Patton's Army during the Battle of the Bulge. He was awarded three battle stars for combat in action, an American Defense Medal and the FAME Theatre Ribbon. He was a member of the New Castle Lions Club for over 58 years and was also a life-long member/deacon of New Castle Christian Church. He was an avid fan of Henry County athletics and UK basketball.

He is survived by his wife of 65 years, Anne Ellis LaMaster, New Castle; two daughters: Mary (John) Roberts, New Castle; Anne (Paul) Tipton, Louisville; five grandchildren: Lee Anne (Scott) Bohannon, David (Martha) Tipton, Jamie Roberts, Brian (Kate) Roberts, Ben Roberts; three great-grandchildren: Anne Ellis Bohannon, Woodley Bohannon and Lola Roberts. He was preceded in death by one sister, Jean Bell.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m., Saturday, July 23, 2011, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home. Rev. Nick Coleman, Dr. Corky Klingenfus and Rev. Anthony Pierce officiated. Interment was in New Castle Cemetery. Visitation was held from 5 to 8 p.m., Friday, July 22, at the funeral home.

Honorary pallbearers were Nick Hawkins, Kenny Taylor, Keith Baker, Johnny Berry, Bruce Owens, Pete Raymer, Gary Hoagland, Jessie Wallace, Garry Polston, Tommy Lanham, George Mason, Price Batts, Hammer Smith, Cecil McCarty, Allen Ricketts, Dot Norvell, Margaret Berry, Brenda McGlothlin and Tony Ellis. Pallbearers were Jamie Roberts, Brian Roberts, Ben Roberts, David Tipton, Scott Bohannon, Roby Bell, Bobby Robinson.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to WHAS Crusade for Children, P.O. Box 1100 Louisville, Ky 40201; New Castle Christian Church at P.O. Box 475, New Castle, KY 40050 or the organization of your choice.

Notes for Ann Bennett Ellis:

Anne "Puddin" (Ellis) LaMaster, age 91, of New Castle, passed away peacefully Thursday, May 22, 2014 at Baptist Health, LaGrange. She was the daughter of the late Anthony Thornton Ellis and George Anna (Swinney) Ellis. She was a member of New Castle Christian Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Arnett "Buddy" LaMaster.

She is survived by two daughters, Anne (Paul) Tipton of Louisville and Mary (John) Roberts of New Castle; one brother, Anthony (Jane) Elli. of San Francisco, Calif; five grandchildren, Lee Anne (Scott) Bohannon, David (Martha) Tipton, Jamie Robertl, Brian (Kate) Roberts and Ben Roberts; and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, May 27, 2014 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, officiated by Rev. Nick Coleman, Rev. Tommy Lanham and Dr. Corky Klinginfus. Visitation was held from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday, May 26, 2014 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home.

Active pallbearers were Scott Bohannon, Jamie Roberts, Roby Bell, Brian Roberts, David Tipton, Ben Roberts and Bobby Robinson.

Memorial contributions may be made to New Castle Christian Church, PO Box 475, New KY 40050 or WHAS Crusade for Children, PO Box 1100, Louisville, KY 40201.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. JEAN BURTON LAMASTER (daughter of Arnett Rupert LaMaster and Ollie Lou Burton) was born on 13 Feb 1921 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Aug 2003 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Baptist Hospital Northeast). She married Roy Jones Bell II (son of Roy Jones Bell and Jessie Steele) on 21 Nov 1941 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Jun 1916 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Aug 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jean Burton LaMaster:
Jean Burton LaMaster Bell

NEW CASTLE -- Jean Burton LaMaster Bell, 82, died Wednesday, August 20, 2003, at Baptist Hospital Northeast in La Grange, Oldham Co., KY. She graduated from New Castle High School in 1938, attended Stephens College in Columbia, MO, and Western Kentucky State Teachers College in Bowling Green, KY, and graduated from the University of Kentucky with bachelor's and master's degrees in education and speech and hearing. She taught in the Henry County (KY) School System from 1951-1967. In 1968, she became the director of speech and hearing services for the Kentucky State Department of Education. She traveled extensively throughout the state. She visited every school district to encourage and aid in the development and implementation of the earliest programs for speech and hearing of impaired children in Kentucky schools. She was a pioneer. Retiring from her state position in the early 1980s, she served as a consultant and therapist to health agencies for several years. She was an active member of the Kentucky Speech and Hearing Association and planned programs for the therapists who attended state meetings. She served as the Kentucky representative to the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association's Division of Schools national meetings and served on various committees. She was honored by the Kentucky Speech and Hearing Association. She volunteered for four years at the Kentucky Center for the Arts, served for 12 years doing over 1,000 hours of volunteer service at the Kentucky Derby Museum, volunteered at the museum on Derby Day for 10 years and was a member of New Castle First Baptist Church for 68 years. She was preceded in death by her parents, Arnett R. and Ollie Burton LaMaster. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Richard (Jean Lou) Hess of Bolingbrook, IL; son, Roy J. (Roby) Bell III of Kailua, HI; brother, Arnett LaMaster Jr. of New Castle; and two grandchildren, Emily Burton Bell of Kailua and Davis Arnett Bell of Santa Barbara, CA. A memorial service will be held at 3 p.m. Saturday, August 23, 2003, at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, officiated by Dr. David Charlton, the pastor of New Castle First Baptist Church. Interment will be in New Castle Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5-9 p.m. Friday and after noon Saturday at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may go to WHAS Crusade for Children, care of New Castle Fire Department or New Castle First Baptist Church. Published in The Courier-Journal on 8/22/2003.

489. **LUCY MILDRED⁹ LAMASTER** (Zachary Herndon⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 31 Dec 1890 in Ashland, Boone Co., Missouri. She died on 14 Jul 1968 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., California (Whitmar Nursing Complex - East). She married Arthur Combs Smith (son of Park Combs Smith and Mary Elizabeth Smith) on 20 Apr 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Jul 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jan 1961 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lucy Mildred LaMaster:

Source: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, July 16, 1968

Mrs. Lucy LaMaster Smith, the third woman to hold the post of director of state parks in Kentucky, died Sunday in Whittier, Calif.

Mrs. Smith, who was women's chairman of A. B. (Happy) Chandler's 1942 campaign for the U. S. Senate, was named to the parks post December 1947, by Gov. Earle Clements.

Earlier that year, the Henry County native had been appointed state women's campaign chairman for Clements, a post she accepted after withdrawing as the first woman candidate for state

Generation 9 (cont.)

superintendent of public instruction.

She had obtained a leave of absence as Eminence, Ky., city schools superintendent to seek the statewide post in April, 1947.

Attended U of L

Mrs. Smith had also been superintendent of the Henry County Schools and a recorder for the Kentucky Historical Society.

Mrs. Smith, know to many as Miss Lucy, attended Transylvania College and the universities of Louisville and Kentucky.

She served as vice president of the Kentucky Education Association, president of KEA 5th District and of the Bluegrass Executive's Association of principals and superintendents, as as a member of the State Textbook Commission.

Survivors include a son, Zach Smith, La Habra, Calif.; three grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Memorial graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. July 26 at New Castle Cemetery. The body was cremated in California.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to the Heart Fund.

Arthur Combs Smith and Lucy Mildred LaMaster had the following child:

- i. ZACH PARK¹⁰ SMITH (son of Arthur Combs Smith and Lucy Mildred LaMaster) was born on 06 Jul 1916 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jun 1974 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., California. He married Elizabeth Irvine Shockency (daughter of Willard Irvine Shockency and Bessie Jane Swinney) on 24 Aug 1940 in Eminence Presbyterian Church, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Jan 1914 in Pleasureville, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 1997.

Notes for Elizabeth Irvine Shockency:

Source: The Press-Enterprise Riverside, CA. March 15, 1997, Page: B02

Obituary: Yucaipa Elizabeth Smith

Memorial services for Elizabeth S. Smith, 83, will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Yucaipa Valley Presbyterian Church. She died Tuesday at her Yucaipa home. The cause of death is pending a doctor's report.

Interment will be private.

Hughes Funeral Chapel in Yucaipa is handling arrangements.

Mrs. Smith, who was born in Pleasureville, Ky., lived in Yucaipa for 22 years. She was a homemaker for 60 years.

She was a member of the Yucaipa Valley Presbyterian Church.

She is survived by one son, Zach of Buena Park; one daughter, Barbara Barr of La Mirada; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild, and one sister, Anna Ricketts of New Castle, Ky.

The family suggested memorial contributions to the Yucaipa Valley Presbyterian Church.

490. **JESSE SNOWDEN⁹ LAMASTER** (Zachary Herndon⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 13 Sep 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Aug 1959 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Orpha Crabb (daughter of John Albery Crabb and Lena Kate Van Meter) on 12 Apr 1915. She was born on 02 Dec 1892 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Mar 1981 in Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jesse Snowden LaMaster:

Jess S. LaMaster

Jess S. LaMaster, 66 Shelbyville, died unexpectedly of a heart ailment at 2 a.m. last Wednesday at his home. He was a retired farmer and employee of the State Highway Department, which he served 24 years as a district supervisor. Mr. LaMaster was a native of New Castle, was a son of the late Zach and Minnie Caplinger LaMaster. He was a member and elder of the First

Generation 9 (cont.)

Presbyterian Church, Shelbyville.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Orpha Crabb LaMaster; two daughters: Mrs. Herndon Ellis, Shelbyville and Mrs. William Hornback, Indianapolis; two sisters: Mrs. Lucy Smith, Frankfort, former State Park Director and Mrs. Edna Haydon, Eminence; two brothers: Arnett LaMaster, Sr., New Castle and B. F. LaMaster, Louisville.

Funeral services were conducted at 4 p.m. Thursday at Shannon Funeral Home, Shelbyville. Dr. G. A. Daniels officiated. Interment was in the Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville.

[Source: Henry County Local August 13, 1959]

Jesse Snowden LaMaster and Mary Orpha Crabb had the following children:

- i. BETSY CAMPBELL¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of Jesse Snowden LaMaster and Mary Orpha Crabb) was born on 21 Sep 1920 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Jun 1981 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Henry Herndon Ellis (son of Richard B. Ellis and Rhoda Herndon) on 12 Jun 1944 in Marriette, FL. He was born on 16 Jun 1917 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Aug 1979 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Betsy Campbell LaMaster:

Betsy LeMaster Ellis

Services for Ms. Betsy LeMaster Ellis will be 2 p.m. Monday at Shannon's Funeral Home.

Ms. Ellis, a Shelbyville resident, died Friday at King's Daughters Memorial Hospital. She was a retired teacher and a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

She is survived by Herndon Ellis, Jr., Shelbyville and Jess L. Ellis, Louisville. She is also survived by a sister, Mrs. Mary K. Hornback, Elizabethtown, PA, and four grandchildren.

The Rev. Gayle Threlbeld, member of the First Presbyterian Church, will conduct the services.

[Source: The Sentinal-News, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY, June 8, 1981]

Henry County Local---June 11, 1981

Mrs. Betsy LaMaster, 60 of Shelbyville, died Friday, June 5, 1981, at the King's Daughters Hospital, Shelbyville. She was a native of Henry County, a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Shelbyville, and a retired teacher from the Commerce Department of Shelby County High School, 1974.

She is survived by two sons: Herndon Ellis, Jr., Shelbyville, and Jess L. Ellis, Louisville; one sister: Mrs. Mary Kay Hornbach, Elizabethtown, PA; and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Shannon Funeral Home, Shelbyville. Rev. Gayle Threlkeld officiated. Interment was in the Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville.

- ii. MARY KAY LAMASTER (daughter of Jesse Snowden LaMaster and Mary Orpha Crabb) was born on 25 Jul 1926 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Oct 1981 in Eizabethtown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM BURNES HORNBACK (son of William Burns Hornback and Mima Jean Hancock). He was born on 07 Jul 1924 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 2011 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Burnes Hornback:

William Burnes Hornback Jr., 86, of Louisville, died Monday, February 7, 2011, at

Generation 9 (cont.)

Baptist Hospital East. He was a U.S. Army veteran of the Battle of the Bulge, having earned a purple heart and a bronze star. He was a member of Sons of the American Revolution.

HORNBACK, WILLIAM BURNES JR., 86, of Louisville, died Monday, February 7, 2011, at Baptist Hospital East.

He was an Army veteran of the Battle of the Bulge, having earned a Purple Heart and a Bronze Star.

He was a member of Sons of American Revolution. He graduated from the University of Kentucky, where he was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity. He was a former English professor at Butler University and Eastern Kentucky University. He was self employed, having worked for Cardinal Media Associates, sales manager for Continental Press in Elizabethtown, PA and managing editor for Zaner-Bloser in Honesdale, PA.

He is survived by his sons, Clifford Hornback (Lisa) and John L. Hornback; daughter, Jean Kay Hornback (William Lenox); grandchildren, Emily, Laura and Patrick Hornback, Zachary and Samantha Lenox, and Katherine Hornback.

Visitation will be Thursday, 11:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. at Stoess Funeral Home, Crestwood. Funeral service will be Thursday at 2 p.m. Burial will follow in Floydsburg Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to American Cancer Society.

[More Information](#)

[Funeral Etiquette](#)

Expert advice: what to do and say when someone dies.

[Send Me a Planning Guide](#)

Planning ahead makes a big difference. Get Legacy's free funeral guide and know your advance options.

[Download Now](#)

[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[TERMS](#)[CONTACT](#) [USFAQ](#)© 2019 Legacy.com. All rights reserved.

Generation 9 (cont.)

491. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ LAMASTER** (Zachary Herndon⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 21 Aug 1894 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Aug 1960 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Mae Coleman Turner (daughter of Robert William Turner and Martha Guthrie) on 26 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. She was born on 27 May 1896 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Aug 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Franklin LaMaster and Mae Coleman Turner had the following children:

- i. **BENJAMIN TURNER¹⁰ LAMASTER** (son of Benjamin Franklin LaMaster and Mae Coleman Turner) was born on 30 May 1924 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Apr 2007 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Shirley Lee Suhr (daughter of John D. Suhr and Dora Reeser) on 05 Nov 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Mar 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Benjamin Turner LaMaster:

Benjamin Turner LaMaster Sr.

LaMASTER, BENJAMIN TURNER SR., 82, of Crescent Hill, went to his heavenly father on Sunday, April 29, 2007, surrounded by his family. He was a Air Force veteran of World War II. He graduated from Centre College, and University of Louisville Speed School, and made his professional career at DuPont, where he retired after 30 years of service. He was a past president of the Louisville Boat Club, where he has been a member for over 60 years. He was a very active member of Crescent Hill Baptist Church, where he had served as a Sunday School teacher, deacon and on many committees. He is survived by his loving wife of 58 years, Shirley Suhr La Master; his brother, William H. La Master; his children, Kathy Callaghan (Michael), B. Turner La Master Jr. (Gina), of Birmingham, AL, Franklin T. La Master (Cynthia), of Chapel Hill, NC and Anne La Master; 13 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service to celebrate Ben's life will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Crescent Hill Baptist Church, 2800 Frankfort Ave. Visitation will be held 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at Arch L. Heady-Cralle Funeral Home, 2428 Frankfort Ave. Expressions are requested to memorial fund of his church.

- ii. **WILLIAM HERNDON LAMASTER** (son of Benjamin Franklin LaMaster and Mae Coleman Turner) was born on 10 Nov 1925 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Feb 2017. He married Elaine Claire Nuetzel (daughter of Carl Alfred Nuetzel and Katherine Claire Kelley) on 01 Apr 1949. She was born on 22 Apr 1926. She died on 05 Aug 2012 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (At home).

Notes for William Herndon LaMaster:

LaMaster, William H. Sr.,

91, passed away on Saturday, February 18, 2017.

William was preceded in death by his "Bride of Many years", Elaine Nuetzel LaMaster, and son Lawrence Nuetzel LaMaster. He is survived by his son William H. LaMaster, Jr., and daughter Kelley Celeste LaMaster and numerous cousins and friends.

He attended Louisville Male High School, Purdue University and graduated from

Generation 9 (cont.)

Indiana University. Entering the Air Force and assigned to SAC as an Intelligence Officer, he was based in Roswell, New Mexico. Bill took an oath of secrecy, never revealed, yet we strongly believe that he was in contact with aliens. Kelley was born in Roswell, New Mexico?!

Bill started his business career in advertising sales for the Courier Journal. Twas the Mad Men era of the advertising age complete with martinis, madras sport coats, and bow ties. He then incorporated LaMaster Advertising Agency where he specialized in marketing for financial institutions. He co-produced T Bar V Ranch Time, "Hello cowboys and cowgirls," and had an imbibing friendship with Cactus.... Bill never retired!

Bill was quick to give smiles, happiness, laughter and always carried a gift in his pocket for all. He was a faithful Kentucky Wildcats fan, an esteemed member of the Pendennis Club, and an avid Golfer-The Crocks. Pick a star in the sky... you'll see "Commander Teddy" there!

A funeral mass will be celebrated at noon on Wednesday, February 22, 2017, St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1406 E. Washington Street, followed by burial Cave Hill cemetery.

Donations to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

Published in The Courier-Journal on Feb. 21, 2017

Notes for Elaine Claire Nuetzel:

LAMASTER, ELAINE CLAIRE NUETZEL, 86, died peacefully Sunday August 5, 2012 with her family by her side.

Elaine was born April 22, 1926 to Carl A. and Katherine Kelley Nuetzel. Elaine graduated from St. James Grade School and Atherton High School. She started her collegiate career at the University of Louisville before transferring to the University of Kentucky, where she graduated with an English major. She was a champion badminton player, golfer, avid thoroughbred horse racing enthusiast and Kentucky sports fan. She was a member of the Younger Womens Club and The Pendennis Club. Elaine was a beautiful lady who possessed a clever sense of humor and lived life with exuberance.

She is survived by her husband and partner in love of 62 years, William H. LaMaster Sr. and three children, William H. LaMaster Jr., Kelley L. LaMaster and Lawrence N. LaMaster; also nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Her funeral Mass will be celebrated noon Thursday at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1406 E. Washington St., with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Visitation: 4-8 p.m. Wednesday at Pearson's, 149 Breckenridge Lane.

Memorials to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

492. **ORA CLYDE⁹ HILL** (Martha Lee⁸ LaMaster, Benjamin James⁷ LaMaster, Abraham⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 27 Jun 1888 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Aug 1964 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Roscoe Conkling Montfort (son of George Drane Montfort and Caroline R. Ransdell) on 25 Dec 1907 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (her mother's home). He was born on 13 Apr 1888 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Apr 1972 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Roscoe Conkling Montfort and Ora Clyde Hill had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. MARTHA IRENE¹⁰ MONTFORT (daughter of Roscoe Conkling Montfort and Ora Clyde Hill) was born on 06 Mar 1909 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Dec 1998 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky at her home. She married Raymond Drufle Wilborn (son of Drufle Ghomas Wilborn and Nora Jane Kleineline) on 14 May 1932 in Parsonage, Methodist Church, La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Jul 1910 in Westport, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1997 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky (Tri-County Baptist Hospital).

Notes for Martha Irene Montfort:

Irene and Raymond did not have children.

Notes for Raymond Drufle Wilborn:

Source: The Oldham Era, La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, July 14, 1994

Happy birthday

Wilborn will celebrate 84th birthday as grand marshal

LA GRANGE - Raymond Wilborn will celebrate his 84th birthday on Saturday in a special way -- as grand marshal of the Oldham County Day parade.

Some 23 years ago, when the Project Guild initiated Oldham County Day, Wilborn, who was mayor of La Grange, led its first parade.

"We didn't know about calling him 'grand marshal' then, but that's what he was," said guild member Nancy Grass.

Riding beside him in the parade will be his wife, Irene. "Somebody asked me where I'd be if I hadn't married Irene. I told him: 'the penitentiary,'" Wilborn joked.

Guild member Ann Brown, who informed Wilborn of his being selected, said, "The Project Guild is so honored to have Raymond Wilborn as grand marshal for Oldham County Day. He is the most gracious, kind, caring humanitarian that I've ever known," she said, adding, "Raymond gives so much to other people. People don't know what he does for Oldham County. He keeps it to himself. He would give you the shirt off his back, and wouldn't have another one to put on."

"Is that the man I'm married to?" quipped Wilborn's wife, Irene, who shares a sense of humor with her husband, and a devotion to helping others.

The couple was honored last year by the Oldham County Chamber of Commerce for a lifetime of contributions to the community. Through the years, the Wilborns have contributed to the La Grange United Methodist Church, Westport Methodist Church, Westport Baptist Church, and Mt. Tabor United Methodist Church in Centerfield. They helped with the rebuilding of the First Baptist Church in La Grange after it was destroyed by fire. They always send a check to the victims of house fires.

They continue to lend strong financial support to the John T. Walsh Park, helping with various needs there, including the installation of restrooms. Of the park, Wilborn said, "I always wanted to get something in Oldham County for the kids."

The Wilborns also have assisted the Duerson-Oldham County library, WHAS Crusade for

Children, Cedar Lake Lodge, Boy Scouts, the Oldham County Fair Board, the American Red Cross and The Humane Society of Oldham County, Inc.

They purchased the town clock on Main Street. That gift inspired this year's Oldham County Day parade theme: "Remember The Time . . ."

For most of his life, Wilborn, a native of Oldham County, was a farmer, managing some farms on U.S. 42 and his own two of which were in Shelby County. He had orchards, raised chickens, dairy cattle and tobacco.

The Wilborns moved to La Grange in 1967, and in 1968, Wilborn was appointed to the La

Grange City Council, to fill out an unexpired term. Next, he was elected mayor, running without opposition the first time. During the following campaign, Tom Mook ran against Wilborn. "I voted for him, and told Irene to vote for him, too," Wilborn said. The day of the election, County Clerk Martha Davis called for Wilborn to come

Generation 9 (cont.)

up to the courthouse because he was winning. "I can't help it, I'm sorry," Wilborn told her, explaining that he had voted for Tom. Wilborn remained as the city's mayor until 1978.

In addition to: having served two terms as mayor of La Grange, Wilborn twice was president of the North Oldham Lions Club, and he was on the board of the former Mallory-Taylor Hospital.

Of all his achievements, Wilborn says he is proudest and most thankful that he can contribute to worthwhile causes.

Was he surprised to have been named grand marshal? "Oh, my goodness. I never dreamed such a thing. It's a great honor, don't you know?" he said.

Wilborn's long-time friendship with Oldham County Judge/executive John Black, also a former La

Grange mayor, is well-known. The two enjoy a mutual respect and indulge in much good natured ribbing. Black's nickname for Wilborn is "Windbag," "Because I talk so much, I reckon," Wilborn said.

Wilborn understood that his friend planned to have a few things to say about him at the Project

Guild's luncheon honoring the grand marshal, which was held on Tuesday at Immaculate

Conception Church. But, as Black now knows, Wilborn wouldn't be upstaged or at a loss for words. According to the man himself, he prepared a few remarks of his own.

- ii. MAUD CAROLYN MONTFORT (daughter of Roscoe Conkling Montfort and Ora Clyde Hill) was born on 05 Aug 1919 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 2014. She married William Brown Sadler (son of Napoleon Bonaparte Sadler and Emma Florence Brown) on 18 Oct 1950 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Oct 1904 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1982 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Maud Carolyn Montfort:

Carolyn Sadler, 95, passed away on Dec. 19th surrounded by family.

She was a long time resident of Centerfield KY. She attended Western Kentucky University.

She was a teacher, and a wonderful wife and mother.

Carolyn was preceded in death by husband William, sister Irene Wilborn, brother-in-law Raymond Wilborn and brother-in-law Charles Hudson, nephew James Oldson, niece Edythe Hubbard.

Carolyn is survived by daughter Carol Anne, son Bill, daughter-in-law Linda; two grandsons Chris and Jesse; sister Opal Louise Hudson; nieces and nephews Martha Hudson, Jim Hudson (Peggy) , Gary Hudson, Ruth Ann Mangrum (Karl), nieces and nephews Lloyd Oldson (Kathleen), Dorothy Brun (Allen), Nancy Harvey.

Funeral Service will be Monday Dec. 29th at 11 am, Stoess Funeral Home, Crestwood with burial to follow in Floydsburg Cemetery. Visitation will be Sunday 4 - 8 pm.

- iii. OPAL LOUISE MONTFORT (daughter of Roscoe Conkling Montfort and Ora Clyde Hill) was born on 14 May 1931 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Edward Hudson (son of Bessie Madison) on 02 Jun 1951 in Warren Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Sep 1931 in Edmonson Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 2014 in Columbia, Adair Co., Kentucky (at home).

Notes for Charles Edward Hudson:

Charles E. Hudson age 83 years of Columbia, KY passed away Saturday

Generation 9 (cont.)

December 6, 2014 at 6:26 AM at his home after illness.

Funeral service will be Monday, December 8, 2014 at 11amCT, at Stotts-Phelps-McQueary Funeral Home, 210 Greensburg Street, Columbia, KY, with Rev Lewis Haynes the officiating clergy. Interment in Rocky Hill Cemetery, Rocky Hill, KY. Visitation will be after 5pmCT, Sunday, December 7, 2014, at the funeral home.

Charles E. Hudson, Adair County, KY (1931-2014)

He was born September 20, 1931, in Rocky Hill, KY. He was the son of the late Charlie & Bessie Mabel Madison Hudson. He died Saturday, December 6, 2014, in Columbia, Adair County, KY, at the age of 83 years, two months, and 16 days.

He is survived by his wife Opal M. Montfort Hudson of Columbia, KY and the following:

- Two daughters: Martha Hudson of Columbia, KY; and Ruth Ann (Karl) Mangrum of Tompkinsville, KY.
- Two sons: Jim (Peggy) Hudson of Bowling Green, KY; and Gary Hudson of Nashville, TN
- Three grandchildren: Rebekah Hudson, Laura Hudson Smith, Sarah Hudson Hines
- Six great grandchildren: Hudson Smith, Kris Back, Abby Back, Nick Back, Hailee Back and Amarie Hines
- Several nieces, nephews and a host other relatives and friends

Charles was a member of Plum Point Baptist Church and a retired bank examiner for the State of KY Department of Financial Institutions

Expressions of sympathy are suggested to Parkinson Disease or Plum Point Baptist Church and may be made at the funeral home.

493. **WILLIAM WELDON⁹ HILL** (Martha Lee⁸ LaMaster, Benjamin James⁷ LaMaster, Abraham⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 19 Jun 1890 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Bernice Harlan (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) on 09 Jun 1919 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Jan 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Weldon Hill:

William Hill

William Weldon Hill, 79, near New Castle died Sunday night at Norton Infirmary, Louisville, after breaking his hip a week ago. He was a farmer and a member of the New Castle Methodist Church.

He is survived by two sons, Harlon [correct spelling is Harlan] Hill, Amarillo, Texas and Ed Hill, New Castle, five grandchildren; one half-sister, Mrs. George Wills, New Washington, Indiana; two brothers, Orrin Hill and Marshall Hill, Bardstown.

Funeral services were held 1 p.m. Wednesday from Prewitt's, New Castle, conducted by Rev. Graham Abbott. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

Casketbearers were Ed Drane, M. P. Baxter, Maurice Jones, Warren Hardin, Fred Taylor and

Generation 9 (cont.)

Clarence Moore.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, May 21, 1970]

William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan had the following children:

- i. WELDON HARLAN¹⁰ HILL (son of William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan) was born on 11 Jul 1921 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (on family farm). He died on 19 Oct 2000 in Surprise, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married Josephine Imboden Newton (daughter of Roy Delbert Newton and Atha Imboden Wilson) on 28 Jan 1950 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Mar 1924 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 2017 in Glendale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Notes for Weldon Harlan Hill:

Weldon Harlan Hill 79, of Surprise Arizona, died on October 19, 2000. He was in the U.S. Air Force - WW II and Korea (26 years). Services at 2:00 pm Monday at Desert Palms Presbyterian Church, 13459 Stardust Blvd., Sun City West, AZ.

Contributions to a charity of the donor's choice.

[Source: Arizona Republic]

- ii. HORACE EDGAR HILL (son of William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan) was born on 19 Jan 1924 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (on family farm). He died on 11 Oct 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Jewish Hospital). He married (1) JANE AGNES PARDO (daughter of Forrest Gilbert Pardo and Sally Theodosha Brummett) on 24 Apr 1943 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Mar 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1987 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) BETTY JEAN WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) on 19 Jan 1952 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Dec 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Jun 2014 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky (at her home).

Notes for Horace Edgar Hill:

Horace (Ed) Hill

Mr. Horace Edgar (Ed) Hill, age 66, of Smithfield, died Thursday, October 11, 1990 at the Jewish Hospital in Louisville. He was a Henry County Magistrate for twenty-five years, a farmer and a life member of the New Castle United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife: Betty Washburn Hill, Smithfield; one daughter: Mrs. Ron (Bernice) Southworth, Lexington; one son: Mr. H. Edgar Hill, Jr., Louisville; one brother: Mr. Weldon Harlan Hill, Rocklin, California and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, October 14, at the Prewitt Funeral Home, New Castle, officiated by Rev. Garnett Slone, pastor of the New Castle United Methodist Church. Interment was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local October 17, 1990]

Horace Edgar "Ed" Hill was born near Smithfield, Kentucky. He was born in what we used as the dining room in the house his father built. The house was built to by his father and his father's brother, Marshall Tyler Hill, known as Rip, before his father and mother were married. Ed was fifth generation to live and farm on that the land. The farm he grew up on was part of the original farm purchased by his great great grandmother, Clarissa (Holloway) Hill when she move to Henry County from Virginia after a short stop in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Horace Edgar was married first to Jane Pardo and had one son, Forest Weldon Hill.

Generation 9 (cont.)

They divorced when Forest Weldon, known as Mickey, was very young. After his divorce, he married Betty Jean Washburn, from Carroll County, Kentucky, in 1952. Ed and Betty Jean married shortly after Ed's mother, Bernice (Harlan) Hill, died of the breast cancer. They had two children Horace Edgar Hill, Jr. and Bernice Hill Southworth. Three of his four grandchildren (Elizabeth Hill, Stephen Hill and Wesley Southworth) were born before his death. His fourth grandchild, Hagan Southworth, was born less than a year after he died.

He farmed almost his entire life, except for a short period of time when he worked at the Bourbon Stockyards in Louisville, Kentucky during the late 1950's. He had a disagreement with his father, William Weldon Hill, concerning the sharing of income from the farm. Ultimately his father gave in and he returned to the farm. Later, with the agreement of his brother, Horace Edgar bought the farm from his father. In the meantime, he also bought another farm that adjoined his father's farm on the back.

Ed served as a magistrate in Henry County for many years. He won his first election after a recount of the votes. He spent most of his years as magistrate fighting to enact zoning laws in the county. He died while still in office and after zoning was passed.

Ed died at age 66 at Jewish Hospital in Louisville, Kentucky in 1990 during his second coronary bypass operation. His first coronary bypass was approximately 10 years earlier.

Notes for Betty Jean Washburn:
Betty (Washburn) Hill

NEW CASTLE - Hill, Betty (Washburn), 85, passed away Saturday, June 14, 2014 at Twin Oaks Assisted Living in New Castle.

Born in Cincinnati, OH to the late Clarence and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn, she grew up in English, KY. Betty was a longtime member of New Castle United Methodist Church. She also served as a magistrate on the Henry County Fiscal Court, filling out the term of her husband upon his death.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ed Hill, Sr.; four sisters, Juanita Coffey, Dorothy Mae Washburn, India Sarles and Diane Goetzinger, and brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn.

She is survived by a daughter, Bernice (Hill) Southworth (Ron), of Salvisa, KY; son, Ed Hill (Karen), of Louisville; two sisters, Alberta Murphy, Louisville and Mildred Marshall, Carrollton, KY; and four grandchildren, Elizabeth Collins (Dave) of Louisville, Stephen Hill (Kelly) of Lexington, KY and Wes and Hagan Southworth of Lexington.

Service: 1 p.m. Wednesday at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, officiated by Rev. Garry Polston of Eminence. Burial will follow in New Castle Cemetery. Pallbearers are Elizabeth Collins, Stephen Hill, Wesley and Hagan Southworth and Donnie and Kathy Moore. Visitation: 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home.

Contributions may be given to New Castle United Methodist Church or Hosparsus.

Published in The Courier-Journal on June 17, 2014

494. **CHARLES PRATHER⁹ HILL** (Martha Lee⁸ LaMaster, Benjamin James⁷ LaMaster, Abraham⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹

Generation 9 (cont.)

Lemaistre) was born on 09 Nov 1893 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1963 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **HANNAH ELIZABETH KOLB** (daughter of Charles Adam Kolb and Ella Alfa Shields). She was born on 09 Jan 1899 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Sep 1959 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Kolb:
HEADED HOMEMAKERS

Mrs Charles P. Hill, Baptist
Church Leader, Dies at age 60

Mrs. Anna Kolb Hill, wife of Charles P. Hill, a retired local farmer, died Tuesday, September 1, at 5:30 p.m. at Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville, where she had been a patient only a few days. The stroke she suffered Sunday night at the hospital followed an illness of several months which had sent her to the hospital several times. She was 60 years old.

Mr. and Mrs. Hill sold their farm on Plum Run Road, where they had lived since 1919, and moved to 626 North Third Street in Bardstown.

Native of Bloomfield, Mrs. Hill was the daughter of the late Adam Kolb, who was a grocer there. She was a member of the Bardstown Baptist Church and president of a Sunday School Class. She had served as president of the Plum Run Homemakers Club, of which she was a charter member, and agreed to take the presidency again this year.

Besides her husband, she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Roy C. (Ann) Pennington, Elgin Air Force Base, Fla., Mrs. E. J. (Faye) Tisko, Louisa; five sons, Horace W. Hill, Fisherville; Charles A. Hill, who is electrification supervisor for the local REA Co-operative; Jack K. Hill, Louisville, Donald T. and Joe T. Hill, who are both students at the University of Kentucky, Lexington; one sister, Mrs. Jack C. Baird, Louisville, and two brothers, William H. Kolb, Louisville, and Joe D. Kolb, Cincinnati, Ohio; 13 grandchildren.

The body is at the Mann, Greenwell & Arnold Funeral Home. Services will be conducted Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Baptist Church conducted by Rev. Dr. J. T. Burdine, pastor, assisted by Rev. Walter E. Bryant, pastor of Cox's Creek Baptist Church. Burial will be in Bardstown Cemetery.

Charles Prather Hill and Hannah Elizabeth Kolb had the following children:

- i. HORACE WILLIAM¹⁰ HILL (son of Charles Prather Hill and Hannah Elizabeth Kolb) was born on 17 Feb 1917 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Feb 1985 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Violet Marie Hammond (daughter of Adam Burdin Hammond and Bessie Florence Cox) on 05 Feb 1940. She was born on 03 Jan 1921 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Aug 2007 in Fisherville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Horace William Hill:

JEFFERSONTOWN - Horace W. Hill, 67, of Fisherville, an electrician and husband of Marie Hammond Hill, died Thursday at his home after a short illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Foreman Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 2 to 9 p.m. today.

Copyright (c) 1985 Lexington Herald-Leader

Notes for Violet Marie Hammond:

Marie Hammond Hill

HILL, MARIE HAMMOND, 86, of Fisherville, passed away Wednesday, August 1, 2007. She was preceded in death by her husband, Horace Hill; and a sister, Margie Walter. Survivors include her daughter, Ann Todd Bailey; her sons, William Davis Hill and Michael Bryan Hill; one brother, Kenneth Hammond; one sister, Jean York; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday, at Foreman's, 10600 Taylorsville Road, Jeffersontown, with burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville. Visitation will be 2-7 p.m. Friday. Memorial contributions may be given to the American Cancer Society.

Published in The Courier-Journal on 8/3/2007.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ii. EDNA ANN HILL (daughter of Charles Prather Hill and Hannah Elizabeth Kolb) was born on 03 May 1919 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 2006 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co., Florida. She married Roy Cobern Pennington (son of Roy Harvey Pennington and Caroline Nelson Cobern) on 09 Nov 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Dec 1918 in Carter Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1979 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co., Florida.
- iii. CHARLES ADAM HILL (son of Charles Prather Hill and Hannah Elizabeth Kolb) was born on 28 Jun 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1997 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) JUANITA RHEA HOWARD on 07 Sep 1945. She was born on 31 Jan 1928 in Jackson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1964 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) PAMALA DAWN PAYTON (daughter of _____ Payton and Dora Parkerson) on 02 Feb 1976. She was born on 20 Aug 1953 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Charles Adam Hill:

BARDESTOWN - Charles A. Hill, 71, retired self-employed electrical contractor, husband of Pamela Hill, died Saturday. Services 2 p.m. Wednesday, Bardstown Baptist Church. Visitation 3 p.m. today, Mann & Greenwell Funeral Home. Contributions suggested to the Kentucky Heart Association.
Copyright (c) 1997 Lexington Herald-Leader

- iv. ELLA FAY HILL (daughter of Charles Prather Hill and Hannah Elizabeth Kolb) was born on 28 Jun 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Feb 2011 in Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., Tennessee. She married Edward Joseph Tisko (son of Andrew Tishko and Anna Suzo) in 1943. He was born on 19 Jan 1922 in Fairpoint, Belmont Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Aug 1994 in Louisa, Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Ella Fay Hill:

February 22, 2011

Fay Tisko - 1925-2011

Young Funeral Home The Independent The Daily Independent Tue Feb 22, 2011, 09:33 PM EST

OAK RIDGE, TN - Ella Fay Hill Tisko passed away Friday, Feb. 18, 2011, in Methodist Medical Center in Oak Ridge, Tenn., surrounded by family.

Fay was born June 28, 1925, at the family home in Bardstown, to the late Anna Kolb Hill and Charles Prather Hill. She was also preceded in death by her husband of 50 years, Dr. E.J. "Doc" Tisko in 1994; a sister, Ann Pennington; and brothers Horace, Jack, Joe and twin brother Bill.

After World War II, she and her husband, Ed, who was the love of her life, lived in Memphis for several years while he attended the School of Optometry. During that time, she worked for Mid-South Oil Co. She later worked in her husband's optometry office in Louisa as office manager for more than 40 years. She was a member of Louisa United Methodist Church.

In the 1950s, she volunteered for the Ground Observer Corps, a joint civilian-military effort to defend the United States against an enemy air attack, which required climbing a tall tower to spot enemy planes. She developed an interest in politics and always followed what was going on in the world.

Fay loved her home and enjoyed doing all of her own yard work and gardening for many years. She considered having the same wonderful and helpful neighbors for the past 47 years a blessing. She especially enjoyed playing bridge with her bridge group. She was also once president of the ABC Club, a local civic organization. She

Generation 9 (cont.)

took up golf at the age of 60 and became quite an accomplished golfer, playing daily with her husband during the winter months in Naples, Fla.

Fay was also a talented artist, painting Pennsylvania Dutch themes on plates and doing needlework. She enjoyed refinishing and painting furniture and decorating her home. She had a flair for fashion.

She is survived by her daughter, Kay Yazdi and husband Ali of Oak Ridge; grandson Todd Yazdi and wife Shannon of Knoxville and granddaughter Farah Yazdi McGhee and husband Terry of Oak Ridge; brother Donald T. Hill and family of Lawrenceburg; great-grandchildren Carson McGhee, Faith McGhee and Maeve Yazdi; and many nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends from noon to 2 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011, at Louisa United Methodist Church. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. at the church by the Rev. Guy Moyer. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery in Louisa.

The family would like to thank those at Morning Pointe in Clinton, Tenn., Comfort Keepers and caregivers in the last few weeks, especially René Hawkins.

Memorial donations may be sent to Louisa United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 26, Louisa, KY 41230 or the Silent Wings Museum, 6202 N. I-27, Lubbock, TX 79403-9710.

Young Funeral Home in Louisa is in charge of arrangements.

- v. JACK KOLB HILL (son of Charles Prather Hill and Hannah Elizabeth Kolb) was born on 22 Feb 1932 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1991 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Bettye Ruth Groom on 31 Mar 1955. She was born on 25 Oct 1936.
- vi. DONALD TODD HILL (son of Charles Prather Hill and Hannah Elizabeth Kolb) was born on 01 Dec 1933 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 2016 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. He married Carolyn Mae Gibson (daughter of Clifton A Gibson and Nellie W Perkins) in Sep 1958. She was born on 09 Jun 1938 in Chaplin, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 2005 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Donald Todd Hill:

Donald Todd Hill, Sr., 83, husband of the late Carolyn Mae Gibson Hill, passed away Tuesday, December 20, 2016 at his home surrounded by his loving family. Born December 1, 1933 in Bloomfield, KY, Donald was the son of the late Charles Prather and Hannah Elizabeth Kobb Hill. Mr. Hill was a retired auditor for the Health & Human Services Division of the U.S. Federal Government. He received a degree in Accounting from the University of Kentucky and served his country as a Sergeant in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. A member and former trustee of the Freedom Baptist Church in Lawrenceburg, Mr. Hill was known for his gardening green thumb and his love of U.K. Basketball. His survivors include five children, Crystal Bedini (husband Bill) of Paris, Candy Caldwell (husband Shawn), Carmen Coulter (husband Steve), Donald Todd Hill, Jr. (wife Connie) and Allen Tyler Hill (wife Lori), all of Lawrenceburg; 15 grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren; and one great-great grandchild. Along with his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by two sisters and four brothers. Funeral services will be held Friday, December 23rd beginning at 1:00 PM at the Freedom Baptist Church, 1010 Powell Taylor Rd., Lawrenceburg, KY. Pastors Steve Wells and Chris Parrish will officiate the service. Burial will follow in the Willisburg Cemetery in Washington County with military honors. Visitation will be held Thursday from 4 - 8 PM and after 9 AM Friday, all at the Freedom Baptist Church. Serving as pallbearers will be Crystal Bedini, Candy

Generation 9 (cont.)

Caldwell, Carmen Coulter, Todd Hill, Tyler Hill, Austin Coulter, Jacob Hill, and Kristi Ritchey. Honorary pallbearers will be Bill Bedini, Shawn Caldwell, Steve Coulter, Lori Hill, Connie Hill, Billy, Louise, and Tommy Sprigg. Memorials in memory of Donald T. Hill, Sr. are suggested to the Gideon's International, Anderson County Camp, P.O. Box 61, Lawrenceburg, KY 40342 or Hospice of the Bluegrass, 663 Teton Trail, Frankfort, KY 40601.

Arrangements are entrusted to the Ritchie & Peach Funeral Home.

Notes for Carolyn Mae Gibson:

Carolyn Mae Gibson Hill

LAWRENCEBURG - Carolyn Mae Gibson Hill, 67, died Thurs., Dec. 29, 2005.

Funeral 2 pm Sat., Ritchie & Peach Funeral Home Visit 4 - 9 pm Fri.

Published in the Lexington Herald-Leader on 12/30/2005.

- vii. JOSEPH TYLER HILL (son of Charles Prather Hill and Hannah Elizabeth Kolb) was born on 01 Dec 1936 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Nov 2005 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) GLORIA JEAN SALEM (daughter of George Salem and Louise Page) on 03 Sep 1960 in Marion Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Dec 1939 in Lebanon, Marion Co., Kentucky. He married (2) WANDA SUE CONDOR (daughter of John Beckham Condor and Naomi Mildred Scott) on 15 Jun 1995 in Maui, Hawaii, USA. She was born on 05 Mar 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Joseph Tyler Hill:

Joseph Tyler Hill

HILL, JOSEPH TYLER, 68, of Louisville, died Saturday, November 26, 2005. Mr. Hill was born in Bardstown, KY, graduated from the University of Kentucky, served in the U.S. Army, and was a retired territory manager for Sure Plus Manufacturing Co. He is survived by his wife, Susie Hill; daughters, Susan S., Anne Leslie and Alice L. Hill (Clark Starr); step-children, Charles W. Schildknecht III (Beth), and Deborah Walker (William); one brother, Donald Hill (Carolyn); two sisters, Ann Pennington and Fay Tisco; five grandchildren, William and Katie Walker, and Tony, Holly and Bayly Schildknecht. Funeral: 11 a.m. Wednesday at Highlands Family Owned Funeral Home, 3331 Taylorsville Rd., with burial in Resthaven. Visitation: from 2-8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial gifts may be made to the donors favorite charity.

Published in The Courier-Journal on 11/28/2005.

495. **ORRIN TODD⁹ HILL** (Martha Lee⁸ LaMaster, Benjamin James⁷ LaMaster, Abraham⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 12 Nov 1894 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1981 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH CLARK** (daughter of George Clark and Ruby Nichols) on 13 Nov 1927 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Nov 1900 in Coxs Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Kentucky Baptist Hospital). He married (2) **SYLVIA LEONA OLDFIELD** (daughter of Doyle V. Oldfield and Elizabeth Ann Prather) on 15 Jan 1939 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Methodist Episcopal Church). She was born on 28 Oct 1910 in Nina, Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Sep 2007 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Orrin Todd Hill:

Orrin Todd Hill was named for the doctor who delivered him. His mother, Mattie Lee, did not have a named picked out. The doctor filled in the name and she just left it that way. From Martha Sue Wills Boling, daughter of Martha Vaughan Pyles Wills and granddaughter of Mattie Lee Lamaster. Orrin Todd (nicknamed Iron) moved from Henry County to Nelson County in 1912. He served in World War I, being inducted on May 25, 1918 and discharged in February 15, 1919.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Orrin Todd Hill and Mary Elizabeth Clark had the following children:

- i. TODD CLARK¹⁰ HILL (son of Orrin Todd Hill and Mary Elizabeth Clark) was born on 20 Apr 1932 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1932 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. DONALD HILL (son of Orrin Todd Hill and Mary Elizabeth Clark) was born on 05 Nov 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Kentucky Baptist Hospital). He died on 05 Nov 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Kentucky Baptist Hospital).

Orrin Todd Hill and Sylvia Leona Oldfield had the following child:

- iii. LORAIN HILL (daughter of Orrin Todd Hill and Sylvia Leona Oldfield) was born on 01 Jan 1946. She married Bobby Eugene Stumph (son of Henry Eugene Stumph and Mary Laverne Sparrow) on 06 Aug 1966 in Coxs Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA (Cox's Creek Baptist Church). He was born on 02 Apr 1941 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Oct 2011 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Loraine Hill:

Loraine was the first baby born in Kentucky in 1946.

496. **MARTHA VAUGHAN⁹ PYLES** (Martha Lee⁸ LaMaster, Benjamin James⁷ LaMaster, Abraham⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 18 Apr 1905 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jul 1993 in New Washington, Clark Co., Indiana. She married George Lewis Wills (son of John Thomas Wills and Sallie Grant Hall) on 01 Oct 1925 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 May 1895 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Feb 1966 in Veteran's Hospital, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Vaughan Pyles:

John Pyles, Martha Vaughan Pyles' father, won a trip to the St. Louis Worlds Fair in 1904. Mattie Lee, Martha Vaughan Pyles' mother, was pregnant with Martha Vaughan at the time of the trip. After arriving in St. Louis, Mattie needed to see a doctor. The doctor's name was Dr. Vaughan. She was so impress by him that she used his name as Martha's middle name.

George Lewis Wills and Martha Vaughan Pyles had the following children:

- i. MARTHA JEAN¹⁰ WILLS (daughter of George Lewis Wills and Martha Vaughan Pyles) was born about 1926. She died about 1926.
- ii. GEORGE LEWIS WILLS JR. (son of George Lewis Wills and Martha Vaughan Pyles) was born on 10 Mar 1928 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He married (1) OMA LAVERN HYATT. He married (2) CHARLOTTE EMILY SASSER (daughter of Joseph B. Sasser and Mariah Gilbert) in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was born on 06 Jul 1936 in Laurel Co., Kentucky.

Notes for George Lewis Wills Jr.:

George Lewis Wills does not have any children.

- iii. NANCY CLAIRE WILLS (daughter of George Lewis Wills and Martha Vaughan Pyles) was born on 19 Mar 1930 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Sep 2009 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She married John Asa Robison (son of Henry Asa Robison and Julia Buttoff) on 07 Oct 1948 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Feb 1928 in Clark Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Sep 2013 in Clark Co., Indiana.

Notes for John Asa Robison:

John Asas Robison, Sr., 85 of New Washington died Friday, September 13, 2013, at his home. He was born on February 15, 1928 in Clark County, Indiana to Henry Asa and Julia Bottorff Robison. Mr. Robison was a Navy veteran and a retired supervisor at the United States Census Bureau in Jeffersonville, IN.

He is survived by his sons: John A. Robison, Jr., of Olympia, WA, Mark Lewis Robison of Jeffersonville, IN and Daniel R. Robison of New Washington, IN., daughters: Patricia Lynn Robison and Lori Claire Robison both of New Washington, IN, brother: Jerry Robison of Seattle, WA., sisters: Mary Lou Hartle and Donna

Generation 9 (cont.)

Brooks both of Bloomington, IN and 10 grandchildren and 9 g-grandchildren. Memorial services will be held at a later date at Grayson Funeral Home in New Washington, IN.

- iv. LYNDON EUGENE WILLS (son of George Lewis Wills and Martha Vaughan Pyles) was born on 26 Jan 1932 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1975 in Pendleton, Madison Co., Indiana. He married Wilma Fern Fulkerson (daughter of Richard Columbus Fulkerson and Gysbertus Abraham) in Feb 1957 in New Washington, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 25 Apr 1940 in Rockport, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
 - v. RAY MILTON WILLS (son of George Lewis Wills and Martha Vaughan Pyles) was born on 24 Mar 1935 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Dec 2013 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Leslie Suzanne Snider (daughter of Samuel Aaron Snider and Martha Raye Seward) on 08 Jun 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was born on 06 Aug 1942 in Ohio.
 - vi. MARTHA SUE WILLS (daughter of George Lewis Wills and Martha Vaughan Pyles) was born on 14 Apr 1943 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Lee Boling Jr. (son of Charles Lee Boling and Magdaline Frances Geiger) on 18 Jun 1966 in New Port, Campbell Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Dec 1940 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 2016 in Cold Spring, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States of America.
497. **MINNIE FLORENCE⁹ LAMASTER** (Levi Blackburn⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 17 Jun 1905 in Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas. She died on 07 Dec 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Cyril Henry Werst (son of William H. Werst and Anna Mary Nichter) on 23 Nov 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois (Kenwood Church). He was born on 04 Jul 1896 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Sts. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital). He died on 27 Oct 1964 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Minnie Florence LaMaster:

Lynne LaMaster Werst, 90, died Thursday at Audobon Regional Medical Center. Survivors: daughters Jean Kuhl and Peggy Miller; eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral: 10 a.m. Saturday, Barret, 1230 Bardstown Road; Burial Calvary, Visitation: 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Friday. Memorial Gifts: Mass of the Air.

[Source: Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, December 8, 1995]

Her legal name was Minnie Florence LaMaster. The story she told was that there were a number of Minnie's in the Werst family so she just made herself Lynne from then on and never went back. All of her certificates were in the name of Lynne.

Notes for Cyril Henry Werst:

On November 12, 1960 Cyril attended the 41st Reunion of Battery "A", 138th Field Artillery, Ky. National Guard and Company "A", 1st Regiment Infantry, Ky. National Guard

Cyril Henry Werst and Minnie Florence LaMaster had the following children:

- i. ETHEL JEAN¹⁰ WERST (daughter of Cyril Henry Werst and Minnie Florence LaMaster) was born on 15 May 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Sts. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital). She married Arthur Derieg Joseph Kuhl on 24 Aug 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (St. Stephen Martyr Catholic Church). He was born on 19 Nov 1932 in Randolph, Cedar Co., Nebraska.
 - ii. MARGARET ANN WERST (daughter of Cyril Henry Werst and Minnie Florence LaMaster) was born on 06 Aug 1942 in Seymour, Jackson Co., Indiana. She married Frank Joseph Miller on 20 Jun 1964 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (St. Stephen Catholic Church). He was born on 25 Mar 1942 in Huntsville, Madison Co., Alabama.
498. **JOSEPH PAUL⁹ LAMASTER** (Benjamin Ivy⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1971 in Clemson, Pickens Co., South Carolina. He married Edna Mae Earle (daughter of James Washington Earle Jr. and Harriet Speed Baker) on 19 Jun 1924 in Pickens Co., South Carolina. She was born on 05 Sep 1894. She died on 24 Jul 1981.

Notes for Joseph Paul LaMaster:

Source: Journal of Dairy Science, Vol. 54, No. 12, Page 1904, Savoy, IL, December 1971

J. P. LaMaster, 1892-1971

Joseph Paul LaMaster, 79, Head Emeritus of the Department of Dairy Science, Clemson University, passed away May 2, 1971. He retired 1957. A native of Campbellsburg, Kentucky, he attended the State's University where he received the B.S. degree in 1913 and M.S. in 1928.

An appointment to the position of bacteriologist for the Elmendorf Farm, located in Lexington, Kentucky, was accepted upon graduation from the University. For five years he served in dairy extension in Mississippi and Georgia, and then as dairy field representative of the United States Department of Agriculture in the Southern states. He became extension dairy specialist with the South Carolina Extension Service in January 1920. On October 1, 1920 he was named head of the Clemson College Dairy Department and served in that position for 37 years.

He was a leader in dairy cattle breeding studies and nutrition and was the first chairman of the regional technical committee on breeding better dairy cattle in the South. He was a director of various cattle clubs in the state and the South Carolina Dairy Association. Through his efforts the Brown Swiss breed was introduced in South Carolina in 1943.

He helped develop Clemson Blue cheese by the South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. He developed the electric calf dehorner now commonly used. His ability as a judge of dairy cattle was recognized officially and he judged in many shows.

Professor LaMaster served as chairman of the southern division of the American Dairy Science Association in 1925, secretary in 1927, and was active on many committees through the years. In 1954 he received the Honors Award from the Association. He was a member of the feed survey committee of the American Feed Manufacturers' Association. The U.S. Secretary of Agriculture named him as a member of the nationwide Dairy Industry Work Conference in Washington in 1953. He also served on the executive committee of the Southern Pasture and Forage Crop Improvement Conference in the southern states.

After retirement from Clemson he received a two-year assignment with the International Cooperation Administration under the auspices of the U.S. Department of State as livestock advisor in Brazil. Other foreign service included a 1919 assignment as representative of the French government in charge of a Holstein shipment at sea, and in 1953 the government of Cuba invited him to judge its dairy cattle livestock exposition.

Professor LaMaster was a member of the American Dairy Science Association, American Society of Animal Science, Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, A Fellow in the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Tau Omega and Lamp and Cross (honorary scholastic society). He is listed in American Men of Science.

Joseph Paul LaMaster and Edna Mae Earle had the following child:

- i. HARRIET JANE¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of Joseph Paul LaMaster and Edna Mae Earle) was born on 18 Oct 1930 in Clemson, Pickens Co., South Carolina. She died on 07 Aug 1988 in Columbia, Richland Co., South Carolina. She married ALBERT DUBOSE RAY (son of Samuel Boynton Ray Sr and Ellen Snowbird). He was born on 23 Nov 1929 in Williston, Barnwell Co., South Carolina. He died on 15 Dec 1994 in Columbia, Richland Co., South Carolina.

499. **FOWLER OREM⁹ LAMASTER** (Benjamin Ivy⁸, Benjamin James⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 19 Feb 1895 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Aug 1964 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Bartlett Tandy (daughter of Cyrus Spicer Tandy and Adelia Giltner) on 09 Apr 1919 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Apr 1896 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jul 1995 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Fowler Orem LaMaster:

Orem was born Fowler Orem LaMaster. He legally dropped "Fowler" from his name. He attended

Generation 9 (cont.)

Campbellsburg Grade School and High School in Henry Co., KY, graduating in 1912. He remained out of school until he entered the University of Kentucky taking four years of agricultural courses which was completed with a diploma in 1917. He returned to his father's farm, was a partner with him until March 1921. He married Nancy Bartlett Tandy of Carrollton, KY in 1919. In March 1921 he formed a partnership with Mr. Newton Bright of Eminence operating a general farm specializing in registered jerseys and orchard grass seed and all kinds of livestock. July 1, 1926, he began vocational agriculture, teaching in the high school in Bedford, Trimble Co., KY. He continued teaching until July 1928 when he entered the Extension Service in Trimble Co. He continued with Extension work December 30, 1935 when he transferred to Fleming Co., as County Agricultural Agent. Source: This was written by Orem LaMaster and was in papers of his daughter, Jean Orem LaMaster Gayle.

Obituary of Orem LaMaster, Herald-Leader, Lexington, KY, Sept 2, 1964
Eminence - Orem LaMaster, 69, Eminence, died Monday in King's Daughters' Hospital, Shelbyville, after an illness of several months. A native of Campbellsburg, he was a member of the Eminence Christian Church and was employed by the Farmers' Home Administration.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Bartlett Tandy LaMaster; three daughters, Mrs. Roy Hixson, Nashville, Tenn; Mrs. John Barnett, Bagdad; and Mrs. Coburn Gayle, Frankfort; a brother J. P. LaMaster, Clemson, SC and eight grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at the Eminence Christian Church. Burial will be in the Campbellsburg Cemetery. Bearers will be D. R. Ellis, Herbert Allen, Jr., Arnett LaMaster, Jr., Carl B. Puckett, Stephen Drane and Ed Drane. Honorary bearers will be William Kenny, Sterling Pearce, Raymond Lickert, Marion Brown, Clint Newman, Horace Dale, R. C. Yantis, J. W. Dunavent, Shirley Long and Carney Hollowell. The body is at the Ricketts Funeral Home, Eminence.

The following was written by Nancy Bartlett Tandy LaMaster
Orem LaMaster was the son of Benjamin Ivy LaMaster and Lilly Campbell LaMaster. He was born Feb. 19, 1895 to on a farm near Campbellsburg and attended Mr. Pearcy's private high school and graduated at age 17. He received his B.S. degree from the University of Kentucky in 1917 with an average grade of 98. He belonged to ATO social fraternity, Lamp & Cross and Alpha Zeta honorary fraternities.

On April 9, 1919, he married Nancy Bartlett Tandy at the home of her parents on 7th Street, Carrollton, Kentucky. They lived the early years of their married married in Eminence, Kentucky where Orem operated a 360-acre farm midway between Eminence, Kentucky and New Castle, Kentucky. He was engaged in farming with a large herd of Jersey cows, milking approximately 75 cows twice daily. Some of the cows when sold at auction brought \$350 - \$400, which was considered a good price at the time

Their oldest daughter, Mary Bennett LaMaster was born at their home in Eminence, Kentucky. Their second daughter, Nancy Adelia LaMaster was born at the LaMaster home in Campbellsburg. After leaving the dairy farm Orem taught school in Bedford, Kentucky. He taught agriculture under this Smith - Hughes Act for three years and afterward was county agent for Trimble Co., Kentucky. He worked in that capacity until January 1, 1936, when the Director of the Experiment Station transferred him to Fleming Co. where he worked there for six years.

There youngest daughter, Jean Orem LaMaster was at the home of her parents at Flemingsburg, Kentucky. In February, 1942 they moved to Lexington, Kentucky and lived their 15 years. Orem worked for the federal government with the Farmer's Home Administration. For four years he was located at Leitchfield, Kentucky. He was District Supervisor for FHA. Because of ill health he retired Aug. 1, 1959 and he and his wife made Eminence, Kentucky their home where he died Aug. 31, 1964. He is buried in the Campbellsburg Cemetery.

Notes for Nancy Bartlett Tandy:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, July 09, 1995. Page: 10B

Generation 9 (cont.)

Obituary: SHELBYVILLE -- Nancy Bartlett Tandy LaMaster, 99, formerly of Eminence, Lexington and Frankfort, died here Saturday. Arrangements: Hall-Taylor Funeral Home.

Source: The Shelby Sentinel

Nancy Bartlett Tandy LaMaster, 99, died Saturday July 8, 1995, at Shelby Manor Health Center. She was a native of Carrollton, the daughter of the late Cyrus and Adelia Giltner Tandy and the widow of Orem LaMaster. She was a former resident of Eminence, Lexington and Frankfort. She was a homemaker and attended Hamilton College. She was a member of Eminence Christian Church and had been an active member of the Christian churches and women's organizations associated with churches in various communities in which she resided including Central Christian in Lexington and First Christian in Frankfort. Mrs. LaMaster was a member of the Bland Ballard Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Women's Club and Eminence Literary Club.

She is survived by three daughters, Mary LaMaster Hixson of Nashville, TN, Nancy LaMaster Barnett of Bagdad, and Jean LaMaster Gayle of Frankfort; seven grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren.

Graveside services were held Tuesday at Campbellsburg Cemetery with the Rev. Thomas C. Page and Dr. Mark Potts officiating.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to a charity of choice.

Hall-Taylor Funeral Home handled the arrangements.

Fowler Orem LaMaster and Nancy Bartlett Tandy had the following children:

- i. MARY BENNETT¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of Fowler Orem LaMaster and Nancy Bartlett Tandy) was born on 21 Mar 1925 in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married Roy Powell Hixson (son of Emery Clifton Hixson and Mary Belle Powell) on 20 Dec 1947 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky (Central Christian Church). He was born on 30 Jun 1924 in Scott Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Bennett LaMaster:

The following was written by Nancy Bartlett Tandy LaMaster.

Mary was born in Eminence, Kentucky, in a big red brick house located on a farm midway between New Castle and Eminence. When she was six weeks old her parents moved from Eminence. She spent the summer in Carrollton and moved to Bedford, Kentucky in August where her father was a vocational agriculture teacher in high school. Mary Bennett started to school in Bedford and lived there until she was in the 5th grade. Her family then moved to Flemingsburg where she lived for six years.

When she moved to Lexington, Mary Bennett attended Lafayette high school midterm in her junior year. She graduated from Lafayette with the highest standing in her class but because she was a transfer student she did not receive recognition. She entered the University of Kentucky that fall and had a fine record all four years. She was a member of Mortar Board, Who's Who, Phi Beta Kappa and graduated Cum Laude. She taught art and science at Simon Kenton for one year. She married Ray Powell Hixson who was a GI student at the University of Kentucky. He served in the U.S. Army for four years in the Korean War. They were married at Central Christian by Rev. Dr. Thomas Giltner.

Their oldest child, Ben Tyler Hixson was in Lexington. Mary Bennett and Roy then moved to New Orleans, Louisiana where they lived for three years. Ted Arnold, their second child, was born in New Orleans. They moved back to Lawrenceburg, Kentucky and lived there a year and from there are moved to Baltimore, Maryland, where Roy was employed in the Martin Airplane Plant. Their daughter, Jan Carol Hixson was a born in Baltimore, Maryland. They lived in Baltimore another three years and from there they moved in Nashville, Tennessee where Roy was employed by Arco. As of 1971 they were living on a farm near Franklin, Tennessee.

Generation 9 (cont.)

At the time this was written by Nancy Bartlett LaMaster, Tyler was a junior at Vanderbilt, Nashville Tennessee, Ted Arnold had graduated from Franklin Tennessee High School. He planned to attend Middle Tennessee University in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Ted is a talented musician. Jan Carol was a student at Franklin Tennessee High School.

- ii. NANCY ADELIA LAMASTER (daughter of Fowler Orem LaMaster and Nancy Bartlett Tandy) was born on 27 May 1927 in Campbellsburg, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married John Victor Barnett (son of Arthur Victor Barnett and Nelle Bland) on 18 Jun 1950 in Doublas Blvd Christian Church, Lousville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky by Dr. Thomas M. Giltner. He died on 23 Jun 1999.

Notes for Nancy Adelia LaMaster:

The following was written by Nancy Bartlett Tandy LaMaster.

Nancy was born in Campbellsburg, Kentucky, Henry Co. at the home of her grandparents Ben and Lilly LaMaster. Her family was living in Bedford and her father was teaching vocational agriculture to Trimble Co. High School. The family moved to Flemingsburg when she was in the third grade and lived there for six years. Nancy Dee was named for and Nannie Tandy and her great grandmother Adelia Giltner Tandy. She graduated from Lafayette High School, Lexington Kentucky. She attended Transylvania for one year and the University of Kentucky for two years. She graduated from business school in Lexington.

She married John V. Barnett and moved to Shelby Co. near Bagdad. Dr. Rev. Thomas Giltner married Nancy Dee and John at Douglas Boulevard Christian Church, Louisville, Kentucky. They had two sons. James Allen Barnett graduated from Shelby Co. High School and served in the U.S. Army in the Okinawa. Paul Robert was born at King's Daughter's Hospital, Shelbyville, Kentucky. He was born with a congenital heart disease and when he was eight years old he had a delicate operation at Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Illinois which was successful. At the time this was written by Nancy Bartlett LaMaster, he was a senior at Shelby County High School.

- iii. JEAN OREM LAMASTER (daughter of Fowler Orem LaMaster and Nancy Bartlett Tandy) was born on 05 Feb 1937 in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Kentucky. She married Frank Coburn Gayle Jr. (son of Frank Coburn Gayle and Sara Pearl Ellwood) on 17 Aug 1957 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky (Central Christian Church by Dr. Thomas M. Giltner). He was born on 13 Jul 1935 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Sep 1999 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Jean Orem LaMaster:

The following was written by Nancy Bartlett Tandy LaMaster.

Jean Orem LaMaster was born in Flemingsburg, Kentucky. She was 5 when the family moved to Lexington and lived on Ridgeway Road. She attended kindergarten at the Cassidy School and the next year the family moved to Hiltonia Park where she attended Picadrome School for two years. In 1945 family bought a home at 1138 on Fontaine Road. Jean attended Cassidy school and finished the ninth grade at Morton Junior High. She graduated from Henry Clay High School and was a junior at University of Kentucky when she married Frank Corburn Gale, son of Col. Corburn and the Sara Pearl Gayle of Frankfort Kentucky. They were married at Central Christian Church in Lexington Kentucky. Rev. Dr. Thomas M. Giltner performed the ceremony and was assisted by Dr. Tullisa an M.E. minister. They they have always lived in Frankfort. They have three children: Diane Marie, Michael Corburn and Sara Beth, all born in Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky. Jean belonged to Chi Omega social sorority.

500. HUDSON TYLER⁹ LAMASTER (Van Tyler⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 16 Oct 1902 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Feb 1959 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ANNA MABLE**

Generation 9 (cont.)

JACKSON in 1920 in Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1905. She died in 1983. He married (2) **BESSIE GREEN** (daughter of Thomas Green and Lena Dunegan) on 26 Nov 1942. She was born between 1908-1909 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married (3) **MARY HELEN WILSON** (daughter of Otis Wilson and Della Barton) after 26 Nov 1942. She was born on 05 May 1909.

Hudson Tyler LaMaster and Anna Mable Jackson had the following children:

- i. **MARGUERITE BLANCHE¹⁰ LAMASTER** (daughter of Hudson Tyler LaMaster and Anna Mable Jackson) was born on 13 Apr 1921 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 2006 (Age: 85). She married Charles Walter Hunter (son of Charles Walter Hunter and Fannie Payne) in 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Aug 1913. He died on 18 Jun 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (St. Matthews Manor Nursing Home).

Notes for Charles Walter Hunter:

Charles W. Hunter, 82, died Tuesday at St. Matthews Manor Nursing Home.

He was a retired machinist for Philip Morris USA, an Army Air Forces veteran of World War II and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Shively Post.

Survivors: his wife, the former Margie LaMaster; a son, Bob K. Hunter; sisters Willa Jockell and Alice Hassenpflug; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 10 a.m. Friday, Arch L. Heady, 7710 Dixie Highway. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West. Visitation: 1-9 p.m. Thursday.

Memorial gifts: American Heart Association

- ii. **THOMAS HUDSON LAMASTER** (son of Hudson Tyler LaMaster and Anna Mable Jackson) was born on 18 May 1923 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Aug 2001 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Jewish Hospital). He married **LOIS DELILA SMITH**. She was born on 06 Feb 1926. She died on 31 Jan 2010 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Thomas Hudson LaMaster:

Thomas Hudson LaMaster, 78, died Monday at Jewish Hospital.

He was a retired supervisor for Philip Morris USA and a member of Larchmont Church of God.

Survivors: his wife, the former Lois D. Smith; sons James Thomas LaMaster and Kenneth D. and William R. Massey; daughters Connie Lockard and Mary J. Phillips; a sister Margie Hunter; 14 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 10 a.m. Wednesday, Arch L. Heady & Sons, 7710 Dixie Highway.

Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West. Visitation: noon-8 p.m. Tuesday.

501. **HERBERT CRAIG⁹ LAMASTER** (Van Tyler⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 23 May 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 May 1982 in Jackson Co., Florida. He married Anna Hester Yates on 09 Jul 1932 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Sep 1910 in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York. She died on 23 Jan 1994 in Leon Co., Florida.

Notes for Herbert Craig LaMaster:

This date of birth is not for certain. The Henry County, KY Quarterly Review abstracts has a record of a son born to Van LaMaster on 10/11/1902. Herbert was the only child I did not have a birthdate for.

Herbert Craig LaMaster and Anna Hester Yates had the following children:

- i. **GORDON CRAIG¹⁰ LAMASTER** (son of Herbert Craig LaMaster and Anna Hester Yates) was born on 18 Nov 1933 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Jo Ann Murphree in Jul 1956 in Dade Co., Florida. She was born on 04 May 1934.
- ii. **VAN LAROY LAMASTER** (son of Herbert Craig LaMaster and Anna Hester Yates) was

Generation 9 (cont.)

born on 27 May 1936. He died on 27 Oct 2013. He married SUSAN LUNDY. She was born on 08 Jul 1937.

502. **HOMER PERSHING⁹ LAMASTER** (Van Tyler⁸, Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 04 Aug 1917 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Oct 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Naomi T. Judd (daughter of Rollin Judd and Louisa Kassepper) on 20 Jun 1941. She was born on 16 Aug 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 May 2006 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Homer Pershing LaMaster:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, October 12, 1995

Obituary: Homer P. LaMaster, 78, died Wednesday at Audubon Regional Medical Center.

He was a retired sheet-metal superintendent for Ward Engineering Co., where he worked 34 years, a Marine veteran of World War II and a member of St. John's Episcopal Church.

Survivors: his wife, the former Naomi Judd; a daughter, Donna Pigram; a grandson; and a great-grandson.

Funeral: 10 a.m. Saturday, Arch L. Heady & Son, 1201 E. Oak St. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West. Visitation: 6-9 p.m. Thursday and 1-4 and 7- 9 p.m. Friday.

Memorial gifts: Home of the Innocents.

Homer Pershing LaMaster and Naomi T. Judd had the following child:

- i. **DONNA RAE¹⁰ LAMASTER** (daughter of Homer Pershing LaMaster and Naomi T. Judd) was born on 12 Sep 1944 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married **DAVID LEE PIGRAM** (son of Evelyn Wood). He was born on 01 Oct 1945.

503. **MARTHA LEE⁹ WALDROP** (Mary Letitia⁸ LaMaster, Abraham⁷ LaMaster, Abraham⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 Mar 1896. She died on 26 Apr 2001 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **MORTON WYRICK** (son of Joseph Wyrick and Anna Talbert) in Jan 1914 in Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Nov 1888 in Virginia. He died on 29 Jun 1916 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **DEWITT GODBY** in Jul 1957. He was born on 02 Feb 1896. He died on 25 Feb 1987 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Lee Waldrop:

Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, 04/28/2001

Martha L. "Mattie" Godby, 105, died Thursday at Masonic Homes of Kentucky. She was a native of Owenton; a retired civil service secretary who worked in Louisville, Lexington and Clarksville, TN; a former employee of the old Wilson Eardrum Co. and of the old Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co.; and a member and former pianist for Portland Avenue Baptist Church. Survivors: a daughter, Martha Lee Ferree; a grandson; and two great-grandchildren. Funeral: 11 a.m. Monday, Ratterman's, 3711 Lexington Road. Burial: Evergreen. Visitation: 2-5 p.m. Sunday. Memorial gifts: her church.

Morton Wyrick and Martha Lee Waldrop had the following child:

- i. **MARTHA LEE¹⁰ WYRICK** (daughter of Morton Wyrick and Martha Lee Waldrop) was born on 23 Jun 1915 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jul 2013 in Texas. She married (1) **THOMAS RICHARD SMALL**. She married (2) **GEORGE STEPP FERREE** on 10 Dec 1977 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 May 1921. He died on 13 Apr 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

504. **CATHERINE⁹ APPERSON** (Anna W.⁸ LaMaster, Joseph Erwin⁷ LaMaster, Hugh⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in 1891. She married **JAMES A. MELVILLE**.

James A. Melville and Catherine Apperson had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM¹⁰ MELVILLE** (son of James A. Melville and Catherine Apperson).

505. **JOSEPHINE⁹ LAMASTER** (Hugh⁸, Joseph Erwin⁷, Hugh⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 20 Jul 1906. She died on 04 Jan 1997. She married **PHILIP M. AITKEN** (son of Martin J. Aitken and Clara _____). He was born

Generation 9 (cont.)

on 01 Apr 1902 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He died on 18 Dec 1998.

Philip M. Aitken and Josephine LaMaster had the following child:

- i. JEAN¹⁰ AITKEN (daughter of Philip M. Aitken and Josephine LaMaster).

506. **LEWIS MARSTON⁹ LAMASTER** (Hugh⁸, Joseph Erwin⁷, Hugh⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 26 Jun 1911. He died on 27 Sep 1999. He married Betty Bernice Kelley (daughter of Ernest Kelley) on 09 Feb 1935 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. She was born on 14 Oct 1912. She died in Jul 1984.

Notes for Lewis Marston LaMaster:

Lived in Huston, Texas.

Lewis Marston LaMaster and Betty Bernice Kelley had the following children:

- i. SUZANNE BERNICE¹⁰ LAMASTER (daughter of Lewis Marston LaMaster and Betty Bernice Kelley) was born on 25 May 1940 in Harris Co., Texas. She married Box.
 - ii. BETTY LOU LAMASTER (daughter of Lewis Marston LaMaster and Betty Bernice Kelley). She married CRITTENDEN.
 - iii. JANICE MARIE LAMASTER (daughter of Lewis Marston LaMaster and Betty Bernice Kelley). She married ____ SORIERO.
507. **HUGH⁹ LAMASTER JR.** (Hugh⁸, Joseph Erwin⁷, Hugh⁶, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born on 06 Jun 1920. He died on 19 Jun 2003. He married **LOUISE PUTNEY**.

Notes for Hugh LaMaster Jr.:

Lived in Morenci, Arizona in 1964.

Hugh LaMaster Jr. and Louise Putney had the following children:

- i. FRED¹⁰ LAMASTER (son of Hugh LaMaster Jr. and Louise Putney).
 - ii. CINDY LAMASTER (daughter of Hugh LaMaster Jr. and Louise Putney).
 - iii. HUGH LAMASTER JR. (son of Hugh LaMaster Jr. and Louise Putney).
 - iv. LEWIS LAMASTER (son of Hugh LaMaster Jr. and Louise Putney).
508. **DEAN BRADFIELD⁹ MAHIN** (Dorsey Cooper⁸, Harriet May⁷ LaMaster, Hugh⁶ LaMaster, James⁵ LeMaster, Abraham⁴ LeMaster, Richard³ LeMaster, Abraham² LeMaster, John¹ Lemaistre) was born in Jan 1925 in Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri. He died on 27 Nov 2012. He married (1) **STEPHANIE JANE BENÉT** (daughter of Steven Vincent Benét and Rosemary Carr). She was born on 06 Apr 1924 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. She died on 18 Aug 2005 in Arlington, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **URSULA** ____.

Notes for Dean Bradfield Mahin:

MAHIN, Dean B. 87, of Sun City Center, died on Nov. 27, 2012. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II and retired after a career in International Relations & with the State Department. He was a member of the United Community Church and an Instructor at the Community Church College. He is preceded in death by his first wife, Stephanie Mahin; and by his second wife, Ursula Mahin. Survivors include eight children, Melanie, Christopher, Thomas, Mark, Wendy, Kathleen, Terrence & Victoria Mahin; and six grandchildren. Burial will be in the Winchendon National Cemetery, in Winchendon, MA. Arrangements by Sun City Center Funeral Home Sun City Center (813) 634-9900

Dean Bradfield Mahin and Stephanie Jane Benét had the following children:

- i. MELANIE¹⁰ MAHIN (daughter of Dean Bradfield Mahin and Stephanie Jane Benét).
- ii. THOMAS MAHIN (son of Dean Bradfield Mahin and Stephanie Jane Benét).
- iii. MARK MAHIN (son of Dean Bradfield Mahin and Stephanie Jane Benét).
- iv. WENDY MAHIN (daughter of Dean Bradfield Mahin and Stephanie Jane Benét). She

Generation 9 (cont.)

married ____ CORCHADO.

- v. KATHLEEN MAHIN (daughter of Dean Bradfield Mahin and Stephanie Jane Benét).
- vi. TERRENCE MAHIN (daughter of Dean Bradfield Mahin and Stephanie Jane Benét).
- vii. VICTORIA MAHIN (daughter of Dean Bradfield Mahin and Stephanie Jane Benét).
- viii. CHRISTOPHER MAHIN (child of Dean Bradfield Mahin and Stephanie Jane Benét).

Prepared By:

Preparer: H Edgar Hill
Phone:
Email: ed@hill-ky.org

Address: 5411 Navajo Road
Louisville, KY 40207
USA

Index of Individuals

_____, Alice: 245	_____, Sarah (4): 225
_____, Ann (1): 5,7	_____, Sebellah: 11,23
_____, Ann (1725): 6,10	_____, Stella: 108,177
_____, Ann (3): 7	_____, Susan (1): 39,71
_____, Barbara: 163,240	_____, Susan (1880): 221
_____, Bersheba: 28,62	_____, Ursula: 193,286
_____, Caroline: 40	
_____, Catherine: 8,19	A
_____, Clara (1): 97	Abbott, Ethel: 113,188
_____, Clara (2): 192,285	Abernathy, Susan: 102
_____, Claricey: 119	Abraham, Gysbertus: 279
_____, Elaine: 244	Acton, Elijah James: 140
_____, Eleanor: 240	Acton, John Richard: 139
_____, Eliza: 24,56,126,129,200	Acton, John Wesley: 69,139
_____, Elizabeth (1): 7	Acton, Joseph Bonapart: 139
_____, Elizabeth (1750): 10,23	Acton, Larissa Elizabeth: 139
_____, Elizabeth (1764): 10	Acton, Laura Anna: 140
_____, Elizabeth (1786): 12,28,66,135	Acton, Lola Belle: 140
_____, Elizabeth (5): 12,30	Acton, Martha Jane: 139
_____, Elizabeth (6): 14,40	Acton, Mary Adeline: 139
_____, Harriett: 152,230	Acton, Mrs-Stella: 140
_____, Katherine (1): 4	Acton, Sarah Alice: 140
_____, Katherine (2): 4,6	Acton, Thomas Jefferson: 140
_____, Lizenia: 224	Adams, _____: 249
_____, Mabel A.: 97,164,165	Adams, Clarence Clifton: 236
_____, Mahala C.: 152,230	Adams, David L.: 19
_____, Margaret (1): 94	Adams, Elizabeth: 51,107
_____, Margaret (1921): 245	Adams, James Luke: 175
_____, Martha (1): 4,5	Adams, Lenora: 195
_____, Martha (1830): 119	Adams, Ruth DeVere: 236
_____, Mary (1): 5,6	Adams, Sampson: 127
_____, Mary (1762): 10	Adams, Samuel Edgar: 249
_____, Mary (1840): 119,193,194	Adams, Walter Charles: 108,175
_____, Mary (1846): 61,132	Adcock, Sinia Mae: 188
_____, Mary (3): 19,50	Agnew, William Carlisle: 194
_____, Mary (4): 22,51	Aitken, Jean: 286
_____, Mary (5): 22,52	Aitken, Martin J.: 192,285
_____, Mary (6): 47,49,50,105	Aitken, Philip M.: 192,285,286
_____, Mary (9): 157,233	Alcorn, Alberta: 242
_____, Mary A.: 94,159	Alexander, Mabel: 215
_____, Mina: 103	Alexander, Sarah: 12,29
_____, Nancy (1): 24,56	Alice: 203
_____, Nancy (2): 46	Allbritton, Mollie: 220
_____, Oma: 224	Allen, Ace W.: 121,197
_____, Prudence: 5,7	Allen, Carl: 197
_____, Rachel: 4	Allen, Elizabeth: 196
_____, Rebecca (1815): 32,67	Allen, Frank Macclory: 196
_____, Rebecca (2): 46	Allen, James: 196
_____, Rebecca (3): 48	Allen, Jim Ace: 197
_____, Rebekeh: 6,10	Allen, Johnnie: 196
_____, Rose: 131	Allen, Josiah: 196
_____, Ruth: 127,129	Allen, Lillie: 197
_____, Sarah (1): 1	Allen, Mamie: 196
_____, Sarah (2): 7	Allen, Martha Cornelia: 196
_____, Sarah (3): 11,26	Allen, Mary: 120
	Allen, Nancy Frances: 196
	Allen, Nevel: 197

Index of Individuals

Allen, Ollie: 197
Allen, Ossie Odell: 197
Allen, Quimie: 196
Allen, Robert: 196
Allen, Rose: 197
Allen, Sarah Anne: 102,172
Allen, Thomas N.: 197
Allen, William David Jackson: 121,196
Allen, William Mose: 196
Allen, Winnie Demerius: 196
Alley, Peggy: 10
Amadon, Leona: 214
Amanda: 122
Amos, Alma Lucille: 216
Amos, Irene Faye: 216
Amos, Opal Lorraine: 216
Amos, Ray: 142,216
Anderson, _____: 171,246
Anderson, James: 19,50
Anderson, Jane: 19,50,51
Anderson, Mary Ann: 51,108
Anderson, William: 51,108
Apperson, Catherine: 191,285
Apperson, Sarah V.: 191
Apperson, William A.: 116,191
Applebee, Nettie Susan: 142,212
Arrington, Harry H.: 151
Ashby, Grace L.: 243
Auxier, Frances: 33
Averiett, Sarah M.: 122

B

B.Murphy, William: 146,221
Bahls, Edward L.: 173
Bailes, Sarah Ellen: 51
Bailey, Frank: 141
Bailey, Sally: 56,125
Bailey, Thomas: 104
Baker, Earl Aaron: 241
Baker, Flora: 143
Baker, Harriet Speed: 190,279
Baker, Joseph McRobert: 130,208
Baker, Mary Ann Elizabeth: 52,111
Baker, Mary Josephine: 98,167
Baker, Raymond Glover: 261
Baker, Raymond Wilson: 261
Baker, Richard McRobert: 208
Baker, Verna Louise: 241
Ball, Frank Earl: 248
Ball, Frank L.: 174,246,247,248
Ball, Grace Elizabeth: 248
Ball, Guy L.: 174,246
Ball, Ila May: 248
Ball, Ruth Elzada: 248
Ball, Zella Mildred: 248
Ballard, Hulda Graves: 42,92
Barker, Abiah Harry: 203

Barker, Abiah Morgan: 128,204
Barker, Abiah Philip: 205
Barker, Alban Eustace: 204
Barker, Amizonia: 204
Barker, Annie: 205
Barker, Austin Evan: 205
Barker, Costa Boon: 205
Barker, Dora: 204
Barker, Drewry Pace: 205
Barker, Drury Pace: 128,203
Barker, Elizabeth (1868): 204
Barker, Elizabeth (1880): 203
Barker, Emily Tabitha: 128,205
Barker, Ephriam Green (1810): 57,127,128,202
Barker, Ephriam Green (1849): 128,204,205
Barker, Erastus T.: 204
Barker, Estella: 204
Barker, Evan: 204
Barker, Evan J.: 128,202,206
Barker, Fred: 206
Barker, Frederick Patterson: 203
Barker, George Ephriam: 204
Barker, Green Mack: 205
Barker, Hampton: 204
Barker, Henry Ashberry: 205
Barker, Hiram Omias: 205
Barker, Jack Marcus: 205
Barker, James Pickens: 203
Barker, John: 203
Barker, John Patterson: 128,202,203
Barker, Laura: 128,204
Barker, Leona: 203
Barker, Marcus Evan: 203
Barker, Mary F.: 204
Barker, Milton E.: 202,204
Barker, Mollie: 204
Barker, Nancy L.: 128
Barker, Nellie Dorcus: 205
Barker, Olive Flossie: 205
Barker, Ramus Curvin: 205
Barker, Verline: 68
Barker, Vida Jane: 205
Barker, William Frank: 128
Barker, William Green (1869): 204
Barker, William Green (1882): 203
Barker, Wyss Leo: 205
Barker, Ziska Valpa: 205
Barksdale, Anne Elizabeth: 122
Barlow, Mahala A.: 55,118,119
Barnett, Arthur Victor: 283
Barnett, John Victor: 283
Barnett, Sandra: 255
Barr, Charles Lee: 229
Barr, John Jr.: 27
Barrett, Dillard: 211
Barron, Benjamin: 5

Index of Individuals

- Barron, Bridget: 5
Barron, Martha: 5
Barron, Robert: 4,5
Barrow, Lazarious: 223
Bartlett, Regna Lee: 259
Barton, Henrietta: 178
Barton, Sophia: 50,107
Baskins, Nancy J.: 122
Bates, James Washington: 210
Baxter, Mary: 91
Baxter, Norman: 97
Bayne, James L.: 96
Beal, Amanda: 104
Beall, Sarah: 46,104
Beam, Catherine Cecelia: 234
Bean, Irvin: 157,233
Bean, Mary Ora: 157,233
Beasley: 166
Beasley, Amelia Ann: 97
Beasley, Calvin Luther: 97,166
Beasley, Cecil Leonard: 166
Beasley, Crystal: 166
Beasley, Earl Harold: 166
Beasley, George Washington: 97
Beasley, Guy S.: 166
Beasley, Hugh Lamaster: 98,166
Beasley, James William: 97
Beasley, John Austin: 97
Beasley, Martha Dorcas: 97
Beasley, Mary Catherine: 97
Beasley, Pluma Coral: 166
Beasley, Ruby Audra: 166
Beasley, Sarah Elizabeth: 97,165
Beasley, Thelma Fay: 166
Beasley, Victoria Ann: 97
Beasley, William Ervin: 44,97
Bell, Mary Ellen: 34
Bell, Myrtallis: 128,202,203
Bell, Roy Jones: 263
Bell, Roy Jones II: 263
Benét, Stephanie Jane: 193,286
Benét, Steven Vincent: 193,286
Bennett, Ambrose: 69,140
Bennett, Lillian May (nee Goodman): 140
Bennett, Maryann Kathryn: 242
Bennett, Oscar Eldrid: 196
Benton, Lavinia Myrtle: 171,245,246
Berg, Everett: 215
Berg, Russell L: 212
Berryman, Eunice: 196
Bewley, Inez Ethel: 250
Bird, Sarah: 51,109
Biscamp, Clara Z. ("claire"): 217
Biscamp, Sulie: 217,224,226
Biscamp, Trudie: 218
Bishop, Mary: 27
Bivens, Benjamin E.: 227
Black, Steven L.: 259
Blair: 90
Blair, Julia Ann: 94,160,161
Blake, Eva Millicent: 163,240,241
Blake, Palmer: 163,240
Bland, Charles Layman: 241
Bland, Marvern J.: 217
Bland, Nelle: 283
Bland, Nelson Duncan: 168,172,241
Bland, Patricia Ann: 242
Bland, Susan: 84,150
Blankenbaker, Anna Elizabeth: 236
Blankenship, May: 139
Blankenship, Ollie Blaine: 70,144
Blazier, William: 228
Bledsoe, Leona: 131,208
Blocher, Mary Elizabeth: 88,153
Bobbye: 229
Boling, Charles Lee: 279
Boling, Charles Lee Jr.: 279
Bolton, Edith Adelle: 241
Boman, Martha Viola: 205
Bond, Daniel: 119
Bond, Nelson: 119
Bone, Helen: 205
Boon, Kinchin: 131
Boon, Kinchin Augustus: 131
Boone, Anthony Walton: 231
Boone, Charles: 157,231
Boone, Emanuel: 231
Boone, Mary A.: 231
Boone, Thomas Y.: 157,231
Borchers, Eldah O. Husted: 180,251
Borden, David N.: 245
Borden, Janet D.: 245
Borden, Lefler Levi: 171,245,246
Borden, Nancy Gail: 245
Borden, Phillip Leon: 171,245,246
Bossart, Jacob: 16,42
Boswell, Aurelia: 98,160
Bottenburg, Catherine: 104
Bottenburg, Ephraim: 104
Bottenburg, Jacob: 46,103,104
Bottenburg, Jacob C.: 104
Bottenburg, John Y.: 104
Bottenburg, Joseph B.: 104
Bottenburg, Levi Burn: 104
Bottenburg, Lewis: 104
Bottenburg, Martha M.: 104
Bottenburg, Nancy Ann: 104
Bottenburg, William A.: 104
Bourn, Whitfield: 109
Bowe, Emery L.: 215
Bowen, Judson Bruce: 219
Bowen, Lucy Emma: 220

Index of Individuals

- Bowers, Radcliff P.: 195
Bowling, Martha Elizabeth: 128,204
Bowman, George W.: 231
Bowman, Mary L.: 232
Box: 286
Boyd, Albert: 143
Boyd, Albert Severe: 70,143
Boyd, Anna Mariah: 70,143
Boyd, Barney Jefferson: 143
Boyd, Child: 143
Boyd, Elizabeth: 11,26
Boyd, Jacob: 143
Boyd, John: 57
Boyd, Margaret: 143
Boyd, Orville Gladden: 143
Boyd, Oscar: 143
Boyd, Raymond: 213
Boyett, Ette: 149
Boyett, George Peavy: 223
Bradshaw, ____: 108
Brain, Mary Ann: 46,103
Brainer, Mobeal: 100,170
Brawner, Charlotta: 55,118
Breitung, Laura: 141
Bridgewater, Charles Issac: 139
Bridgewater, Ellen: 87
Bridgewater, Wilson: 211
Briggs, George: 207
Briggs, John: 130,207,208
Briggs, John Luther: 207
Briggs, Mary Ellen Mathis: 207
Briggs, Sallie Dorn: 207
Briggs, Thomas Jeff: 207,208
Briggs, Traylor: 207
Brooks, Margaret Jane: 209
Brooks, William H.: 200,209
Brown, Emma Florence: 270
Brown, Geraldine Inez: 169,242,243
Brown, Henry J: 212
Brown, Owen E.: 234
Brown, Robert Lee: 209
Browning, Christine: 188
Browning, Emma: 149,226
Browning, George Thomas Jr: 188
Brumback, Abner Legrand: 91
Brumback, Andrew R.: 154
Brumback, Anna Elizabeth: 91,154
Brumback, Artemisia: 91
Brumback, Cary Woodson: 91,154
Brumback, George Washington: 41,91
Brumback, George William: 91
Brumback, Georgeann: 91
Brumback, Henry Richard: 154
Brumback, John: 91,154
Brumback, John James: 91
Brumback, Mary Elizabeth: 91
Brumback, Peter: 41,91
Brumback, Richard Henry: 41,90,91
Brumback, Ruth: 91,154
Brumback, Samuel M.: 154
Brumback, Sarah Washington: 91
Brumback, Thomas Hugh: 91
Brumback, William: 91
Brumley, Elizabeth: 44,95,98,162
Brumley, Nancy Ellen: 45,95,101,162
Brumley, William M.: 42,45,95,101
Brummett, Sally Theodosha: 272
Brunson, Joseph: 198
Brunson, Mary: 198
Brunson, S. T.: 125,198
Brunson, Thomas: 198
Brunson, William: 198
Bryan, Nancy: 93,157,158,231
Buckley, Carrie Viola: 98,166
Bull, Stanley: 211
Bullard, Lillian: 194
Bunch: 206
Bunch, Anna Elizabeth: 128,202,206
Bunch, Edward: 201
Bunch, Frank: 201
Bunch, George: 201
Bunch, Joe: 202
Bunch, John (1): 127,128,201,204,206
Bunch, John (2): 201
Bunch, Louise: 202,204
Bunch, Mealing: 202
Burch, Priscilla Ann: 157,231
Burdon, Addie: 162
Burdon, Ahaserus: 42,44,94,98,166
Burdon, Cassandra: 95,162
Burdon, Charles Alvin: 161
Burdon, Edward Curry: 161
Burdon, Edward Owen: 161
Burdon, Hallie: 162
Burdon, James Edgar: 161
Burdon, James Presley: 161
Burdon, James W.: 94,161
Burdon, John Lamaster: 94,160,161
Burdon, Laura Victoria (1857): 95,98,162,166
Burdon, Laura Victoria (1871): 161
Burdon, Leslie Ella: 161
Burdon, Luther Callahan: 161
Burdon, Luther L.: 94,161
Burdon, Mary Ellen: 44,94,98,101,160,171
Burdon, Minnie Belle: 161
Burdon, Myrtis: 161
Burdon, Oscar Lee: 161
Burdon, Robert A.: 161
Burdon, Samuel Adrian: 161
Burdon, Violet Pearl: 162
Burdon, William Clarence: 161
Burdon, William Otto: 162

Index of Individuals

Burdon, Willis Charles: 95
Burdon, Willis H.: 161
Burgamy, Mary: 25,59
Burkes, Living: 223
Burr, James Earl: 211
Bursott, Zella Agnes: 107,173
Burton, Beatrice: 228
Burton, Doris Violet: 228
Burton, Jerome: 150,227
Burton, Lennie Mae: 228
Burton, Lowell C: 228
Burton, Ollie Lou: 186,261
Burton, Ruby E: 228
Burton, Sudie Ruth: 228
Burton, Vertis Clement: 228
Burton, William Sanford: 186,261
Bush, Donald: 194
Bushfield, Roland Clevenger: 246
Bussey, Adaline: 60,131
Bussey, Agnes: 57,125
Bussey, Amie: 24,25,58,59
Bussey, Amy: 26
Bussey, Annie: 26
Bussey, Bartlett: 25
Bussey, Benjamin: 25,59
Bussey, Benjamin West: 131,208
Bussey, Charles (1710): 7,11
Bussey, Charles (1743): 11,24
Bussey, Charles (3): 24
Bussey, Charlotte: 25
Bussey, David: 25
Bussey, Dempsey (1): 24,56,126,129,200
Bussey, Dempsey (1847): 124
Bussey, Dolly: 26
Bussey, Edward: 11,26
Bussey, Edward Moody: 60
Bussey, Edward Zed: 125,198,209
Bussey, Elizabeth (1): 24
Bussey, Elizabeth (1776): 25,59
Bussey, Elizabeth (1789): 56,124,125
Bussey, Emerson Frank: 198,209
Bussey, George (1): 7,11
Bussey, George (1736): 11,23
Bussey, George (3): 23
Bussey, George (4): 56
Bussey, George W.: 126,129,200
Bussey, Georgia Ann: 56,124,126,129,200
Bussey, Hannah: 26
Bussey, Hattie Morgan: 200
Bussey, Hezekiah (1749): 11,24,25,58
Bussey, Hezekiah (1780): 25
Bussey, Hezekiah (3): 57
Bussey, James: 26,60
Bussey, Jeremiah: 24
Bussey, John (1): 24
Bussey, John (2): 56

Bussey, Joseph: 126,128,129,200
Bussey, Joshua (1): 11
Bussey, Joshua (2): 24
Bussey, Letitia: 23,55,56
Bussey, Lucreasy B.: 25
Bussey, Lucy: 24
Bussey, Malachi (1): 11
Bussey, Malachi (2): 25
Bussey, Margaret E.: 126,129
Bussey, Martha (1): 23
Bussey, Martha (2): 26,60
Bussey, Mary (1745): 11,24,25,59
Bussey, Mary (1770): 25
Bussey, Mary Ann: 24
Bussey, Mary Ann Precious: 26
Bussey, Micajah: 26
Bussey, Nancy (1): 24
Bussey, Nancy (1786): 25
Bussey, Nathan: 25
Bussey, Nathan Jordan: 59,131
Bussey, Rebecca: 25
Bussey, Sally: 57
Bussey, Sarah Ann: 126,129,200
Bussey, Sebellah: 57
Bussey, Susanne: 26
Bussey, Thomas: 11,25
Bussey, Thomas Emmerson: 56,125
Bussey, Wade: 26
Bussey, Warren Landrum: 208
Bussey, William A. G.: 56,124
Bussey, Winifred: 26
Bussey, Winnyfred: 26,60
Bussey, Zadoc: 24,56
Butler, Frances: 201,202,206
Butler, Mattie: 202
Buttoff, Julia: 278
Button, Mary Virginia: 185
Button, Newton: 185

C

Cabaness, Rebecca: 56,123
Cagle, Anna Adelaide: 140
Cagle, Matthew: 69,140
Calvary, Eliza: 30,66
Cambell, Lucy Mildred: 113,185
Cambron, William Hamilton: 190
Cambron, William L: 190
Campbell, Abraham Jackson: 23,55
Campbell, Albert Alexander: 121
Campbell, John Seneca: 55,121
Campbell, Joseph: 113,189
Campbell, Lillie May: 113,189,190
Campbell, Lydia Ann: 121,197
Campbell, Ramie Elizabeth: 228
Candler, Abraham Hays: 61
Candler, Daniel Hays: 61
Candler, Eleanor: 61

Index of Individuals

- Candler, Eveline: 61
Candler, John (1779): 26,61
Candler, John (2): 61
Candler, Leonard William: 61
Candler, Louisa Abigail: 61
Candler, Mary Ann: 61
Candler, Rosanna: 61
Candler, Samuel Hays: 61
Candler, Sarah Maria: 61
Caplinger, Daniel Franklin: 113,185
Caplinger, Minerva Florence: 113,185,186
Carpenter, Robert Lee: 133,210
Carpenter, Thelma Mae: 211
Carr, Effie Mae: 173
Carr, Eliza: 107
Carr, Elizabeth: 50
Carr, Irving: 107
Carr, James: 51,107
Carr, John: 19,50
Carr, Mary: 107,173
Carr, Olive: 214
Carr, Robert (1): 19,50
Carr, Robert (1849): 107
Carr, Rosemary: 193,286
Carr, Samuel: 51
Carr, Sylvanus: 107
Carr, Sylvester: 107,173
Carr, William: 50,107
Carsley, Lillian Fern: 205
Carter, Mildred: 212
Cartledge, Carrie Ophelia: 200
Cartledge, John: 57
Cartledge, Thomas A.: 126,129
Casey, Florence: 205
Casey, H. L.: 196
Casey, John Thomas: 45
Chambers, James: 102
Chancellor, George: 125,197
Chancellor, Mary Anne: 197
Chapman, Abraham: 47,49
Chapman, Alfred (1814): 48,105
Chapman, Alfred (1867): 106
Chapman, Alice: 47
Chapman, Andrew Jackson: 48,106
Chapman, Anne Mary: 106
Chapman, Arlie: 214
Chapman, Asa Owings: 48
Chapman, Barbara E.: 105
Chapman, Bazel Wells: 48,105,106
Chapman, Benjamin C.: 106
Chapman, Cornelius V.: 105
Chapman, Edman: 106
Chapman, Elizabeth (1): 47
Chapman, Elizabeth (1812): 50
Chapman, Elizabeth (1822): 47,49
Chapman, Elizabeth (3): 49
Chapman, Ellen: 48
Chapman, Eucebia: 50
Chapman, Frances: 106,172,173
Chapman, French: 106
Chapman, George (1747): 8,17,18,19,47,49
Chapman, George (1810): 50
Chapman, George (1821): 47
Chapman, George Jr.: 18,46
Chapman, George Washington: 47,49
Chapman, Gilleand: 47,49
Chapman, Harriet: 48
Chapman, Harry: 47
Chapman, Henry: 47
Chapman, Hugh (1785): 18,48
Chapman, Hugh (1811): 47
Chapman, Hugh (3): 49
Chapman, James (1826): 47
Chapman, James (2): 48
Chapman, James Harvey: 87
Chapman, Jane: 19,50
Chapman, Joanna (1): 49,106
Chapman, Joanna (1806): 49,107
Chapman, John (1): 19
Chapman, John (1806): 46
Chapman, John (3): 48
Chapman, John B. (1810): 47,49
Chapman, John B. (1853): 105
Chapman, John C. (1810): 49
Chapman, John C. (1854): 105
Chapman, John C. (1854): 105
Chapman, Joseph: 47
Chapman, Juanda: 245
Chapman, Leonidas: 106
Chapman, Leslie: 49
Chapman, Lloyd (1814): 47,49,50,105
Chapman, Lloyd (2): 105
Chapman, Marilda: 106
Chapman, Martha (1779): 18,45,46
Chapman, Martha (1856): 106
Chapman, Martha (2): 48
Chapman, Mary Moss: 181,256,257,259
Chapman, Mary Wilcoxon: 47,49
Chapman, Matilda D.: 48,49
Chapman, Micha: 48
Chapman, Milligan: 106
Chapman, Nancy: 18,46
Chapman, Naomi: 106
Chapman, Rachel (1825): 48
Chapman, Rachel (1858): 106
Chapman, Rebecca: 46
Chapman, Rhuena: 48,106
Chapman, Richard Daniel: 181,256
Chapman, Robert: 48,49
Chapman, Ruth: 47,49
Chapman, Samuel M.: 105
Chapman, Sarah: 48

Index of Individuals

- Chapman, Sarah Ann: 47,49
Chapman, Sarah Margaret: 87
Chapman, Thomas: 18,48
Chapman, Thomas Jr.: 48
Chapman, Thomas S.: 105
Chapman, Thomas Wilcoxon: 47,49
Chapman, William (1): 8,17
Chapman, William (1780): 19,49
Chapman, William (1782): 18,19,47,49
Chapman, William (1813): 47
Chapman, William (5): 48
Chapman, William Jackson: 105
Chapman, Yates: 49
Chappel, Eula: 180,252,253
Chappel, W. A.: 180,252
Chasteen, Anna Belle: 141
Chasteen, Charles Albert: 141
Chasteen, Cornelia Jane: 141
Chasteen, Daisy Marie: 141
Chasteen, John Wesley: 141
Chasteen, Joseph Sayres: 141
Chasteen, Lucy Adeline: 141,212
Chasteen, Mary Olive: 141
Chasteen, Rachel: 34
Chasteen, Stephen Greeley: 69,141
Chasteen, Virgil Leroy: 141
Cheatwood, Elizabeth: 6,9,10
Chisholm, Joel Washington: 136
Chisholm, Josie: 136
Chisholm, Thomas J.: 66,136
Chitwood, Abraham: 89
Chitwood, Allen: 89
Chitwood, Frank: 89
Chitwood, James A.: 89
Chitwood, John Jefferson: 89
Chitwood, Joshua: 41,88,89
Chitwood, Joshua C.: 89
Chitwood, Mary Adeline: 89
Chitwood, William Erwin: 89
Christie, Living: 211
Clark, Clem Ebert (Albert): 141,212
Clark, David F.: 106
Clark, Elizabeth: 45,100,101,172,245
Clark, George: 187,277
Clark, Josephine: 212
Clark, Living: 226
Clark, Mary B.: 16,44,45,95,162
Clark, Mary Elizabeth: 187,277,278
Clark, Mary Gladys: 234
Clay, Leslie Oliver: 177
Clay, Thomas J.: 108,177
Cobb, Sarah Frances: 62,133
Cobern, Caroline Nelson: 275
Cochran, Daniel O.: 227
Cochran, Dorothy: 149
Cochran, Edna Earl: 227
Cochran, Elizabeth C.: 80
Cochran, Franics M.: 80
Cochran, Henry C: 214
Cochran, Henry Harrison: 149,227
Cochran, Herman: 226
Cochran, J. Sidney Tim: 80
Cochran, James Harper: 80
Cochran, James Lewis: 226
Cochran, James M.: 227
Cochran, John Adam: 149,226
Cochran, John Lewis: 80,148,149
Cochran, John Thomas: 226
Cochran, Joseph Moulton: 149
Cochran, Joseph Sidney: 39,79,80
Cochran, Julia A.: 80
Cochran, Lily: 149
Cochran, Living (1): 226
Cochran, Living (10): 227
Cochran, Living (11): 227
Cochran, Living (2): 226
Cochran, Living (3): 226
Cochran, Living (4): 226
Cochran, Living (5): 226
Cochran, Living (6): 226
Cochran, Living (7): 226
Cochran, Living (8): 226
Cochran, Living (9): 227
Cochran, Martin B.: 80
Cochran, Mary A. E.: 146,217
Cochran, Mertie Lavenia: 226
Cochran, Mittie Ann: 226
Cochran, Orinda Isabella: 149,227
Cochran, Samuel: 80
Cochran, Sarah: 227
Cochran, Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie": 218,227
Cochran, Thomas L.: 149,218,227
Cochran, William Alfred: 80
Cochran, William Harper: 149,226,227
Cockerell, Elijah: 86
Cockerell, Gilly: 86
Cockerell, James B.: 86
Cockerell, Johnson J.: 40,86
Cockerell, Lucinda: 86
Cockerell, Matthew J.: 86
Colburn, Artye Jual: 228
COLE, HESTER ANN: 83,150
Coleman, Elizabeth: 28,63
Coleman, Lizzie: 123
Coley, Peninah: 59,131
Collier, Mary: 7,11
Collins, Susan: 116,191
Colvard, John Stockley: 55,119
Colvard, Sarah Lenore: 55,119
Colvin, Lula: 118
Colvin, Lulu: 118
Colwell, Edgar: 213

Index of Individuals

Condell, Catherine: 18,45
Condor, John Beckham: 277
Condor, Wanda Sue: 277
Conley, Audie Olen: 181,255
Conley, Christine Caroline: 181,255,256
Conway, Rose Ellen: 244
Cook, Clara: 181,255
Cook, Effy Jones: 119
Cook, Elizabeth Mary: 120
Cook, Frances Elizabeth: 119,121,194
Cook, Francis M.: 119,195
Cook, Francis Marshall: 195
Cook, Mary A.: 119
Cook, Mary Catherine: 16,42
Cook, Mary Christina: 16,42
Cook, Rebecca Ann: 119
Cook, Thomas B.: 119
Cook, William J.: 119
Cook, William Thomas Oliver: 55,119
Cooper, Abel Milton: 43,53,96,97
Cooper, Alexander: 225
Cooper, Charles: 97
Cooper, Eva: 165
Cooper, Frank L.: 97
Cooper, Hugh LaMaster: 97,164,165
Cooper, James A.: 225
Cooper, Mabel: 165
Cooper, Mary: 165
Cooper, Milton: 97
Cooper, Minnie M.: 97
Cooper, Sarah Jay: 149
Cooper, Wilma E.: 165
Corbett, Sarah: 157,232
Corchado, ____: 286
Corley: 198
Corn, Arch: 159
Cornelius, Dock C.: 210
Cornelius, Walter: 210
Cothran, Jennie R.: 108,177
Cowan, David Crockett: 210
Cowen, W.B.: 122
Cox: 142,213
Cox, Bessie Florence: 274
Cox, Elizabeth: 104
Cox, John F: 171,245,246
Cox, M.W.: 122
Coy, ____: 234
Crabb, John Alberty: 186,264
Crabb, Mary Orpha: 186,264,265
Craven, Ella Gertrude: 232
Crittenden: 286
Crocker, Charles L.: 238
Crocker, Earnest Ray: 238
Crocker, Emma: 238
Crocker, Frank: 163,238
Crocker, John: 238

Crocker, Lucy: 238
Crocker, Ruth: 238
Crocker, Theodore R.: 238
Cronkright, Clifford Eugene: 212
Crooke, Ruby: 213
Crouch: 207
Cruickshank, Mary Hanah: 104
Crumpler, Catherine: 122
Crumpler, L.M.: 123
Cuellar, Linda: 259
Culbertson, Irene: 205
Culbreath, ____: 198
Cullen, Elizabeth: 8,17
Cunningham, Bessie: 195
Cunningham, Capitola: 109
Cunningham, Fleming B.: 119
Cuppy, Abraham: 19,50
Cuppy, John: 19,50
Cuppy, John Abraham: 50
Cureton, Marthe: 50
Curry, Adam: 94
Curry, Edward: 94
Curry, George Washington: 94,159
Curry, John: 42,94
Curry, Lena: 98,160,167
Curry, Martha: 94
Curry, Mary J.: 159
Curtis, John: 51
Curtsinger, Alice: 170,243

D

Dailey, Olive Grace: 142,215
Dailey, Tracy Miller: 102,172
Danforth, Charles C.: 165
Daring, Robert: 214
Darling: 131
Darling, Ephraim Benjamin: 59,131
Darling, John: 25,59
Darrell, Mildred: 212
Daugherty, Alice: 166
Daugherty, Andrew J.: 97,165
Daugherty, Anna: 166
Daugherty, Effa: 166
Daugherty, Ethyl Amelia: 166
Daugherty, George Washington: 165
Daugherty, Grover: 166
Daugherty, John Austin: 165
Daugherty, Lula: 166
Daugherty, Luther: 166
Daugherty, Martha: 166
Daugherty, Mary: 166
Daugherty, Susan: 166
Daugherty, William Ervin: 165
Davis, Anderson W.: 123
Davis, Carl Harold: 221
Davis, Eddice: 225
Davis, Editha Lillian: 150

Index of Individuals

Davis, Elvie Edna: 221
Davis, Emily: 90
Davis, Frances Caroline: 123
Davis, George: 221
Davis, Harriet: 146,219
Davis, Harvey: 221
Davis, Living: 224
Davis, Mary "Ann?"windom: 149,218,227
Davis, Morjanna ("jannie") Ella: 221
Davis, Pleasant: 79
Davis, Pleasant Barclay Jr.: 146,221
Davis, Robert Marion: 221
Davis, Tom E.: 221
Davis, William: 70,143
Dawson, Laura Ann: 157,231
Day, Charles: 215
Delashmutt, Elisa: 8,14
Delashmutt, Rachel: 8,14
Della Barton: 190,283
Della Love: 218
Dennis, James: 10
Dennis, John: 10
Dennis, Lucrecia: 6,9
Detwiler, Lois Jean: 261
Detwiler, Mack M.: 261
Devers, Mary: 93,158
Devore, Elizabeth: 19,50
Dickey, Martha: 88,152,153
Dillard, Lena Ruth: 149,227
Dissinger, Geraldine: 215
Ditto, Abraham: 107,173
Ditto, Sophia: 173,246
Dodds, Charles: 152
Dodds, Frank: 152
Dodds, Grace Adeline: 152
Dodds, Grover: 152
Dodds, Watson: 152
Dodds, William John: 87,152
Dods, Samuel: 87,152
Dodwell, Arthur: 25
Doebler, Elmer P.: 242
Doebler, John A.: 242
Donaho, Alfred B: 82
Donaho, Augustus Demalsa: 81
Donaho, Blackstone Barton: 81
Donaho, Charlotte Elizabeth: 82
Donaho, Daniel Lewis (1809): 39,80,81
Donaho, Daniel Lewis (1847): 82
Donaho, Daniel Winston: 81
Donaho, Franklin D: 81
Donaho, Henry: 82
Donaho, Issac Erwin: 81
Donaho, James B: 82
Donaho, James Ransom: 81
Donaho, Katherine Elizabeth: 82
Donaho, Kaufman: 82
Donaho, Louis Warren: 81
Donaho, Martin: 82
Donaho, Melinda Mary: 81
Donaho, Nancy Madama: 82
Donaho, Orinda Adedra: 82
Donaho, Sarah Jane: 81
Donaho, Tennessee: 82
Donaho, Travis Fanning: 81
Donaho, William McFarland: 81
Donaho, William Norris: 81
Donaho, Wilson: 81
Donahue, Charles: 40,41,86,87
Donahue, Eleanor: 40,86
Donahue, Nancy (1): 33
Donahue, Nancy (1807): 41,87
Donaldson, Caroline Bagley: 22,52,53
Dones, Katie: 231
Dones, Theresa Jane: 231
Donohoo, Catherine: 94,159
Donough, Martha Ann Mc: 93,157
Dorsey, Eliza: 54,116
Dosh, G. W.: 49,107
Dosh, Virginia M.: 107
Dougharty, Albert Huber: 223
Dougharty, Arcadia: 218
Dougharty, Arcadia Imelda: 223
Dougharty, Arnetta Christene: 223
Dougharty, Bessie Lorene: 223
Dougharty, Charles Asa: 223
Dougharty, Clara Viola: 223
Dougharty, Franklin Adam "Frank": 217,218
Dougharty, George Bowman: 147,223
Dougharty, Georgia Mae: 223
Dougharty, James William: 223
Dougharty, Joseph Bascom: 217
Dougharty, Lettie Lee: 223
Dougharty, Sarah Ella: 223
Dougherty, MaryNancy: 48
Dove, Bub: 196
Dowden, Susan Meade: 185
Downes, Charles Edward: 101
Downs, Benjamin Wilson: 102,172
Downs, Captolia: 101,102,171,172
Dowsing, Susanna F.: 25
Dryden, Louisa J.: 88,153
Dugan, Charles H.: 232
Duke, Linda Kay Roberson: 255
Dunbar, Susan C.: 108,175,177
Dunbar, Warder D.: 108,175
Duncan, Miriam: 195
Dunegan, Lena: 190,283
Durr, Lilly Maria: 98,167
Dyke, Nancy: 50

E

Earl, Albert Horatio: 108,175
Earl, Albert Horatio Jr.: 175

Index of Individuals

Earl, Carrie Cordelia: 175
Earl, Mabel: 175
Earl, Rufus E.: 175
Earl, Rufus M.: 108,175
Earl, Sarah Louise: 175,248,249
Earl, William Evert: 175
Earle, Edna Mae: 190,279,280
Earle, James Washington Jr.: 190,279
Easterwood, Charles Franklin: 135
Easterwood, Clarissa Ophelia M: 134
Easterwood, Elmira Missouri Jane: 134
Easterwood, John Calvin: 134
Easterwood, Laura V.: 135
Easterwood, Louisa Gemima Caroline: 135
Easterwood, Martha: 134
Easterwood, Mary A.: 134
Easterwood, Robert: 66,134
Easterwood, Robert Henry Jefferson: 134
Easterwood, William James: 134
Ebbs, Josie May: 249
Ebersbaker, Maggie Catherine: 179,250
Eckrich, Jerome: 192
Eddleman, Richard R: 228
Eddleman, Ruth: 228
Edwards, Amy Harry: 59,131
Edwards, John F.: 25,59
Ellingsworth, Hallie Lee: 171,244,246
Elliot, Nancy Jane: 69
Elliott, Albert (1823): 87,152
Elliott, Albert (1884): 230
Elliott, Ann (1858): 152
Elliott, Ann (1890): 230
Elliott, Benjamin: 230
Elliott, Bessie: 230
Elliott, Blanche: 230
Elliott, Carrie: 230
Elliott, Charles (1881): 230
Elliott, Charles (1887): 230
Elliott, Charles W.: 152,230
Elliott, Cora: 230
Elliott, Eddie: 230
Elliott, Emily J.: 152
Elliott, Emma: 230
Elliott, Floyd: 230
Elliott, George: 230
Elliott, Irvin: 152
Elliott, James: 230
Elliott, John: 230
Elliott, Mary: 230
Elliott, Perry: 152,230
Elliott, Sarah J.: 230
Elliott, Sarah T.: 152
Elliott, Walter: 230
Ellis, Ann Bennett: 261
Ellis, Harvey: 261
Ellis, Henry Hemdon: 265

Ellis, Richard B.: 265
Elliston, Nancy: 112,184
Ellsworth, Ernest Eugene: 238
Ellwood, Sara Pearl: 283
Emerson, Eunice: 196
Ernspiker, Benjamin: 100,170
Ernspiker, Mattie Lee: 100,170
Ernst, Faye Irene: 239
Ernst, George: 239
Ernst, Josephine Anna: 240
Erwin, Mary: 8,16,19,21,43
Erwin, Orpha: 16,40
Erwin, William: 8,19
Evans, Eliza J.: 88
Evans, Emily C.: 88
Evans, James: 41,88
Evans, James William: 88
Evans, Jeremiah: 48
Evans, Milton: 196
Evans, Nancy: 88
Evans, Permelia E.: 88
Evans, Susan: 118
Evans, Temperance: 88
Everett, Lula Richey: 143
Everitt, Albert Logan: 177,249
Everitt, Letha M.: 249
Everitt, William Henry: 177,249
Ewing, Adeline: 90
Ewing, Isaac: 41,90
Ewing, Josephine: 90

F

Fairbairn, Tabitha: 26,60
Farrell, Veryll Idella: 240
Ferguson, Elmer Bennett: 97
Ferguson, Frances Mae: 134,211
Ferree, George Stepp: 285
Fewell, Anna: 114
Fewell, George William: 114
Fiedler, ____: 249
Fiedler, Lena: 144
Findley, Martha: 60,132
Fisher, Cynthia: 50
Fite, Lloyd Wilburn: 211
Fleming, Eleanor: 25
Fletcher, Bruce James: 256
Flood, Margaret Beall: 187,271
Floyd, Jemima: 8
Fluker, J.P.: 122
Ford, Alice Olive: 220
Ford, Angie Madison "Matt": 220
Ford, Arilla Savanna: 220
Ford, Claiborn Bersford: 221
Ford, Ernest Medford: 220
Ford, Georgia Mae: 220
Ford, Gracie Pearl: 220
Ford, John David: 146,220

Index of Individuals

- Ford, Leander Barton: 220
Ford, Maida May: 140
Ford, Promitory Inez: 220
Ford, Thomas Alvin: 220
Foreman, Christie: 105
Foreman, Karen Lynn: 253
Foreman, Margaret: 50
Fortson, Rachel Wynn: 54,117
Fortson, Thomas Willis: 203,207
Foster, Florence: 104
Foster, Francis Harden: 59,131
Foster, George Washington: 149,227
Foster, John Harden: 59,131
Foster, Joseph Alexander: 80
Foster, Lambe: 22,52,53
Foster, Martha Jane: 227
Foster, Mary Elizabeth: 131
Foster, William H: 214
Foster, Zebulon: 22,52
Fracchia, Frank: 181,259
Fracchia, Zita: 181,259
Francis: 96
Francy, Clark W.: 246
Franks, Henry Carl: 226
Franks, W. Thomas: 226
Frazier, Rebecca: 149,226,227
Frederick, Doris Lee: 242
Frederick, Laura Eva: 99,168,170,243
Frederick, Samuel P.: 99,100,168,170
Fry, Living (1): 216
Fry, Living (2): 216
Fulkerson, Richard Columbus: 279
Fulkerson, Wilma Fern: 279
Fuller, Arthur Everett: 228
Fuller, Mattie: 203
Funderburg, Charlotte: 56,122
Furnish, Samuel: 211
-
- G
- Gaines, Lucy: 196
Gantt, Josephine C.: 55
Garcia, Angela: 189
Garcia, Santlago: 189
Gardiner, Lucretia Robinson: 24
Garner, Emma: 175
Gary: 207
Gary, John W: 119
Gatewood, Lillie Mae: 99,169
Gatti, Mamie: 181,259
Gaunt, Hugh Lamaster: 43
Gaunt, William: 16,43
Gayle, Frank Coburn: 283
Gayle, Frank Coburn Jr.: 283
Geiger, Magdaline Frances: 279
Geoghegan, Mattie D.: 232
Getzen, B.: 201
Getzen, Birdie: 206
Getzen, Ellen E.: 130,207,208
Getzen, George Edward: 127,201
Getzen, George H.: 24,57,58,126
Getzen, George Pace: 130
Getzen, Gilder: 207
Getzen, Henry: 201,202,206
Getzen, Jim: 207
Getzen, John (1848): 130,207,208
Getzen, John (2): 208
Getzen, Laura: 207
Getzen, Marie Frances: 203,207
Getzen, Mary: 56,57,58,124,126,128,132,209
Getzen, Mary Frances: 130
Getzen, Mattie Katherine: 202,206
Getzen, Nancy: 58,130
Getzen, Nancy Morgan Lee: 203,207
Getzen, Nell: 207,208
Getzen, Nellie: 207
Getzen, Percy: 207
Getzen, Sallie: 207
Getzen, Sam: 207
Getzen, Samuel Luther: 127,130,202,203,207
Getzen, Samuel Pace: 58,127,129,202
Getzen, Sarah Catherine: 127,130,202,206
Getzen, Theresa Ella: 203,207
Getzen, Thomas: 207
Getzen, Tom W.: 130,206
Geyer, Jacob: 14
Gibson, Carolyn Mae: 276
Gibson, Clifton A: 276
Gibson, Sarah: 55,119
Gilbert, Mariah: 278
Gilchrist, William Arthur: 200
Gilder, Julia: 130,206
Gillette, Jane: 41,90
Giltner, Adelia: 111,179,190,280
Girdley, Alvin: 170
Girdley, Anna Catherine: 100
Girdley, Anna F.: 170
Girdley, Clarence: 100,170
Girdley, Eliza Ellen: 99,100,168,170
Girdley, Elizabeth A.: 17,45
Girdley, Huston: 170
Girdley, Ida: 170
Girdley, James A.: 170
Girdley, James Arthur: 45,100
Girdley, John C.: 170
Girdley, John Lamaster: 100
Girdley, Margaret: 170
Girdley, Mary Elizabeth: 100,169
Girdley, Sarah Marharet: 100
Girdley, Vernon U.: 170
Girdley, Woodrow: 170
Gladden, Elijah (1796): 34,69
Gladden, Elijah (2): 39,84
Gladden, Hugh: 140
-

Index of Individuals

- Gladden, Mary Frances: 39,85
Gladden, Mary Francis: 84,151
Gladden, Nancy Jane McCleary: 34,69
Gladden, Ruth Ann: 39,84
Glasgow, James: 48
Glasgow, John: 48
Glenn, Isabella: 48
Glover, Mary M: 195
Glover, Penelope: 11,24
Goad, Oma Evelyen: 171,243
Godby, Dewitt: 191,285
Godfrey, Margaret: 193
Godfrey, Robert: 117,193
Goetz, Samuel: 144
Gooding, Isaac Newton: 106
Gordon, David Carleton: 185,260
Gordon, David Carleton Jr.: 261
Gordon, David Morrson: 185,260
Gordon, Nancy Lee: 260
Gordy, Elsie: 208
Gosset, Sarah: 136
Gossett, Abram: 30
Gossett, Ada Jane: 136
Gossett, Albert: 137
Gossett, Alice: 137
Gossett, Augustus: 137
Gossett, Calvin Coolidge: 31,66,67,136
Gossett, Caroline: 30
Gossett, Coleman C.: 31
Gossett, David: 31
Gossett, Dexter Thomas: 137
Gossett, Edgar Converse: 135
Gossett, Edward Bobo: 135
Gossett, Elijah (1): 13
Gossett, Elijah (1785): 30
Gossett, Eliza Ellen: 66,134
Gossett, Elmira Elvira: 29,65,66,135
Gossett, Elvira: 30
Gossett, Ephraim H.: 31
Gossett, Ephrim: 31
Gossett, Gabriel: 12,31
Gossett, George W. C.: 67,137
Gossett, Ida L.: 137
Gossett, James H.: 31
Gossett, James Pleasant: 135
Gossett, James Sr: 31
Gossett, Jefferson A.: 67,136
Gossett, Jemima: 30
Gossett, John (1731): 12,30
Gossett, John (1743): 12,31
Gossett, John (1766): 12,30
Gossett, John (3): 12,31
Gossett, John Columbus: 137
Gossett, John Gideon: 135
Gossett, John O.: 137
Gossett, John Van Dyke: 29,30,31,65,66,67
Gossett, John Wesley Calvin: 66
Gossett, Katherine: 135
Gossett, L. Frank: 67,137
Gossett, Laura: 137
Gossett, Loella: 137
Gossett, Lucy: 30,65
Gossett, Marcus Marion: 67,136
Gossett, Margaret: 67
Gossett, Martha: 30
Gossett, Martha A.: 31,66,67,136
Gossett, Martha Jane: 135
Gossett, Martha W.: 31
Gossett, Mary: 31
Gossett, Matthew P.: 31
Gossett, Millage Charleston: 67,136
Gossett, Missouri: 66,136
Gossett, Mollie M.: 137
Gossett, Moses M.: 31
Gossett, Nancy Zipora: 135
Gossett, Oscar Carl: 137
Gossett, Pleasant Tollison: 66,135
Gossett, R. W. Pinckney: 66
Gossett, Ralph: 31
Gossett, Richard: 12,31,66,136
Gossett, Robert Pinkney: 137
Gossett, Robert Walter Sr: 136
Gossett, Sarah: 30
Gossett, Sarah Jane: 67,137
Gossett, Thomas Henry: 135
Gossett, Walter Eugene: 137
Gossett, William: 31
Gossett, William George Beatty: 135
Gossett, William M.: 136
Gossett, William Virgil: 67,136
Graddick: 207
Grafton, Margaret (1813): 49
Grafton, Margaret (1813): 47,49
Grafton, Nathan: 48
Graham, Laura: 123
Granger, Otis Goodman: 229
Grant, Rachel: 6,9
Graves, Horace: 215
Gravett, Sue: 228
Gray, David Clarence Jr.: 250
Gray, Josephine "Josie": 218
Gray, Mary David: 250
Green, Bessie: 190,283
Green, Elizabeth: 63
Green, Minerva: 63
Green, Nancy: 64
Green, Richard M.: 159,235,237
Green, Thomas (1805): 28,63
Green, Thomas (2): 190,283
Green, Thomas Lee: 237
Greenlee, Nancy J.: 48,106
Greenwell, Charles H. (1870): 159,235

Index of Individuals

- Greenwell, Charles H. (1905): 235
Greenwell, Louise: 235
Greenwell, Mary Frances: 235
Greenwell, Mona: 235
Greenwell, Oma C.: 235
Gregg, Edith: 214
Gregory, Amanda: 102,172
Gregory, Andrew Jackson: 102
Gregory, David: 46,102
Gregory, David Benton: 102
Gregory, Elizabeth: 103
Gregory, Joanna: 102
Gregory, Moses (1): 46,102
Gregory, Moses (1828): 102
Gregory, Robert Litle: 102
Gregory, Thomas Lyttell: 103
Gregory, Van Buren: 102
Gregory, William (1): 50
Gregory, William (1829): 102
Gresham, Charles: 23
Gresham, John: 23
Gresham, John B.: 10,23
Gresham, Robert: 23
Gresham, Susanna: 23
Gresham, Thomas (1750): 10,23
Gresham, Thomas (1774): 23
Gresham, William: 23
Grider, Living: 216
Griffin, Francis D.: 132
Griffin, Robert B.: 60,132
Griffith, Lemuel Conner: 99,169
Griffith, Nancy Joanna: 18,48
Griffith, Rachel: 18,46,48,102
Griffith, Robert Lee: 169
Griffith, William: 18,48
Griswold, Florence M.: 178
Groom, Bettye Ruth: 276
Groom, Martha: 12,30
Groves, Barbara A.: 163
Groves, Robert H.: 163
Groves, William I.: 96,162,163
Gruber, Clara Jessie Ernestine: 167,241
Gullick, Twilla Constance: 213
Gunderson, Marian: 213
Gunn, Alice E.: 95
Guthrie, Martha: 186,267
Guttermuth, Mary: 190
-
- H
- Hagan, Thomas W.: 158
Hagen, Annie Merle: 205
Hahn, Catherine: 54
Haislip, George: 141
Halbert, Lita: 225
Hall, Donna Marie: 253
Hall, Elijah M.: 157
Hall, Eliza: 16
Hall, Flora: 158,233
Hall, Ida Mae: 157
Hall, Mary Ree: 232
Hall, Sallie Grant: 188,278
Halliday, Unknown: 146
Hamilton, Ada Isabel: 190
Hamilton, Elvira Sims: 122
Hamilton, Sarah: 41,91
Hamlett, Elizabeth Winnifred: 55,120,195
Hammett, Catherine: 64
Hammett, Charlie Wofford: 64
Hammett, Coleman V.: 64
Hammett, Cynthia: 64
Hammett, E. S.: 64
Hammett, Elizabeth: 64
Hammett, John A.: 64
Hammett, Lucy Jane: 64
Hammett, Minerva: 64
Hammett, Moses Benjamin: 28,64
Hammett, Oliver K.: 64
Hammett, Ralph L.: 64
Hammett, Richard D.: 64
Hammond, Adam Burdin: 274
Hammond, Violet Marie: 274
Hammons, Living: 223
Hampton, Ollie M.: 139
Han, Nettie Jo: 194
Hancock, Mima Jean: 265
Harlan, Bernice: 187,271,272
Harlan, Edgar Leslie: 187,271
Harmon, Andrew Jackson: 243
Harmon, Caroline: 66
Harmon, Clark L.: 66
Harmon, Elihu: 65
Harmon, Jane: 66
Harmon, John Eliphus: 66
Harmon, John M.: 30,65
Harmon, Kenneth: 216
Harmon, Margurete A.: 65
Harmon, Nancy: 65
Harmon, Paul M: 216
Harmon, Samuel: 66
Harmon, Thomas: 66
Harmon, Wade Hampton: 66
Harris, Lewis M.: 122
Harris, Luella: 69,139
Harris, Parker: 205
Harris, Patsy: 24,59
Harrison, Amanda C.: 97
Harry, Amie: 11,24,25,58
Hartley, Sandra: 245
Hartwell, Parthena Lucille: 233
Harwill, Samuel Blake: 123
Hastings, Edward: 241
Hastings, Mary Lou: 241
Hastings, Samuel: 157,231

Index of Individuals

- Hatfield, Abraham: 86
Hatfield, Andrew: 87
Hatfield, Charles: 40,86
Hatfield, Charles Wesley: 87
Hatfield, Elizabeth: 86
Hatfield, Hugh Erwin: 86
Hatfield, James Harvey: 87
Hatfield, John: 86
Hatfield, Mary Josephine: 87,152
Hatfield, Sally Ann: 86
Hatfield, William Fletcher: 86
Hawkins, Mildred: 214
Hawthorne, Living: 223
Hayden, Edmond Lunsford: 107,173
Hayden, Florence Eveann: 175,248
Hayden, John Whitfield: 173
Haydon, Forrest: 186,261
Haydon, George Curtis: 186,261
Haydon, Minerva Mason: 261
Hayes, Thomas: 5,7
Haynes, Lucinda: 63,134
Hays, Abigail: 26
Hays, Abraham Simmon: 26
Hays, Charles: 7
Hays, Eleanor: 26
Hays, Elizabeth: 60,132
Hays, Fitzhugh: 238
Hays, Jeremiah: 7
Hays, John: 7
Hays, Leonard (1): 11,26
Hays, Leonard (1793): 26
Hays, Mary (1715): 7,11
Hays, Mary (1896): 238
Hays, Nathaniel: 7
Hays, R. F.: 159,237,238
Hays, Reverdy: 26,60
Hays, Samuel: 26
Hays, Sarah: 26,61
Hays, Thomas (1678): 5,7
Hays, Thomas (2): 7
Hays, William (1720): 7,11
Hays, William (2): 11,26
Hays, William Howard: 121
Hays, William Simmon: 26
Head, Elizabeth: 158,233
Heddlestone, Margaret: 179,251
Hedleston, James Hammond: 179,251
Heistand, Miriam J.: 233
Heller, Cecil: 214
Heller, Charles: 214
Heller, Clarence (1884): 142,214
Heller, Clarence (1919): 214
Heller, Clayton Fredrick: 214
Heller, Clifford: 214
Heller, Franklin: 214
Heller, Gladys Mae: 214
Heller, Infant: 214
Heller, Leonard Raymond: 214
Hemby, Angeline: 126,129
Henderson, _____: 51
Henderson, Francis Marion: 199
Henderson, Robert E.: 199
Henderson, Stella: 140
Herberger, James: 212
Herford, I. D.: 223
Herndon, Rhoda: 265
Herndon, Sarah J.: 119
Herrin, Adam: 218
Herrin, Adrian Ivy: 219
Herrin, Albert: 220
Herrin, Alice Ione: 218
Herrin, Alonzo: 219
Herrin, Archie: 219
Herrin, Asa: 79,147
Herrin, Clair M.: 218
Herrin, David S.: 224
Herrin, Edward: 147
Herrin, George: 146
Herrin, Ida A. "Ann": 217
Herrin, Ida Josephine: 146,220
Herrin, Ida Roxie: 219
Herrin, Jacob "Jake" Samuel: 217,224,226
Herrin, James A. "Jim": 218,227
Herrin, James H. "Jim": 217
Herrin, Jessie Juan: 218
Herrin, John E.: 146
Herrin, John Taylor: 218
Herrin, Johnnie Russell: 226
Herrin, Joseph Randall: 218
Herrin, Juian: 147
Herrin, Kate: 147
Herrin, Living (1): 223
Herrin, Living (2): 224
Herrin, Lucinda Adline "Cindy": 217
Herrin, Mary Amanda Jane: 217
Herrin, Mary Viola: 146,221
Herrin, Mary Viola "Mollie": 217
Herrin, Matilda: 79,147
Herrin, Mattie: 219
Herrin, Maud Inez: 218
Herrin, Rev. Harley Melvin: 220
Herrin, Robert Ancil: 219
Herrin, Robert Eubanks: 146,218,227
Herrin, Robert Lee: 218
Herrin, Roberta A. "Bert": 217
Herrin, Samuel Bronson: 219
Herrin, Samuel McFarland: 146,217
Herrin, Sophronia Ann: 219
Herrin, William Marcas Delafayette: 146,219
Herrin, William Marcus: 218
Herrin, William Winant: 220
Herring, James: 79,145,146

Index of Individuals

- Heshelman, Ivan C.: 217
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann: 272
Higdon, Mary: 6,9
Higginbotham, Benjamin Thomas: 119,121,194
Higginbotham, John C.: 195
Higginbotham, Martha Elizabeth: 194
Higginbotham, Mary Jane: 194
Higginbotham, Sarah Thornton: 121,195
Higginbotham, Thomas Benjamin: 195
Higginbotham, William Bowers: 195
Hill, Ann E.: 159,238
Hill, Celia: 12,27
Hill, Charles Adam: 275
Hill, Charles Prather: 187,273,274
Hill, Clifford: 12,27
Hill, Donald: 278
Hill, Donald Todd: 276
Hill, Edna Ann: 275
Hill, Ella Fay: 275
Hill, Georgia Virginia: 208
Hill, Horace Edgar: 272
Hill, Horace Leslie: 188
Hill, Horace William (1853): 113,186,187
Hill, Horace William (1917): 274
Hill, Infant (1): 188
Hill, Infant (2): 188
Hill, Infant (3): 188
Hill, Jack Kolb: 276
Hill, John Berry: 118
Hill, Joseph Tyler: 277
Hill, Loraine: 278
Hill, Marshall Tyler: 188
Hill, Mary Elizabeth: 231
Hill, Ora Clyde: 187,268
Hill, Orrin Todd: 187,277,278
Hill, Pearl: 85
Hill, Sarah Frances: 93,158,159
Hill, Todd Clark: 278
Hill, Weldon Harlan: 272
Hill, William: 93,158
Hill, William L.: 113,186
Hill, William Weldon: 187,271,272
Himebaugh, Laura: 85
Himebaugh, Laura Belle: 151,229
Hines, Laura: 127,129
Hitchcock, Julia Ann: 204
Hixson, Emery Clifton: 282
Hixson, Roy Powell: 282
Hobbs, John B.: 27
Hobbs, Margaret: 105
Hogg, William Richard: 151
Holbert, Loraine: 231
Holbert, Mary Lorene: 235
Holder, Helen Charlotte: 90,154
Hollenbaugh, James Harold: 144
Hollingsworth, Cody Napoleon: 185,261
Hollingsworth, Joyce: 261
Hollingsworth, Robert Sidney: 185,261
Holloway, Susan Virginia: 255
Holmes, Effie: 239
Holmes, Inez: 116,191,192
Holmes, Lewis: 116,191
Holmes, Mary: 104
Holt, Swion: 122
Hooper, Selma: 140
Hopper, Ann: 91,154
Hornback, William Burnes: 265
Hornback, William Burns: 265
Hornsby, Hilton: 209
Hostettler, Evaleen: 213
Houghland, Frank: 84
House, Benjamin Bennett: 62
House, Isaac: 61
House, James W.: 62
House, John: 61
House, Leonard: 27,61
House, Mary: 61
House, Rebecca: 62
House, Sarah: 62
Howard, Frances: 58,59,60,130
Howard, Juanita Rhea: 275
Howe, Michael Alexander: 259
Howle, Ann Tabitha: 205
Howle, Bertie: 198,209
Howle, Bessie S.: 209
Howle, Cagie Goode: 205
Howle, Carl: 206
Howle, Cleola Adeline: 206
Howle, Drewry T.: 206
Howle, Elizabeth: 56,123,124
Howle, Ella: 206
Howle, Green Barker: 206
Howle, John A.: 128,205
Howle, Lou Ella: 209
Howle, Lula: 209
Howle, Mack: 206
Howle, Martha: 209
Howle, Martha Ann: 128,204
Howle, Martha W.: 126,129,132,199,209
Howle, Mary Lucretia: 206
Howle, Nancy: 56,123
Howle, Ned: 60
Howle, Peter Morgan: 206
Howle, Senora L. E.: 206
Howle, Thomas Caleb: 209
Howle, Thomas D.: 132,209
Howle, Thomas David: 60,126,129,132,199
Howle, Thomas Pinckney: 209
Howle, Tillman David: 209
Howle, William Albert: 132,198,208,209
Howle, William L.: 209
Hubbard, Calvin: 124

Index of Individuals

Hudson, Blanche: 113,190
Hudson, Charles Edward: 270
Hudson, Thomas J.: 113,190
Huelsman, Alma: 242
Huff, Ella Cora: 196
Huggins, Martha Ella: 67,137
Hughey, Margaret: 8,19
Hulen, Gayle: 212
Humphrey, John Posey: 4
Humphrey, Mary Catherine: 231
Hunt, Jane: 33
Hunt, Lucia Muholland: 119,194
Hunter, Charles Walter (1913): 284
Hunter, Charles Walter (2): 284
Hurt, Vera: 207
Hushaw, Samuel: 104
Hutto, Ollie: 225
Hutton, William K.: 259
Hyatt, Oma Lavern: 278

I

Ice, Mary A.: 157,232
Ice, Samuel L.: 157
Imel, Alice: 143
Ingram, John: 25
Ingram, Thomas: 25
Inman, Allen B.: 147,224
Inman, Alvie Milton: 224
Inman, Archibald Leon: 223,224
Inman, Asa N.: 147
Inman, Daisey: 224
Inman, Ellen I.: 147
Inman, Frank: 225
Inman, George: 224
Inman, Grover C.: 147,224
Inman, Hettie Jewel: 224
Inman, Joe: 225
Inman, John M.: 147
Inman, Lillie Mae: 148,225
Inman, Living (1): 224
Inman, Living (2): 224
Inman, Lydia: 223
Inman, Mamie: 224
Inman, Maxine: 224
Inman, Nathan W.: 147
Inman, Ruby: 260
Inman, Sissy: 224
Inman, T. Frank: 147
Inman, William J.: 79,147
Inman, William W.: 147,223
Inman, Woodrow Wilson: 224
Irwin, Isabella: 19,50
Isengood, Floyd H: 213

J

Jackson, Anna Mable: 190,283,284
Jackson, Mary Jane: 123

Jackson, Nancy Ann: 54
Jackson, Paul: 194
James, Nancy: 12,26
James, Nellie: 213
Jennings, George: 130
Jennings, Lucy Tucker: 125,198,209
Jennings, Osburn: 58,130
Jennings, Robert: 199
Jennings, William: 130
Johantgen, John Frank: 113
Johns, Hardin W.: 42,92
Johns, Hardin William: 42,92
Johns, Julia Ann: 92
Johnson, Elizabeth: 33
Johnson, Rachel: 13,32
Johnson, Rebecca: 14,40
Johnson, Thomas: 14,40
Jones, Austin: 204
Jones, Eva: 62
Jones, Henry H: 28,62
Jones, John: 128,204
Jones, Johnnie: 204
Jones, Laura Alice: 112,182,183,184
Jones, Lum: 224
Jones, Margaret: 131
Jones, Martin: 120
Jones, Mary Ann: 42,92
Jones, Mollie: 204
Jones, Molly: 62
Jones, Nancy: 128,203
Jones, Phereby: 24
Jones, Priscilla Jane "Sallie": 218
Jones, Ruth: 13,33
Jones, Unknown: 220
Jordan, Lewis Malone: 199,209
Jordan, Living: 216
Judd, Noami T.: 191,285
Judd, Rollin: 191,285
Judice, Jacob Gus: 180,254
Judice, Kathryn Tandy: 254
Judice, Samuel Jacob: 180,254
Judice, Samuel Joseph: 255
Judith: 11,25
Jull, ____: 234
Junkins, John: 196
Jupin, Catherine: 16,44
Jupin, Eleanor: 17,45
Jupin, John: 8,14
Jupin, Kesiah: 42,93
Jupin, Mary: 8,14,16,22,52
Jupin, Sophia: 40,41,86,87
Justice, Clarissa: 48

K

Kalfus, Elizabeth Sisson: 121,197
Kallembach, Ada Belle: 142,213
Kallembach, Goldie: 213

Index of Individuals

- Kassepper, Louisa: 191,285
Kast, William: 104
Keadle, Abraham: 40
Keadle, Gibdon: 14,40
Keadle, Harriet: 40
Keadle, James G.: 40
Keadle, John A.: 40
Keadle, Nelson: 40
Keadle, Sarah: 40
Keeling, Dorothy N.: 243
Keeling, Gracie Lucille: 243
Keeling, Joel G.: 170,243
Keeling, Luther: 170,243
Keeling, Marvin Howard: 243
Keeling, Vernon Leon: 243
Keller, Elmer M.: 96
Kelley, Betty Bernice: 192,286
Kelley, Ernest: 192,286
Kelley, Katherine Claire: 267
Kelly, Ada Easter: 222
Kelly, Asa: 222
Kelly, Ashley Jefferson: 146,222
Kelly, Benjamin Gerard: 59,60,131
Kelly, Birdie Hill: 208
Kelly, Charles Ellis: 255
Kelly, Ellis Demo: 180,255
Kelly, Elzie: 222
Kelly, Ethel: 223
Kelly, Francis Marion: 208
Kelly, Kenneth Jackson: 255
Kelly, Kerry Dee: 255
Kelly, Maud McLure: 208
Kelly, Ola Alice: 222
Kelly, Pauline Karolyn: 255
Kelly, Richard Bussey (1859): 131,208
Kelly, Richard Bussey (1891): 208
Kelly, Richard Sims: 131,208
Kelly, Ronald B.: 222
Kelly, Samuel Bledsoe: 208
Kelly, Samuel Camp: 58,60,131
Kelly, William Malliecar Lumpkin: 222
Kelly, William Milner: 208
Kemper, Gleaton H.: 175
Kempson, Maurice: 216
Kennedy, Charles W.: 41,90
Kennedy, Leander: 90
Kennedy, Mary Augusta: 90
Kerr, John: 215
Kerrick, Hugh: 5,8
Kerrick, Martha: 5,8
Kessler, Catherine: 55,121
Kestler, Virginia: 215
Kidd, Caroline: 51,108
Kidd, Laura: 122
Kiefner, Lena: 245
Kimberlin, John: 13,33
Kimberlin, Mary E.: 88
Kimberlin, Nancy: 13,33
King, Ann: 29
King, Child: 29
King, Delphia Ann: 148,224
King, Edmund: 29
King, Elizabeth: 29
King, Helen: 29
King, John: 29
King, John Terral: 12,29
King, Lucy: 29
King, Margaret: 29
King, Martha: 29
King, Mary: 29
King, Minerva: 29
King, Phillip W.: 29
King, Sarah: 29
King, Thomas: 12,29
King, William: 29
Kirbow, Annie O'Lee: 225
Kirbow, Henry: 225
Kirby, Arthur P.: 106
Kirby, Catherine: 29,30,31,65,66,67
Kirby, Cleman E.: 138
Kirby, Francis: 138
Kirby, Green Richard: 30
Kirby, Henry Mack: 138
Kirby, Isham Foster: 67,137
Kirby, James Edward: 138
Kirby, John A.: 106
Kirby, John Thomas: 138
Kirby, Martha E.: 137
Kirby, Mary: 138
Kirby, Sarah Catherine: 138
Kirk, Ida: 224
Kirkum, Henry H.: 79,147
Kissell, Charles: 215
Kittrell, Claude Alfred: 229
Kleineline, Nora Jane: 269
Kline, June: 213
Knick, Lucy: 214
Knighton, Robert Regan: 225
Knowles, ____: 62
Knox, Living: 212
Knox, Nora Ellen: 177,250
Koehler, John C.: 141
Koehler, Otilla: 141
Kolb, Charles Adam: 187,273
Kolb, Hannah Elizabeth: 187,273,274
Krounse, Nicholas: 88
Krug, Sarah: 108,175
Kuchar, Dorothea: 225
Kuhl, Arthur Derieg Joseph: 279
-
- L
-
- Lacroix, ____: 235
LaMaster, Abraham (1792): 22,51

Index of Individuals

- LaMaster, Abraham (1842): 52,113
LaMaster, Alexander William: 51,107
LaMaster, Ann: 22
LaMaster, Anna Marie: 169
LaMaster, Anna W.: 116,191
LaMaster, Arnett Rupert: 186,261
LaMaster, Arnett Rupert Jr.: 261
LaMaster, Belinda Ann: 259
LaMaster, Benjamin F.: 28,62
LaMaster, Benjamin Franklin: 186,267
LaMaster, Benjamin Ivy: 113,189,190
LaMaster, Benjamin James: 52,111,112
LaMaster, Benjamin Slater: 184
LaMaster, Benjamin Turner: 267
LaMaster, Berniece Ellen: 250
LaMaster, Bessye Leona: 171,245,246
LaMaster, Betsy Campbell: 265
LaMaster, Betty Jo: 242
LaMaster, Betty Lou: 286
LaMaster, Bonnie May: 250
LaMaster, Brenda Babette: 256
LaMaster, Carl William: 168,243
LaMaster, Carol Annette: 259
LaMaster, Catherine: 192
LaMaster, Cecil Vance: 170
LaMaster, Charles Marion: 101,171,172,245,246
LaMaster, Charles S.: 244
LaMaster, Charles Walter: 185
LaMaster, Cinderella Jane: 132
LaMaster, Cindy: 286
LaMaster, Clarence Samuel: 171,246
LaMaster, Claude Hamilton: 229
LaMaster, Cyrus Tandy: 180,252,253
LaMaster, Cyrus Tandy II: 253
LaMaster, David Louis: 133
LaMaster, Denise Lynn: 259
LaMaster, Donna Rae: 285
LaMaster, Edith Gayevonne: 242
LaMaster, Edna Ivy: 186,261
LaMaster, Elizabeth (1806): 27,61
LaMaster, Elizabeth (1861): 109
LaMaster, Elizabeth Alice: 260
Lamaster, Elmer L.: 229
LaMaster, Emily: 52
LaMaster, Emily Letitia: 54
LaMaster, Emma: 12,31
LaMaster, Ernest Cornelus: 177,250
LaMaster, Ernest Wayne: 243
LaMaster, Erwin: 22
LaMaster, Erwin Griffin: 51,109,110
LaMaster, Eva Lena: 114
LaMaster, Female: 116
LaMaster, Fowler Orem: 190,280,282
LaMaster, Frank W.: 177
LaMaster, Fred: 286
LaMaster, Gary Allen: 243
LaMaster, George Wesley: 132
LaMaster, Giltner Roberts: 180,253,254
LaMaster, Gordon Craig: 284
LaMaster, Guy Ernest: 171,243
LaMaster, Hamilton Kimberlin: 151,229
LaMaster, Harriet: 51,109
LaMaster, Harriet Jane: 280
LaMaster, Harriet May: 54,116
Lamaster, Helen Edna: 229
LaMaster, Helen Marie: 171,246
LaMaster, Henry Carroll: 181,256,259
LaMaster, Henry Clay: 54
LaMaster, Henry Ward: 190
LaMaster, Herbert Craig: 190,284
LaMaster, Homer Pershing: 191,285
LaMaster, Hudson Tyler: 190,283,284
LaMaster, Hugh (1798): 16,22,43,52,53
LaMaster, Hugh (1834): 52,113
LaMaster, Hugh (1852): 108
LaMaster, Hugh (1869): 116,191,192
LaMaster, Hugh Abraham: 190
LaMaster, Hugh Caperton: 189
LaMaster, Hugh Jr. (1920): 192,286
LaMaster, Hugh Jr. (2): 286
LaMaster, Hugh Samuel: 169,242,243
LaMaster, Isaac James: 70
LaMaster, James: 22,51
Lamaster, James Carrol: 242
LaMaster, James Daniel: 108,177
LaMaster, James R.: 51,108
LaMaster, James Samuel: 99,168,170,243
LaMaster, James W.: 107,173,174
LaMaster, Jane: 28,62
LaMaster, Janice Conrad: 254
LaMaster, Janice Marie: 286
LaMaster, Jean Burton: 263
LaMaster, Jean Louise: 259
LaMaster, Jean Orem: 283
LaMaster, Jennie: 109
LaMaster, Jesse Snowden: 186,264,265
LaMaster, Joanna: 52
LaMaster, Joel Garwood: 108
LaMaster, John: 133
LaMaster, John Alexander: 84,151
LaMaster, John Elias: 100,170
LaMaster, John Henry: 99,169
LaMaster, John Louis: 61
LaMaster, John Tyler: 112,184
LaMaster, John Willis: 244
LaMaster, Joseph Damon: 177
LaMaster, Joseph Dee: 181
LaMaster, Joseph Erwin (1830): 53,114,116
LaMaster, Joseph Erwin (1909): 192
LaMaster, Joseph Hawkins: 111
LaMaster, Joseph Paul: 190,279,280
LaMaster, Joseph Robert: 254

Index of Individuals

- LaMaster, Josephine: 192,285,286
LaMaster, Judith Edna: 108,175
LaMaster, Kathryn Adelia: 180,254
LaMaster, Katie Mae: 169,243
LaMaster, Kenneth Orem: 181
LaMaster, Lambe Joanna: 53,116
LaMaster, Laura Christine: 169
LaMaster, Lena Leota: 113
LaMaster, LeRoy: 181,255,256
LaMaster, LeRoy Vance: 114
LaMaster, Leslie A.: 177
LaMaster, Leslie C.: 108
LaMaster, Levi Blackburn: 113,188
LaMaster, Levi Blackburn Jr.: 189
LaMaster, Lewis: 286
LaMaster, Lewis Marston: 192,286
LaMaster, Lillian: 185,261
LaMaster, Lillie Edith: 168,243
LaMaster, Lonnie May: 177,249,250
Lamaster, Lorene Belle: 229
LaMaster, Lucinda: 61
LaMaster, Lucy Mildred: 186,263,264
Lamaster, Mabel Anne: 229
LaMaster, Maggie Myrtle: 114
LaMaster, Marguerite Blanche: 284
LaMaster, Marie Elizabeth: 107,173
LaMaster, Marlene Elizabeth: 243
LaMaster, Martha Ann (1831): 52
LaMaster, Martha Ann (1850): 108
LaMaster, Martha Lee: 113,186,187,188
LaMaster, Martha Virginia: 190
LaMaster, Mary: 51
LaMaster, Mary Alice: 108,177
LaMaster, Mary Bennett: 282
LaMaster, Mary Elizabeth: 133
LaMaster, Mary Ellen: 61,133
LaMaster, Mary Jane: 52
LaMaster, Mary Kay: 265
LaMaster, Mary Letitia: 114,191
LaMaster, Matalea: 185,260
LaMaster, Matra L.: 177
LaMaster, Maude Elizabeth: 170
LaMaster, Maurice Cornelius: 250
LaMaster, Milton Foster: 53
LaMaster, Minnie Bell: 133
LaMaster, Minnie Florence: 189,279
LaMaster, Nancy: 108
LaMaster, Nancy Adelia: 283
LaMaster, Paul Frederick: 168,171,242
Lamaster, Paul Frederick Jr: 242
LaMaster, Pauline Almeda: 180,255
LaMaster, Pauline Elizabeth: 253
LaMaster, Philip Jean: 181,259
LaMaster, Richard Dee: 259
LaMaster, Robert Kenneth: 253
LaMaster, Roger Philip: 260
LaMaster, Samuel Sterling: 242
LaMaster, Sara: 244
LaMaster, Sarah: 116
LaMaster, Sariah Ann: 107,173
Lamaster, Stella Mae: 229
LaMaster, Sunora Anne: 133
LaMaster, Surelda Jane: 108,175
LaMaster, Susan Katherine: 108
LaMaster, Suzanne Bernice: 286
LaMaster, Taylor Washington: 114
LaMaster, Teresa Marie: 260
LaMaster, Thomas Hudson: 284
LaMaster, Thomas Marion: 171,244,246
LaMaster, Van Laroy: 284
LaMaster, Van Tyler: 113,190
LaMaster, Virgil Abbott: 189
LaMaster, Virginia A.: 99,169
LaMaster, Virginia Elizabeth: 171,244,246
LaMaster, Walter: 52,110
LaMaster, Walter Benjamin (1882): 111,179,180
LaMaster, Walter Benjamin (1910): 180,251,252
LaMaster, Walter L.: 112,182,184
LaMaster, Walter Scott: 189
LaMaster, Walter William: 253
LaMaster, Warren: 51
LaMaster, Wesley: 61,132
LaMaster, William A. (1854): 108
LaMaster, William A. (1931): 242
LaMaster, William Albert: 244
LaMaster, William Alexander: 108,175,177
LaMaster, William Andrew: 99,100,168,171
LaMaster, William H.: 61,132
LaMaster, William Herndon: 267
LaMaster, William Keith: 243
LaMaster, William Ross: 133
LaMaster, William Wilton: 61
LaMaster, Zachariah Palmer: 184,260
LaMaster, Zachary Herndon: 113,185,186
LaMaster, Zella May: 174,246,248
LaMasters, Lucinda: 132
LaMasters, Mary: 132
Lamb, Alvin Thomas: 239
Lamb, Charles W.: 163
Lamb, Elmer J.: 163,240
Lamb, Emma O.: 163,238
Lamb, Erma Lilas: 239
Lamb, Ernest Denton: 240
Lamb, George Carrol: 163,238
Lamb, George D.: 96,163
Lamb, Georgia Estella: 238
Lamb, Ivan Arthur: 239
Lamb, James Otis: 240
Lamb, James Thomas: 96,163
Lamb, John Cook: 163,240,241
Lamb, Joseph Francis: 163,239
Lamb, Joseph Roderick: 241

Index of Individuals

- Lamb, Leland L.: 240
Lamb, Lunetta: 163
Lamb, Milton Mason: 239
Lamb, Orville: 239
Lamb, Susan Alma: 163,240
Lamb, Wesley LaVerne: 241
Lancaster, Franklin: 69
Lancaster, Simon: 68
Landrum, Margaret Lathrop: 131,208
Lang, _____: 245
Lang, Leo Bernard: 245
Lang, Thomas H.: 210
Lang, William Green: 210
Lange, Myrtle Dorothy: 251
Lange, Theodore: 251
Lanning, J.M.: 123
Larimer, Ann Elizabeth: 174,246
Larkin, Elizabeth: 10,23
Lashbrook, Elizabeth Ann: 43
Lashbrook, Elsie Willard: 168,172
Lashbrook, Ernest Cleveland: 101
Lashbrook, Evelyn Hope: 168,172,241
Lashbrook, James Albert Mercer: 99,101,160,168,171,172
Lashbrook, John Lamaster: 101
Lashbrook, Mary Nancy: 101
Lashbrook, Sallie Jackson: 101
Lashbrook, Samuel Albert: 45,99,101,160,168
Lashbrook, Sarah Maria Laswell: 69,139
Laubenheim, Elmer: 152
Lauterlveb, Mary: 52,113
Law, Elizabeth: 13,34
Law, Jesse: 13,34
Lawler, Martha: 122
Lawrence, Anna: 189
Lawson, Molly Kay: 253
Lawson, William: 19
Lear, Nancy: 51,107
Lear, William: 51,107
Ledbetter, Susannah Nancy Jane: 195
Lee, Edna: 215
Lemaistre, John: 1
LeMaster, Abraham (1639): 1,3
LeMaster, Abraham (1713): 5,8
LeMaster, Abraham (1730): 7
LeMaster, Abraham (1742): 8,14
LeMaster, Abraham (1752): 7
LeMaster, Abraham (1777): 12
LeMaster, Abraham (1777): 16,40
LeMaster, Abraham (1782): 19
LeMaster, Abraham (1806): 30
LeMaster, Abraham (1818): 34,68
LeMaster, Abraham (1818): 41,89
LeMaster, Abraham (1819): 33
LeMaster, Abraham Jr.: 14
LeMaster, Abraham Kimberlin: 14,39
LeMaster, Abraham Y.: 90
Lemaster, Ada: 69
LeMaster, Ada: 134
LeMaster, Adaline M.: 90
LeMaster, Adeline: 143
LeMaster, Ailsey: 32
LeMaster, Ailsy: 32
LeMaster, Albert Franklin: 85
LeMaster, Alcey: 33
LeMaster, Alexander: 44,99
LeMaster, Alexander Lindsey: 85
LeMaster, Alfred C.: 65
LeMaster, Alfred S.: 211
LeMaster, Alice E.: 100
LeMaster, Alice Matilda: 134
Lemaster, Amanda: 63
LeMaster, Amanda: 64
LeMaster, Amanda Adeline: 85,151
LeMaster, Ambrose: 68
LeMaster, Anderson (1813): 51
LeMaster, Anderson (1818): 34
LeMaster, Anna (1774): 12,30
LeMaster, Anna (1880): 139
LeMaster, Anna Adelaide: 70
LeMaster, Anna Jane: 140
LeMaster, Anne: 4,5,6
LeMaster, Arabella: 34
LeMaster, Archie: 71
LeMaster, Barbara Adaline: 70
LeMaster, Barnett Lewis: 34
LeMaster, Barney Jefferson: 69,140
LeMaster, Benjamin (1): 9
LeMaster, Benjamin (1838): 67
LeMaster, Benjamin Franklin: 144
LeMaster, Bennett: 13
LeMaster, Bertha Alice: 144
LeMaster, Bertha Elizabeth: 141
Lemaster, Caroline: 63
LeMaster, Catherine A.: 51,107
LeMaster, Catherine Elizabeth: 28,63,64
LeMaster, Cecil: 141
LeMaster, Charles: 86
LeMaster, Charles Archie: 144
LeMaster, Charles Donahue: 70,144
LeMaster, Chester G: 211
LeMaster, Child (1812): 30
LeMaster, Child (1820): 31
LeMaster, Child Triplet: 84
LeMaster, David: 139
LeMaster, Deborah H.: 30
LeMaster, Delashmutt: 14
LeMaster, Della T.: 90
LeMaster, Dona: 141,212
LeMaster, Drury: 27
LeMaster, Edna: 71
LeMaster, Edna Lucinda: 211
LeMaster, Edward A: 85

Index of Individuals

- LeMaster, Effie May: 140
LeMaster, Eleanor (1704): 6,9
LeMaster, Eleanor (1795): 16,42
LeMaster, Eleazer (1): 8
LeMaster, Eleazer (1760): 13,32
LeMaster, Eleazer (1814): 33
LeMaster, Elijah: 32
LeMaster, Elijah James: 69
LeMaster, ElishaDelashment: 40
LeMaster, Eliza: 90
LeMaster, Eliza Ann: 45,99,101,160,168
Lemaster, Elizabeth: 65,135
LeMaster, Elizabeth (1765): 12
LeMaster, Elizabeth (1774): 14
LeMaster, Elizabeth (1778): 19,50
LeMaster, Elizabeth (1790): 32
LeMaster, Elizabeth (1798): 16,43
LeMaster, Elizabeth (1804): 30
LeMaster, Elizabeth (1811): 41,88
LeMaster, Elizabeth (1814): 34
LeMaster, Elizabeth (1836): 62
LeMaster, Elizabeth Ann: 43,53,96
LeMaster, Elizabeth K.: 65
LeMaster, Elizabeth Kathryn: 85
LeMaster, Ella May: 100
LeMaster, Elmer: 71
LeMaster, Elvira Jane: 63
LeMaster, Emaline: 62
LeMaster, Emily: 27
Lemaster, Emma: 69
LeMaster, Emmy: 13
LeMaster, Estella O.: 211
LeMaster, Eunice: 71
LeMaster, Fielding: 27
LeMaster, Flora: 71
LeMaster, Frances: 12,31
LeMaster, Francis: 33
LeMaster, Francis M.: 32
LeMaster, Francis Marion: 69
LeMaster, Fredrick Gladden: 86
LeMaster, George: 30
Lemaster, George Felix: 65,135
LeMaster, George W: 63
LeMaster, George W. (1830): 51
LeMaster, George W. (1858): 68
LeMaster, George Washington: 70
LeMaster, George Wesley: 134
LeMaster, Grace Niona: 144
LeMaster, Gracie M: 211
LeMaster, Hamilton Kimberlin: 85
LeMaster, Harriet Albina: 14,40
LeMaster, Harriet I.: 139,153
LeMaster, Hattie: 133,210
LeMaster, Henry Frank: 89
LeMaster, Howard Douglas: 144
LeMaster, Hugh (1750): 8,14,16,22,52
LeMaster, Hugh (1788): 26
LeMaster, Hugh (1803): 40,86
LeMaster, Hugh (1829): 44,99,100,170,171,243
LeMaster, Hugh (1905): 141
LeMaster, Hugh A.: 45
LeMaster, Ida Mae: 85
LeMaster, Isaac (1677): 4
LeMaster, Isaac (1694): 5,6,7
LeMaster, Isaac (1775): 8
LeMaster, Isaac (1811): 32
LeMaster, Issac (1811): 33
LeMaster, Issac (1824): 34,70
LeMaster, Issac Edward: 70,143
LeMaster, Jacob (1733): 7
LeMaster, Jacob (1816): 34
LeMaster, Jacob (1820): 33
LeMaster, Jacob (1887): 143
LeMaster, James (1758): 8,16,19,21,43
LeMaster, James (1774): 13,33
LeMaster, James (1790): 27
LeMaster, James (1800): 34
LeMaster, James (1802): 33
LeMaster, James (1804): 16
LeMaster, James (1806): 33
LeMaster, James (1807): 41,87
LeMaster, James (1824): 86
LeMaster, James Abraham: 45,95,101,162
LeMaster, James Edward: 139
Lemaster, James Ervin: 65,136
LeMaster, James J.: 68,88,138,139,153
LeMaster, James Lewis: 68
Lemaster, James Richard: 32
LeMaster, James W.: 19,50
LeMaster, Jefferson: 85
LeMaster, Jesse (1796): 32
LeMaster, Jesse (1887): 144
LeMaster, Jesse W.: 30
LeMaster, Joanna (1753): 8,17,18,19,47,49
LeMaster, Joanna (1799): 16,22,43,52,53
LeMaster, Joecephus: 140
LeMaster, Joel: 34,71
LeMaster, John (1682): 4,6
LeMaster, John (1697): 5,7
LeMaster, John (1740): 7,13
LeMaster, John (1743): 8
LeMaster, John (1765): 12,26
LeMaster, John (1771): 13,32
LeMaster, John (1806): 16,44,45,95,162
LeMaster, John (1820): 34,71
LeMaster, John (1844): 62,133
LeMaster, John (3): 7
LeMaster, John Alexander: 39,85
LeMaster, John Edward: 85
LeMaster, John Jr: 32,67
Lemaster, John M.: 63
LeMaster, John N.: 27

Index of Individuals

- LeMaster, John Nelson: 29,65,66,135
LeMaster, John R.: 32
Lemaster, John Thomas: 63
LeMaster, John W: 33,68,88,153
LeMaster, John Wesley (1845): 69,139
LeMaster, John Wesley (1950): 133
LeMaster, John William: 99
LeMaster, John Willis: 101
LeMaster, Joseph: 33
LeMaster, Joseph Almond: 144
LeMaster, Joseph Douglas: 70,143
LeMaster, Joseph Honaker: 68
LeMaster, Joseph Milton: 90
LeMaster, Josephine C.: 90
LeMaster, Joshia: 71
LeMaster, Judith: 12,31,66,136
Lemaster, Julia: 65,136
LeMaster, Julia A.: 70
LeMaster, Kesiah: 50
LeMaster, Lancaster (1800): 33
LeMaster, Lancaster (1805): 32
LeMaster, Laura: 134
LeMaster, Laura Alice: 140
LeMaster, Laura Buena Vista: 45
LeMaster, Lavisa Laswell: 85
LeMaster, Lelia: 211
LeMaster, Lemuel: 27
LeMaster, Lemuel Harrison: 134
LeMaster, Lena Belle: 144
LeMaster, Lewis (1792): 32
LeMaster, Lewis (1808): 17,45
LeMaster, Lewis (1822): 33
LeMaster, Lewis Cass: 84
LeMaster, Lewis Francis: 45,99,100,168
LeMaster, Living: 211
LeMaster, Lola Belle: 139
LeMaster, Lucinda (1): 27
LeMaster, Lucinda (2): 63
LeMaster, Lucy (1789): 13
LeMaster, Lucy (1803): 27
LeMaster, Lucy (1812): 28,64
LeMaster, Lucy J.: 31
LeMaster, Lula H.: 211
LeMaster, Mabel: 144
Lemaster, Manerva: 65
LeMaster, Marcus Vandiver: 31
LeMaster, Margaret (1834): 51
LeMaster, Margaret (1902): 141
LeMaster, Margaret J.: 70
LeMaster, Margaret Pearl: 100
LeMaster, Margery: 211
LeMaster, Margret Caroline: 84
LeMaster, Marion: 64
Lemaster, Martha: 65
LeMaster, Martha (1776): 14,40
LeMaster, Martha (1789): 19
LeMaster, Martha (1793): 16,42
LeMaster, Martha (1795): 27
LeMaster, Martha (1827): 51
LeMaster, Martha (1832): 62
LeMaster, Martha Ellen: 68
Lemaster, Mary: 5,7
LeMaster, Mary (1663): 4,5
LeMaster, Mary (1793): 27
LeMaster, Mary (1802): 16,43,44,94,160
LeMaster, Mary (1804): 34
LeMaster, Mary (1805): 40,86
LeMaster, Mary (1810): 27
LeMaster, Mary (1822): 43,53,96,97
LeMaster, Mary (1828): 87
LeMaster, Mary (1834): 62
LeMaster, Mary (1850): 64
LeMaster, Mary Adelaide: 139
LeMaster, Mary Ann (1781): 13
LeMaster, Mary Ann (1814): 40,86
LeMaster, Mary Ann (1873): 99,100,168,171
LeMaster, Mary Caroline: 69,141
LeMaster, Mary E. (1861): 134
LeMaster, Mary E. (1879): 101,162
LeMaster, Mary Elizabeth (1860): 85
LeMaster, Mary Elizabeth (1883): 101
LeMaster, Mary Ellen (1834): 45,100
LeMaster, Mary Ellen (1845): 45,101,102
LeMaster, Mary Maude: 144
LeMaster, Matthew: 28,62
LeMaster, Micah Frances: 67,138
LeMaster, Michael: 50
LeMaster, Milas Leonard: 139
LeMaster, Mildred Claire: 211
LeMaster, Miles Harper: 27
LeMaster, Minerva: 28
LeMaster, Minnie: 133
LeMaster, Mrs-Robert Ralph: 144
LeMaster, Myrtle: 140
LeMaster, Myrtle Mae: 211
LeMaster, Nancy (1769): 13
LeMaster, Nancy (1790): 19
LeMaster, Nancy (1799): 27
LeMaster, Nancy (1820): 51
LeMaster, Nancy (1827): 31
LeMaster, Nancy D.: 27
LeMaster, Nancy Elizabeth: 69,140
LeMaster, Nancy Emma: 90
LeMaster, Nancy Jane (1823): 41,90
LeMaster, Nancy Jane (1875): 139
Lemaster, Nancy T.: 65
LeMaster, Newton J.: 89
LeMaster, Noble English: 85
LeMaster, Orpha (1812): 28,63
LeMaster, Orpha (1830): 86
LeMaster, Orpha M.: 139,153
LeMaster, Paulina Belle: 70,143

Index of Individuals

- LeMaster, Perry Elee: 140,211
LeMaster, Peter Addison: 63
LeMaster, Polly: 31
LeMaster, Rachel Ann: 69,142
LeMaster, Ralph (1740): 7,11,12
LeMaster, Ralph (1785): 13
LeMaster, Ralph (1807): 28,63
LeMaster, Ralph (1825): 31
LeMaster, Ralph (1846): 64
LeMaster, Reuben (1767): 12,27
LeMaster, Reuben (1808): 27
LeMaster, Richard (1670): 4,5
LeMaster, Richard (1755): 8,19
LeMaster, Richard (1769): 12,28,66,135
LeMaster, Richard (1770): 14,40
LeMaster, Richard (1803): 50
LeMaster, Richard (1838): 62
LeMaster, Richard (2): 8
LeMaster, Richard Albert: 143
LeMaster, Richard Alexander: 69
LeMaster, Richard Bartley: 63
Lemaster, Richard Bennett: 64
LeMaster, Richard H.: 29,65
LeMaster, Richard R.: 13,34
LeMaster, Richard Rankin: 34,69
LeMaster, Richard Simeon: 39,84
LeMaster, Richard Thomas: 32
LeMaster, Richard W.: 40
Lemaster, Robert: 65
LeMaster, Robert A.: 51
LeMaster, Robert Erwin: 41,90
LeMaster, Robert Gale: 211
LeMaster, Robert Ralph: 144
LeMaster, Robert William: 63,134
LeMaster, Roland Dale: 211
LeMaster, Rolanda: 51
LeMaster, Rose A: 85
LeMaster, Roy: 141
LeMaster, Ruth (1804): 33
LeMaster, Ruth (1893): 144
LeMaster, Ruth (3): 211
LeMaster, Ruth A.: 211
LeMaster, Salina Jane: 39
LeMaster, Samuel: 45,100,101,172,245
LeMaster, Samuel Baxter: 134,211
LeMaster, Samuel Francis: 100
LeMaster, Sarah (1660): 4
LeMaster, Sarah (1774): 12,29
LeMaster, Sarah (1780): 16,41
LeMaster, Sarah (1804): 34
LeMaster, Sarah (1806): 33
LeMaster, Sarah (1811): 33,68
LeMaster, Sarah (1814): 30
LeMaster, Sarah (1877): 139
Lemaster, Sarah A: 63
LeMaster, Sarah Ann (1785): 13,34,39
LeMaster, Sarah Ann (1826): 31
LeMaster, Sarah Ann (1841): 67
LeMaster, Sarah Catherine: 45
LeMaster, Sarah Elizabeth: 45
Lemaster, Sarah Emmaline: 62
LeMaster, Sarah H.: 41,88,89
LeMaster, Sarah Jane (1848): 69,139
LeMaster, Sarah Jane (1856): 84
LeMaster, Sarah Malinda: 99,169
LeMaster, Sarah Melvina: 100
LeMaster, Sarah Zeruah: 101
Lemaster, Son: 32
LeMaster, Sophia: 86
LeMaster, Susan: 33
LeMaster, Susie: 68
LeMaster, Temperence: 41,68,87,138
LeMaster, Thomas (1725): 7
LeMaster, Thomas (1777): 12,30
LeMaster, Thomas (1802): 40
LeMaster, Thomas (1810): 50
LeMaster, Thomas (1812): 34
LeMaster, Thomas (6): 63
LeMaster, Thomas Jefferson: 85
LeMaster, Ursula Ann: 34,70,71
LeMaster, Violet Marie: 212
LeMaster, Wakeman: 144
LeMaster, Walter: 8
LeMaster, Wesley (1792): 27
LeMaster, Wesley (1806): 28,63
LeMaster, William (1771): 12
LeMaster, William (1797): 32
LeMaster, William (1827): 62
LeMaster, William (1853): 68
LeMaster, William (5): 71
LeMaster, William (6): 212
LeMaster, William A.: 19,50,51
LeMaster, William Albinus: 85
LeMaster, William E.: 28,63,64
LeMaster, William Hugh: 86
LeMaster, William J.: 138,153
LeMaster, William James: 27,61
Lemaster, William Lewis: 62
LeMaster, William Noah: 63
LeMaster, William R: 68
LeMaster, William Wadsworth: 70
LeMaster, William Wakeman: 140
LeMaster, William Wakeman Watson: 70,144
Lemaster, William Wallace: 65,136
LeMaster, Zachariah: 13
LeMasters, Benjamin: 11,23
LeMasters, Issac: 7,11
LeMasters, Keziah: 23,55
Lemasters, Robert H.: 62
LemMaster, Marvin: 211
Lenderman, Hazzie: 218
Leshi, Pearl E.: 157

Index of Individuals

- Leverette, Thomas M.: 25
Lewis, ____: 108,175
Lewis, Agnes: 151
Lewis, Alice: 146
Lewis, Alice J: 149
Lewis, Alonzo Wingate: 84,150
Lewis, Alzada Jane: 83,150
Lewis, Alzadie Jane "Sadie": 151
Lewis, Amos Richard: 150
Lewis, Arthur Hicks: 225
Lewis, Asa Marion: 148,224
Lewis, Asa S.: 79,147
Lewis, Baby: 72
Lewis, Belinda Harper: 72
Lewis, Benjamin Franklin (1840): 72
Lewis, Benjamin Franklin (1877): 148,225
Lewis, Bessie Pearl: 151,228
Lewis, Carl Brockett: 151
Lewis, Catherine E.: 79
Lewis, Cecil C.: 225
Lewis, Charley F.: 225
Lewis, Charlotte: 39
Lewis, Charlotte Harper: 72
Lewis, Doris: 225
LEWIS, Elizabeth: 150
Lewis, Elizabeth (1813): 39,79,80
Lewis, Elizabeth (1887): 148
Lewis, Elizabeth Lemaster: 72
Lewis, Elizabeth V.: 79,147
Lewis, Emily Georgianna: 146,222
Lewis, Evan: 10
Lewis, Flavia Ella: 151
Lewis, George: 147
Lewis, George W.: 79
Lewis, Henry Martin (1847): 83,149
Lewis, Henry Martin (1871): 149
Lewis, Homer Alden: 229
Lewis, Hugh Herbert: 151,229
Lewis, Hugh Herbert Jr: 229
Lewis, Jefferson Lawhon: 150
Lewis, Jessie: 148
Lewis, John (1874): 148
Lewis, John (2): 224
Lewis, John Griffith: 151,228
Lewis, John Henry: 72
Lewis, John Jr: 13
Lewis, John Lowell: 229
Lewis, John Taylor: 39,72,79
Lewis, Jonathan D.: 83
Lewis, Jonathan: 149
Lewis, Julie Ann: 39,80,81
Lewis, Katherine Viola: 146,221
Lewis, King Eversley: 148,225
Lewis, Laura: 150
Lewis, Lawhon McFarland: 83,150
Lewis, Lawrence Joshua: 150
Lewis, Lenora: 148,225,226
Lewis, Leona: 225
Lewis, Leora Mozella: 229
Lewis, Lillie Mae: 151
Lewis, Lillie May: 229
Lewis, Living (1): 223
Lewis, Living (10): 225
Lewis, Living (11): 225
Lewis, Living (12): 229
Lewis, Living (2): 223,224
Lewis, Living (3): 225
Lewis, Living (4): 225
Lewis, Living (5): 225
Lewis, Living (6): 225
Lewis, Living (7): 225
Lewis, Living (8): 225
Lewis, Living (9): 225
Lewis, Lora: 148
Lewis, Mack J: 150
Lewis, Mack John: 149
Lewis, Malinda: 39,84
Lewis, Margaret Irena: 150
Lewis, Martin: 148
Lewis, Martin Baty (1806): 39,71,72
Lewis, Martin Baty (1843): 72
Lewis, Martin Baty II: 79,148
Lewis, Marvin: 229
Lewis, Mary Ann: 150
Lewis, Mary Elizabeth: 149
Lewis, Maude: 147,223
Lewis, Mural Manard: 224
Lewis, Nancy A Permelia: 83
Lewis, Nancy Jane: 79,145,146
Lewis, Napoleon: 148,225
Lewis, Napoleon B.: 79,147
Lewis, Nina: 224
Lewis, Norman: 148
Lewis, Ola Mae: 225
Lewis, Prentice: 225
Lewis, Robert Edward: 79,148
Lewis, Samuel Harper: 72
Lewis, Samuel S.: 13,34,35,39
Lewis, Sarah: 148
Lewis, Sarah Ann: 83
Lewis, Sarah M. (1845): 79,147
Lewis, Sarah M. (1872): 148
Lewis, Sarahann Lemaster: 72
Lewis, Stephen Austin: 72
LEWIS, SUSAN EMMA "SUDIE": 150,227
Lewis, Thomas McFarland: 72
Lewis, Viola: 148
Lewis, Warren Bolin: 151
Lewis, Weldon: 228
Lewis, William Jefferson: 83
Lewis, William Martin: 224
Lewis, William McFarland (1817): 39,82,83
-

Index of Individuals

- Lewis, William McFarland (1833): 72
Lewis, William McFarland (1834): 79,146
Lewis, William McFarland (1874): 150
Lewis, Willow Lenette: 228
Lewis, Zola Pearl: 229
Liggett, James K.: 54
Lightfoot, Zaccharias: 108
Linscomb, Gideon Oliver "Gid": 151
Lintz, Eldon Lewis: 240
Lintz, Henry Carl: 163,240
Lintz, William: 163,240
Lintz, William Henry: 240
Livingston, Amelia Jane: 80,148,149
Lloyd, J. H.: 109
Locke, William: 203
Lockwood, Hanna Jane: 83,149
Logan, Mary A: 243
Logsdon, May Eleanor: 163,240
Longstreth, Joel Joseph: 46,103
Longstreth, Mary Ann: 46,103
Lorenzo, Theresa: 189
Love, Henry: 224
Love, James: 224
Love, James A.: 223
Luckett, Elizabeth: 5,8
Lundy, Susan: 284
Lutrick, Henry Gilbert: 260
Lutrick, Henry Gilbert Jr.: 260
LyndiaTyus: 194
Lyness, Deborah Jane: 203
Lyons, Albert: 83,150
Lyons, Carroll Erastua: 150
Lyons, Sylvester Blaz: 150
-
- M
- Madison, Bessie: 270
Mahin, Betty: 193
Mahin, Caroline: 116
Mahin, Christopher: 287
Mahin, Dean Bradfield: 193,286
Mahin, Dorsey: 193
Mahin, Dorsey Cooper: 117,193
Mahin, Florence: 117
Mahin, Grace Eliza: 117
Mahin, Harris Clark: 117,193
Mahin, Kathleen: 287
Mahin, Lois: 117,193
Mahin, Mark: 286
Mahin, Melanie: 286
Mahin, Milton Fletcher (1849): 54,116
Mahin, Milton Fletcher (1886): 117
Mahin, Milton Fletcher (2): 54,116
Mahin, Nancy: 193
Mahin, Ralph LaMaster: 116
Mahin, Robert: 193
Mahin, Russell Harrison: 117,193
Mahin, Terrence: 287
- Mahin, Thomas: 286
Mahin, Victoria: 287
Mahin, Wendy: 286
Mahon, Mabel: 241
Mahood, Catherine: 205
Maiden, Elizabeth Jane: 114,191
Markwell, Amda: 44,99
Markwell, Mary Elizabeth: 44,99,100,170,171,243
Marshall, Eva Lou "Elvie": 218
Marshall, Martha: 104
Marshall, Theresa: 29,65
Martin, Rebecca Ann: 11,23
Masden, Elizabeth: 14,40
Masden, John: 14,40
Mason, Arminta Belle: 163,239
Mason, Otis Sylvester: 163,239
Master, Sarah Jane: 65
Mathis, Living: 226
Matthews, Laura A.: 94,161
Mattingly, Alexander: 232
Mattingly, Emanuel Joseph: 234
McAdams, Alexander: 16,44
McAdams, Alexander Thomas: 169
McAdams, Emma: 85
McAdams, John William: 99,169
McAdams, Mary Jane: 44,99
McAdams, Mary Sarah: 16,44
McCaine, Earl: 238
McCormick, Andrew B.: 87
McCoy, Mary J.: 96,164
McCubbins, Jesse Houck: 232
McDaniel, Sarah Ann: 132,198,208,209
McDonald, _____: 194
McDonald, Coda: 195
McGee, Benjamin F.: 123
McKenzie, Lucinda Jane: 67
McKibben, Elizabeth Matilda: 118,193
McKinley, Edna K.: 168,171,242
McMillan, Elizabeth: 80,148
McMurry, Agatha E.: 180,252
McNeily, Harold: 231
McNeily, Jacob A.: 153,230
McNew, Priscilla: 34,68
McNew, Willis: 33
McReynolds, Orville T.: 165
McWilliams, Elda: 180,251,252
McWilliams, J. A.: 180,251
Mealing, Angelina Lee: 127,202
Mealing, David Abiah: 127
Mealing, Drury Joseph (1842): 127
Mealing, Drury Joseph (1870): 202,206
Mealing, Elizabeth Ann: 127,128,201,204,206
Mealing, Ellie Getzen: 202,206
Mealing, Fannie Olivia: 127,130,202,203,207
Mealing, Henry Evan: 127,130,202,206
Mealing, John: 57,127,130,206,207

Index of Individuals

- Mealing, John Pace (1835): 127,202
Mealing, John Pace (2): 202
Mealing, Mary Sullivan: 202,206
Mealing, Susan L.: 202
Mealing, Susan Loretta: 127,201
Mealing, Theresa E.: 127
Mealing, William E.: 202
Megredy, Charles L.: 96,164
Megredy, Olive: 164
Melton, Elizabeth: 205
Melville, James A.: 191,285
Melville, William: 285
Melvin, Fannie L.: 41,87
Mendor, Rebecca: 117
Merritt, Leo: 212
Metcalf, Charles Joseph: 231
Meyer, Betty Bertha: 239
Meyers, Nancy J.: 28,62
Miles, ____: 52
Millard, Dorothy Millicent: 184
Miller: 207
Miller, David E.: 106
Miller, Frank Joseph: 279
Minesinger, John: 46
Minor, Cornelius: 121
Minor, Hettie: 121
Minor, James: 56,121
Mitchell, Daniel A.: 210
Mollie: 207
Monroe, ____: 13
Montfort, George Drane: 187,268
Montfort, Martha Irene: 269
Montfort, Maud Carolyn: 270
Montfort, Opal Louise: 270
Montfort, Roscoe Conkling: 187,268
Montgomery, Agnes Belle: 213
Montgomery, Almon: 142,213
Montgomery, Alvin George: 212
Montgomery, Charles L.: 85,151
Montgomery, Child: 142
Montgomery, Clara Inez: 142,213
Montgomery, Clayton Fredrick: 213
Montgomery, Clyde: 152
Montgomery, David: 142
Montgomery, Delbert Jay: 216
Montgomery, Doris Genevieve: 216
Montgomery, Dorothy May: 213
Montgomery, Earl: 142,215
Montgomery, Earlene Frances: 216
Montgomery, Edward: 142,212
Montgomery, Elbert Lewis: 213
Montgomery, Emma: 142,215
Montgomery, Estella: 142
Montgomery, Ethel: 142,216
Montgomery, Ethyl: 215
Montgomery, Floyd: 152
Montgomery, Floyd Clayton: 214
Montgomery, Grace (Mabel): 151
Montgomery, Grace Susannah: 212
Montgomery, Helen Marie: 215
Montgomery, Howard Jackson: 216
Montgomery, Ila Ruth: 215
Montgomery, Inez Lucille: 212
Montgomery, James Edward: 212
Montgomery, Joseph: 142
Montgomery, Laura: 142,214
Montgomery, Living (1): 216
Montgomery, Living (2): 216
Montgomery, Living (3): 216
Montgomery, Living (4): 216
Montgomery, Living (5): 216
Montgomery, Mark: 152
Montgomery, Mary: 4,6
Montgomery, Maude: 152
Montgomery, Mildred May: 215
Montgomery, Minnie: 143,216,217
Montgomery, Myrtle: 151
Montgomery, Ollie: 151
Montgomery, Orville: 213
Montgomery, Paul: 152
Montgomery, Pearl Margret: 212
Montgomery, Rachel Evelyn: 212
Montgomery, Raymond Elver: 213
Montgomery, Robert LaVerne: 216
Montgomery, Ronald Leon: 216
Montgomery, Russell Clifton: 213
Montgomery, Samuel Purhus: 58,60
Montgomery, Thomas Jefferson II: 69,142
Montgomery, Thomas Jefferson III: 142,214
Montgomery, Thomas Jefferson IV: 215
Montgomery, Violet Lorene: 215
Montgomery, Warren Lee: 215
Montgomery, Wilbur Woodrow: 212
Montgomery, William: 142
Moody, Buckner B.: 100,169
Moody, buckner Lee: 169
Moody, George A.: 169
Moody, Katie Myrtle: 170,243
Moody, Mary B.: 169
Moon, Daisy: 196
Moon, Mack Duffie: 196
Moore, ____: 243
Moore, Amanda A. M.: 79,146
Moore, Joan Marshall: 214
Moore, Leslie: 238
Moore, Nancy: 39,71,72
Moore, Penelope: 126,129,201
Moore, Thomas: 39,71
Moreland, ____: 159
Morfier, ____: 248
Morgan, Abiah: 24,57,58,128
Morgan, Abiah Franklin: 124,201

Index of Individuals

- Morgan, Abiah P.: 126,129
Morgan, Agnes (1): 125
Morgan, Agnes (2): 198
Morgan, Anna: 198
Morgan, Arthur Vance: 200
Morgan, Caroline: 200,209
Morgan, Child (1885): 124,200
Morgan, Child (1900): 124,201
Morgan, Dempsey: 127,129
Morgan, Dempsey Bussey: 124,201
Morgan, Drury (1797): 56,57,58,124,126,128,132,209
Morgan, Drury (2): 201
Morgan, Drury F.: 126,129
Morgan, Drury Joseph: 200
Morgan, Edward: 199
Morgan, Ella: 199
Morgan, Eva Jannette: 200
Morgan, Evan: 57,125
Morgan, Evan Getzen (1844): 56,124,126,129,200
Morgan, Evan Getzen (1874): 200
Morgan, Evans: 125
Morgan, Frances: 56
Morgan, Frances A.: 126,128
Morgan, George Samuel: 200
Morgan, George Washington: 126,129,132,199,209
Morgan, Georgia: 200,209
Morgan, Georgie: 124,201
Morgan, Hattie Laura: 126,129,200
Morgan, James Whitfield: 198
Morgan, Jessie Lee: 124,201
Morgan, John Calhoun: 126,129
Morgan, John Edward: 124,201
Morgan, John Evan: 198
Morgan, Katie Lillian: 124,201
Morgan, Lafayette Foster: 124,201
Morgan, Loretta: 57
Morgan, Lucretia: 57
Morgan, Margaret Bussey: 200
Morgan, Maria: 57
Morgan, Martha: 34,71
Morgan, Martha Elizabeth: 200,209
Morgan, Mary (1795): 57,125
Morgan, Mary (2): 198
Morgan, Mary (3): 201
Morgan, Mary Eliza: 124,200
Morgan, Mary H.: 126,129
Morgan, Mary Haseltine: 199,209
Morgan, Nancy (1802): 57,127,130,206,207
Morgan, Nancy (1831): 125,198
Morgan, Nancy C.: 126,128
Morgan, Nannie Sue: 124,201
Morgan, Olive: 57
Morgan, Oneas: 25
Morgan, Samuel M.: 126,129,201
Morgan, Susan E.: 126,129
Morgan, Tabitha: 57,127,128,202
Morgan, Thomas: 125,198
Morgan, Tom Price: 198
Morgan, Wade Hampton: 199
Morgan, Whitfield: 125
Morgan, William Benton: 223
Morgan, Willie: 200
Morhead, Anna Belle: 162
Morhead, Cleo: 162
Morhead, Gideon H.: 95,162
Morhead, John Calvin: 162
Morhead, John Tyler: 162
Morris, Anna Margaret: 171,244,246
Morris, John: 173,246
Morris, Mary: 246
Morris, Mary Jane: 113,189
Morris, Molly Lou: 186,261
Morrison, Ann Catherine: 58,60
Morrison, Belva Lockwood: 197
Morrison, John Wesley: 121,197
Morrison, Leola J.: 197
Morrison, Lorin Edwin: 197
Morrison, Roy Elbert: 197
Morrison, Thomas Sheffield: 121,197
Morrison, Vina Dessa: 197
Morriss, Benjamin F.: 122
Mosier, Leona: 151,228
Moss, Boyce: 194
Moss, Margaret E.: 108
Moss, Regna May: 181,256
Mudd, ____: 234
Muller, John: 140
Mullins, Agnes: 205
Murphree, Jo Ann: 284
Murphy, Annie: 100,170
Murphy, Byron H.: 180,253
Murphy, George Eddie: 221
Murphy, Guelda Janice: 180,253,254
Myerly, John Edward: 170,243
Myers, ____: 105
Myers, Harold: 216
Myles, Catherine: 51,109,110
Myles, Edmund Neal: 250
Myles, John: 51,109
Myles, John Lee: 110,178
Myles, John Thomas: 179,250
Myles, Robert Neil: 251
Myles, Thomas Warren: 250
Myles, William Hammond: 251
Myles, William Neal: 179,251
-
- N
-
- Narden, Louisa: 108,175
Nease, Eileen Adele: 217
Nease, Etta Fay: 217
Nease, Lawrence: 143,216,217
Nease, Vivian Ethel: 217
Neelley, Robert: 254

Index of Individuals

Neely, Living: 221
Neff, ____: 162
Neff, Adam: 85
Neil, Susan: 33
Nelson, Elizabeth: 8,14
Nelson, Margaret: 212
Nelson, Nancy Jane: 48,106
Nelson, Robert Nels: 141,212
Nelson, William A.: 48,106
Neville, Lucy Ellen: 114
Nevitt, Elizabeth: 4,6
Nevitt, Richard: 4,6
Newell, Bertha: 152
Newman, Alexander: 102,172
Newman, Elizabeth: 172,246
Newman, George Washington: 102,172
Newman, Joanna: 172
Newsom, Prudence B.: 132,209,210
Newton, Jospheine Imboden: 272
Newton, Roy Delbert: 272
Nicholas, Donna: 140,211
Nichols, Beulah: 237
Nichols, Eulah: 237
Nichols, Gladys: 205
Nichols, James Napoleon: 236
Nichols, John Kelly: 236
Nichols, Mary Francis: 237
Nichols, Mattie Bell: 237
Nichols, Ruby: 187,277
Nichols, William Byram: 159,235,236
Nichter, Anna Mary: 189,279
Nix, Huley C.: 205
Nixon: 202
Nixon, George W.: 126,128
Nixon, John: 126,129
Nln, Living: 227
Noe, John: 4,5
Noe, Justinian: 4,5,6
Noe, Justinian Jr: 6
Noel, Child: 178
Noel, Edith A.: 178
Noel, Edward F.: 178
Noel, Edward Powell: 109,177,178
Noel, Elbert Lee: 178
Noel, Elizabeth Mae: 178
Noel, Hattie Evelyn: 178
Noel, James C.: 178
Noel, John H.: 178
Noel, Leslie Warren: 178
Noel, Mamie E.: 178
Noel, Ollie A.: 178
Noel, Rosa Bell: 178
Noel, Thomas William: 178
Noell, B. A.: 203
Nuetzel, Carl Alfred: 267
Nuetzel, Elaine Claire: 267

O

Oden, Alexander (1752): 23,55,56
Oden, Alexander (1788): 56,122
Oden, Alexander (2): 56,121
Oden, Alexander H.: 122
Oden, Alexander McKinney: 122
Oden, Antoinette Irene: 123
Oden, Dempsey: 56,123
Oden, Dempsey Bussey: 122
Oden, Elbridge Gerry: 123
Oden, Eleanor Penelope: 56,121
Oden, Elias (1): 56,123,124
Oden, Elias (2): 123
Oden, Elias (3): 124
Oden, Elias (4): 124
Oden, Elizabeth (1): 122
Oden, Elizabeth (2): 123
Oden, Emily: 123
Oden, Emily Rugee: 123
Oden, George: 123
Oden, George Alexander: 123
Oden, Harriett: 122
Oden, Henry Penn: 122
Oden, John (1): 56,124
Oden, John (2): 122
Oden, John H.: 124
Oden, John Harvey: 123
Oden, John L. (1): 122
Oden, John L. (2): 123
Oden, John Plemmons: 122
Oden, Joshua: 56,122
Oden, Joshua Bussey: 123
Oden, Joshua Knox Polk: 123
Oden, Laura Virginia: 122
Oden, Letitia Jane: 123
Oden, Lewis: 122
Oden, Louisa: 124
Oden, Louisa Bussey: 122
Oden, Lutie Sims: 123
Oden, Martha: 123
Oden, Mary Ann: 122
Oden, Mary Frances: 122
Oden, Nancy: 122
Oden, Palatea: 123
Oden, Rebecca: 123
Oden, Sarah: 56,121
Oden, Sarah Ann (1): 122
Oden, Sarah Ann (2): 122
Oden, Susanna: 122
Oden, Thomas: 122
Oden, Thomas Bussey: 56,123
Oden, Thomas H.: 123
Oden, Virginia F.: 123
Oden, William Marion: 123
Odom, Allen: 148,225,226
Odom, Living: 226

Index of Individuals

Odom, Sidney H [Rev] Sr: 194
Ogden, Sarah: 34,71
Oglesby, Addie M.: 178
Oglesby, Hannah A.: 109,177,178
Oglesby, Iambe J.: 109
Oglesby, J. R.: 178
Oglesby, Jacob: 51,109
Oglesby, James R.: 109
Oglesby, Jesse: 51,109
Oglesby, John Philip: 177,249,250
Oglesby, Margaret: 250
Oglesby, Mary E.: 109,178
Oglesby, Sally Ann: 109
Oglesby, Samuel C.: 109
Ogletree, Jodie: 193
Oldfield, Doyle V.: 187,277
Oldfield, Sylvia Leona: 187,277,278
Oliver, Mary: 27,61
Olson, Philip E.: 212
O'Neal, Sarah: 7,13
Outz: 199
Overman, Issac Corker: 139
Owens, Alexander Leroy: 140

P

Pace, Amie Elizabeth: 58,60,131
Pace, Barnabus: 24,59
Pace, Columbus Delaware: 59
Pace, Drury (1745): 11,24,25,59
Pace, Drury (2): 24
Pace, Frances: 24,57,58,126
Pace, Louisa: 58,60
Pace, Lucinda: 58,60,130
Pace, Lucretia Bussey: 58,59
Pace, Mary: 25,59
Pace, Mary Ann: 58,59,130
Pace, Micajah: 24
Pace, Nancy (1770): 24,57,58,128
Pace, Nancy (1827): 58,60
Pace, Rebecca: 25
Pace, Rhoda: 25
Pace, Richard: 24,25,58,59
Pace, Virgil Homer: 58,60
Pace, Virginia Hill: 59,60,131
Pace, William: 24
Pace, William Wallace: 58,60
Page, Louise: 277
Page, Sara "Sab": 79,147
Palmer, Mary: 47,49,50,105
Pardo, Forrest Gilbert: 272
Pardo, Jane Agnes: 272
Pardue, Queenie: 207
Paris, Elizabeth: 44,99
Paris, Mary Emma: 98,167
Parker, Agatha: 24
Parker, Benjamin Joseph: 208
Parkerson, Dora: 275
Parks, Cora Mae: 213
Parks, Flora Opal: 213
Parks, Horace: 213
Parks, Mary Catherine: 214
Parks, Millard: 215
Parks, Morris: 213
Parks, Muriel Helen: 214
Parks, Robert Leon: 214
Parks, Rolland: 214
Parks, Volris: 213
Parks, Walter Jr: 213
Parks, Walter Miller: 142,213
Paschal, Amy Elizabeth: 130,208
Paschal, John: 58,59,130
Patterson, W.C.: 122
Patterson, Whitfield: 122
Patty, Martha: 12,27
Paulson, Duane D.: 217
Paxton, ____: 249
Payne, Fannie: 284
Payne, Yolanda Sue: 255
Payton, ____: 275
Payton, Pamala Dawn: 275
Peak, Ruth C.: 184,260
Peck, Carlisle: 117,193
Peeples, Elizabeth: 122
Peeples, James: 123
Peeples, Lavinia: 123
Peeples, Nathan: 121
Peeples, Rebecca: 123
Pelphrey, Sarah: 33
Pender, Nfn: 227
Pendergrass, Ransom: 117
Pennington, Albert: 138
Pennington, Amos: 138
Pennington, Claiborne: 67
Pennington, Cora: 138
Pennington, James Monroe: 138
Pennington, John Anderson: 138
Pennington, Levi: 67,138
Pennington, Mary Ann: 68
Pennington, Mary Jane: 138
Pennington, Moses: 138
Pennington, Nancy E: 138
Pennington, Rebecca: 138
Pennington, Roy Cobern: 275
Pennington, Roy Harvey: 275
Pennington, Sarah F: 138
Pennington, William Riley: 138
Perkins, Nellie W: 276
Perry, Alabama Jordan: 131,208
Pesu, Jaana: 259
Philips, Mable: 251
Phillips, Abraham: 40
Phillips, James Tolley: 194
Phillips, Rachel Ann: 40

Index of Individuals

Phillips, Wesley: 14,40
Picklesimer, Martha Jane: 68
Pierce, Bertha L.: 106
Pierce, James Lancaster: 216
Pierce, June: 214
Pigram, David Lee: 285
Pirkle, James Henry: 205
Pirkle, Lou Allen: 205
Piske, Donald: 215
Plank, Chris: 141
Poiles, Bruce: 245
Poll, Anthoney: 190
Poll, Mary Rosella: 190
Pollard, Living: 223
Pooler, Effie: 142,214
Pope, Mary T.F.: 56,122
Popp, Rhonda Denise: 243
Porcell, Philip: 224
Potter, Charles: 140
Potts, Ida: 44,99
Potts, John: 42,95
Potts, Lydia A.: 95
Potts, Martin Luther: 95
Potts, Mary Ellen: 95
Potts, Ophelia: 162
Potts, Seibert E.: 95,162
Potts, Stephen Douglas: 95
Potts, Suetta E.: 95
Potts, William Augustus: 95
Pound, Barbara Ellen: 102
Pound, Bessie Earl: 101,171,172,245,246
Pound, Caroline: 42,95
Pound, Eliza LeMaster: 102
Pound, Elizabeth Jemima: 102
Pound, Gertrude May: 172,245
Pound, James Lewis: 101,102,171,172
Pound, John Phillip: 45,101,102
Pound, Mary: 94,161
Pound, William A.: 102
Powell, Elvira: 117
Powell, Mary Belle: 282
Powers, Betty J: 214
Powidzki, Florence: 215
Prather, ____: 243
Prather, Elizabeth Ann: 187,277
Price, Lura Elenor: 117
Price, Mary: 57,125
Price, Wilea: 25
Price, William H.: 58,59
Prinz, Alma Marie: 215
Prinz, Charles Ernest: 215
Prinz, Doris Jane: 215
Prinz, Emma Louise: 215
Prinz, Gladys Elenora: 215
Prinz, Lila Frances: 215
Prinz, Thomas: 142,215

Prinz, Thomas Clayton: 215
Pritchard, Catherine: 48,105,106
Procell, Eva A.: 224
Pruitt, Elizabeth: 130,207,208
Pursley, Will: 210
Putney, Louise: 192,286
Pyles, David: 113,186
Pyles, John Breckenridge: 113,186,188
Pyles, John Breckenridge Jr.: 188
Pyles, Martha Vaughan: 188,278

Q

Quick, Estella: 180,251
Quisley, Amanda: 216
Quivy, Mary C.: 233

R

Rable, Delores: 214
Rafeal, Olivia: 180,254
Ramey, Daniel: 13,32
Ramey, Rachel: 13,32
Ramsey, David: 46
Rankin, ____: 235
Ransdell, Caroline R.: 187,268
Rawlings, Eliza Ann: 88
Ray, Albert DuBose: 280
Ray, G. F. H.: 119
Ray, Samuel Boynton Sr: 280
Ray, Sarah L.: 119,195
Raynes, Sarah Ann: 117
Razer, Ann Barbara: 96,162,163
Razer, Female (1896): 96
Razer, Female (1900): 96
Razer, Lula Belle: 96
Razer, Minnie Ellen: 96
Razor, Adam: 16,42
Razor, Catherine: 16,43
Razor, Eleanor: 42,45,95,101
Razor, George: 16,42
Razor, George W.: 43
Razor, Hugh J.: 42,95,96
Razor, Mary Ann: 42,44,94,98,166
Razor, Mary Christina: 42,93
Razor, Nancy: 42,94
Razor, Paul (1): 16,42
Razor, Paul (1750): 16,42
Razor, Rebecca: 42,95
Reason, Temperance: 13
Reed, Alexander: 22,51
Reed, Rachel: 33
Reed, Sarah: 22,51
Reese, James Talbert: 200,209
Reeser, Dora: 267
Reeves, James: 67,137
Reeves, Sarah S.: 67,137
Reid, Samantha: 68,138,139
Rice, Ann: 104

Index of Individuals

- Rice, Blanche: 116
Rice, Catherine E.: 53,114,116
Rice, Charles: 53,116
Rice, Clinton Stratton: 116
Rice, Erasmus: 53,114
Rice, Harriet: 116
Rice, Harry McCoy: 116
Rice, Minnie: 116
Richardson, Gilbert Stewart: 114,191
Richardson, Mary: 22,51
Richardson, Tabitha: 83,149
Richy, Mary Olive: 139
RICKART, EDNA: 150
Rickman, Lucinda: 33
Ridgway, Abduah: 55
Ridgway, Almeda J.: 119
Ridgway, Annie Pauline: 194
Ridgway, Bazel: 54
Ridgway, Bessie Margaret: 196
Ridgway, Burel Tennison: 118
Ridgway, Burrell: 54,117
Ridgway, Clifford Mahala: 194
Ridgway, Drury T.: 117
Ridgway, Early W.: 118
Ridgway, Eleazer C.: 117
Ridgway, Eli B.: 119,193,194
Ridgway, Elizabeth A.: 117
Ridgway, Ellen J.: 194
Ridgway, Ethel Rebecca: 194
Ridgway, Fannie Emma: 194
Ridgway, Fannie Margaret: 195
Ridgway, Florrie Emily: 194
Ridgway, Frances: 120
Ridgway, Frances Jane: 118
Ridgway, Francis T.: 118
Ridgway, George Hunt: 194
Ridgway, George Robert: 119,194
Ridgway, George Thomas: 195
Ridgway, Gordon Groves: 195
Ridgway, Irvin: 118
Ridgway, James: 23,54
Ridgway, James Irwin: 55
Ridgway, James Rolfe: 194
Ridgway, John H.: 118,193
Ridgway, John Henry: 121,195
Ridgway, John T.: 55,119
Ridgway, Joseph M.: 119
Ridgway, Lemuel Harrison: 195
Ridgway, Lemuel Thomas: 55,120,195
Ridgway, Lucy A.: 119
Ridgway, M.: 120
Ridgway, Margaret: 121,197
Ridgway, Martha Catharine: 121
Ridgway, Mary Lucia: 194
Ridgway, Mary R.: 55
Ridgway, Nancy: 120
Ridgway, Nancy Ann: 121,196
Ridgway, Nancy Tennison: 55,119
Ridgway, Nelson: 54
Ridgway, Otis Lamar: 194
Ridgway, Paul J.: 196
Ridgway, Rachel Lucy Wynn: 118
Ridgway, Richard Franklin: 118
Ridgway, Robert C.: 55
Ridgway, Robert Hamlet Jr.: 196
Ridgway, Robert Hamlett: 121,195
Ridgway, S.: 120
Ridgway, Samuel "Buddy" Marvin: 194
Ridgway, Samuel James: 120
Ridgway, Samuel Prentiss: 193
Ridgway, Samuel T.: 55,118,119
Ridgway, Sarah E.: 120
Ridgway, Sarah Louise: 194
Ridgway, Susie Lenora: 195
Ridgway, T. J.: 193
Ridgway, Tabitha: 54,118
Ridgway, William B.: 117
Ridgway, William L. H.: 120
Ridgway, William M.: 119
Ridgdon, Charles W.: 259
Riggin, John Henry Bert: 211
Riley, ____: 105
Ritchie, Adam Cornelius: 93,157
Ritchie, Alice: 234
Ritchie, Alice May: 158,231,234
Ritchie, Ann Florence: 158
Ritchie, Anna Augusta: 159,235
Ritchie, Annie F.: 158
Ritchie, Bernard Lee: 231
Ritchie, Birt Lee: 234
Ritchie, Cornelius: 42,93
Ritchie, Curtis Malachi (1876): 158,231,234
Ritchie, Curtis Malachi (1918): 235
Ritchie, Dorothy Annette: 235
Ritchie, Elizabeth Ellen: 158
Ritchie, Elizabeth Pauline: 234
Ritchie, Elmer Brooks: 234
Ritchie, Frances Marie: 233
Ritchie, Frank Daugherty: 233
Ritchie, Harry Alfonzo: 234
Ritchie, Hattie L.: 231
Ritchie, Henry Lewis: 93,158,159
Ritchie, Hugh Lacy: 234
Ritchie, Ignatius: 231
Ritchie, James Henry: 158,233
Ritchie, Jemima: 17,45
Ritchie, John: 17,45
Ritchie, Joseph Hugh: 233
Ritchie, Joseph Paron: 234
Ritchie, Josephine Helen: 158
Ritchie, Lawrence William (1876): 158,233
Ritchie, Lawrence William (1904): 234

Index of Individuals

- Ritchie, Lewis: 42,93
Ritchie, Lewis Hugh: 93
Ritchie, Lucille Garnett: 234
Ritchie, Margaret Cecelia: 234
Ritchie, Martha K.: 93
Ritchie, Martin Adam: 233
Ritchie, Martin John: 158
Ritchie, Mary: 159
Ritchie, Mary Agnes: 233
Ritchie, Mary Frances: 94,159
Ritchie, Mary Josephine: 235
Ritchie, Mary Margaret: 158
Ritchie, Nancy Abell: 234
Ritchie, Nancy E.: 93,158
Ritchie, Nancy Ellen: 93,155,156
Ritchie, Roy Lee: 234
Ritchie, Ruth Christine: 234
Ritchie, Sadie Camilla: 234
Ritchie, William: 93,157,158,231
Ritchie, William A.: 93,158,231
Ritchie, William C.: 157,158,231,234
Ritchie, William Earl: 233
Ritchie, William Lewis: 157
Roberson, Fannie: 110,178
Roberts, Alexander: 101
Roberts, Archibald Jennings: 144
Roberts, Harrison: 52,113
Roberts, John T.: 52,110
Roberts, M. L.: 220
Roberts, Martha Jane: 52,113
Roberts, Mary Cathrine: 52,110
Robertson: 57
Robertson, Anna D.: 126,129
Robertson, Elisha: 125
Robertson, Elisha Gill: 57,125
Robertson, John Gilchrist: 209
Robertson, Lucretia: 125,199
Robertson, Mary A.: 125
Robertson, Micajah: 125
Robertson, Nancy: 125
Robertson, Sarah: 57,126
Robinson, Phebe: 10
Robison, Henry Asa: 278
Robison, John Asa: 278
Rogers, Augustus M.: 83
Rogers, Marva Jo: 254
Rogers, Rose: 236
Roney, Gordon Hayde: 244
Roney, Jean Ellen: 244
Root, Thomas Jefferson: 229
Roush, Charles F.: 211
Routh, Hayden E.: 253
Russell, _____: 235
Russell, Harriet Catherine: 68
Ryan, Sarah A.: 42,95,96
- Sadler, Napoleon Bonaparte: 270
Sadler, William Brown: 270
Salem, George: 277
Salem, Gloria Jean: 277
Same, Clyde Jr: 215
Sanders, _____: 207
Sanders, Florence Edna: 249
Sanders, George Alfred Presley: 175,248,249
Sanders, George Earl: 249
Sanders, Lucinda: 96,163
Sanders, William Allen: 175,248
Sappington, Sarah Elizabeth: 55
Sarott, Peter F.: 41,89
Sarrott, Nancy Maria: 41,89
Sasser, Charlotte Emily: 278
Sasser, Joseph B.: 278
Sassine, Living: 223
Saunders, James Edward: 260
Sawyer, Harriet Ella: 107,173
Sawyer, Marie: 214
Saxon, Benjamin B.: 80
Scarls: 57
Schier, Agnes: 214
Schmidt, Mable Marie: 189
Schmidtt, Fernhard: 189
Scholl, Living: 216
Scholl, Mary Margaret: 216
Schooner, Anna E.: 184
Schreiner, Elizabeth: 8,14
Schubert, Karen A.: 253
Schultz, Fredrick Wilhelm: 144
Scott, Nancy Ann: 7,11
Scott, Naomi Mildred: 277
Scott, Sarah Jane: 52,113
Scott, Sophronia: 52,111,112
Scott, William: 52,111
Scott, William F.: 52
Searles, Thomas: 57
Semmes, Cleborn: 6,9
Semmes, Cleborn Jr.: 9
Semmes, John: 6,9
Severs, _____: 244
Seward, Martha Raye: 279
Shannon, Samuel: 50
Sharpton: 201
Sharpton, Alexander: 60,131
Sharpton, David W.: 131
Sharpton, Martha: 132,208,209
Shaw, Deborah: 19,50
Shaw, Rebecca: 25
Shelby, Alfred: 39,84
Shelby, Eddy: 84
Shelby, Farlane: 84
Shelby, Isaac: 39,84
Shelby, Julia E.: 84
Shelby, Martha: 84
-

S

Index of Individuals

- Shelby, Martin Evan: 84
Shelby, Renia: 84
Shelby, Robert Pendel: 84
Shelley, Samuel: 48
Shelley, Sarah Mary: 48,105
Shelton, Annie: 209
Sherbert, Morgan: 136
Sherbert, Samuel: 66,136
Shetter, Amy Margaret: 246
Shetter, Andrew Montgomery: 172,246
Shield, Alfred Paillard: 114
Shields, Ella Alfa: 187,273
ShIPLEY, Living: 223
Shockency, Elizabeth Irvine: 264
Shockency, Willard Irvine: 264
Shouse, L. D.: 246
Shrote, Mary Malissa: 44,98
Sidenstricker, Minnie: 175
Siderman, Charles W.: 103
Siegler, ____: 198
Simmon, Eleanor: 11,26
Simpson, Elizabeth Lee: 41,91
Simpson, Mae: 202
Simpson, Mary E.: 178
Simpson, Mary Elizabeth: 109
Simpson, Pearl: 141
Simpson, Rev. James Henry: 222
Sims, Mary Ann: 5,6
Skurte, Helen Mary: 212
Slater, Fannie: 112,184
Slater, John Henry: 112,184
Slaughter, Mary Jane: 16
Sledd, Nancy: 23
Sleet, Elizabeth: 41,90
Small, Thomas Richard: 285
Smith, Abraham Lamaster: 88
Smith, Allen Foster: 88
Smith, Allison W.: 117,193
Smith, Alzo Hag: 232
Smith, Amanda: 52,110
Smith, Angie: 163,240
Smith, Anna M.: 153,230
Smith, Artemesa: 154
Smith, Arthur Combs: 186,263,264
Smith, Betsey J.: 153
Smith, Caroline M.: 153
Smith, Charles Lewis: 157,232
Smith, Cora Lee: 157
Smith, Daisy A.: 117,193
Smith, Elizabeth Cleveland: 67,136
Smith, Elizabeth Jane: 45,99,100,168
Smith, Eugene: 232
Smith, Fannie Lee: 232
Smith, Florence: 157
Smith, Francema Agnes: 163,239
Smith, Frances Ann: 157
Smith, Frances Emorine: 154
Smith, George Dudley: 154
Smith, George Washington: 157,231
Smith, Georgia Ann: 232
Smith, Harriet Abigail: 59,131
Smith, Harvey Sellers: 168
Smith, Irma C.: 154
Smith, James: 157,231
Smith, James Erwin: 88,153
Smith, James Harrison: 91,154
Smith, James I.: 153
Smith, James Walton: 231
Smith, Jerusha: 87,152
Smith, John S. (1876): 157,233
Smith, John S. (1914): 233
Smith, Kelcy Mae: 261
Smith, Laura Ella: 232
Smith, Lois Delila: 284
Smith, Lona Marie: 238
Smith, Lucinda: 104
Smith, Lula: 98,160
Smith, Margaret: 66
Smith, Margaret Ann: 157
Smith, Marinda: 79,148
Smith, Martha: 157,232
Smith, Martha Elizabeth: 155
Smith, Mary: 88,153
Smith, Mary Alice: 69,140
Smith, Mary Desdemona: 159,235,236,237
Smith, Mary Elizabeth (1): 186,263
Smith, Mary Elizabeth (1907): 233
Smith, Mary Ellen: 157,158,231,234
Smith, Matilda Susanna: 157,231
Smith, Mattie A.: 159,237,238
Smith, Nancy E. (1855): 79,148
Smith, Nancy E. (1859): 157,231
Smith, Nancy Ellen: 233
Smith, Naomi: 152
Smith, Napoleon A.: 94,159
Smith, Omer McGinnis: 155
Smith, Orpha: 88,152
Smith, Park Combs: 186,263
Smith, Philip A.: 39
Smith, Polly: 12
Smith, Reuben Lucius: 209
Smith, Robert Stephen: 99,160,168
Smith, Roxie: 155
Smith, Ruben: 94,159
Smith, Sallie Love: 223
Smith, Samuel R. (1804): 41,68,87,138
Smith, Samuel R. (1839): 88
Smith, Sarah: 68,88,138,153
Smith, Sarah Bell: 155
Smith, Sarah Ellen: 168
Smith, Stella Peggy: 238
Smith, Susan Jane: 51
-

Index of Individuals

- Smith, Virgil Leo: 233
Smith, Walton: 93,155,156
Smith, William Henry: 168
Smith, William P.: 88,153
Smith, William R. (1871): 157
Smith, William R. (1887): 154
Smith, William Thomas: 154
Smith, William Wise: 159,238
Smith, Wilton E.: 153
Smith, Zach Park: 264
Smock, Ann: 34,68
Smock, Effie: 158
Sneegas, Frank Wilhem: 250
Sneegas, Ruth Ellen: 250
Snider, Leslie Suzanne: 279
Snider, Samuel Aaron: 279
Snowbird, Ellen: 280
Sommerville, Jane: 14,39
Soriero, ____: 286
Southall, Clara: 203
Sparrow, Mary Laverne: 278
Spencer, Elizabeth Jane: 94,159
Springer, Amanda: 179,251
Spurlock, Evie: 221
Stafford, Viola W.: 97,166
Stallard, James Miller: 168
Stancil, Nancy: 67,137
Stanton, Minnie Estella: 163,238
Stark, Bettie: 147,223
Stark, George Robert: 223
Stark, Hettie M.: 147,224
Stark, James Britton: 221
Stark, Lola: 147,224
Stark, Sarah Mariah: 39,72,79
Stark, Zadie E.: 219
Starks, H. W.: 107,173
Starks, Lollie: 173
Starks, Willie: 173
Starr, David Alfred: 195
Steele, Charles W.: 106,172,173
Steele, Ilazoa: 173
Steele, Infant: 173
Steele, Jessie: 263
Steele, Lola B.: 173
Steele, Mable Ann: 173
Steen, Elizabeth: 66,135
Stephens, Mildred: 261
Stillabower, Nila Marie: 141
Stinchcomb, Mary C.: 55
Stirk, Thomas: 215
Stitt, Louis: 141
Stivender, Manuel: 224
Stone, Nancy: 80
Stoner, Edward: 85
Storm, Andrew J. (1829): 88,153
Storm, Andrew J. (1848): 152
Storm, Andrew M.: 153
Storm, Arthur: 88,152,153
Storm, Jacob: 88,152
Storm, James S.: 153
Storm, Martha A.: 153
Storm, Martha J.: 153
Storm, Samuel J.: 153
Stout, Oliver: 170
Stout, Sloma Stough or: 85
Stovall, George W.: 96
Strong, Eva: 152
Stubblefield, W.T.: 122
Stucker, Mary: 34,70
Stumph, Bobby Eugene: 278
Stumph, Henry Eugene: 278
Stuppy, Andrew: 172,245
Stuppy, Cartherine Rosalie: 245
Stuppy, George Edward: 172,245
Stuppy, George Edward Jr.: 245
Stuppy, James Fredrick: 245
Stuppy, John Jacob: 245
Stuppy, Raymond Fields: 245
Stuppy, Richard Lee Calvin: 245
Sudduth, Mary Ann: 39,82,83
Suhr, John D.: 267
Suhr, Shirley Lee: 267
Sullivan, Lydia Ann: 70,144
Sullivan, Mary A.: 58,127,129,202
Summers, Daniel: 34,70,71
Summers, Elijah James: 71
Suzo, Anna: 275
Swan, Louisa M.: 86
Swann, Spotswood Kirkpatrick: 94
Swearingen, A. J.: 105
Swearingen, Albert: 103
Swearingen, Anna: 104
Swearingen, Betsy: 104
Swearingen, Catherine (1820): 46
Swearingen, Catherine (2): 104
Swearingen, Elizabeth (1806): 46,103,104
Swearingen, Elizabeth (1842): 103
Swearingen, George: 103
Swearingen, George Chapman: 46,103
Swearingen, Harriet Tiphena: 103
Swearingen, Hugh: 46
Swearingen, Hugh Elmer: 104
Swearingen, Hugh LeMaster: 103
Swearingen, James Harvey: 104
Swearingen, Jane: 46
Swearingen, Jane Malisa: 103
Swearingen, Joanna: 46,102
Swearingen, Joel: 103
Swearingen, Lena (1828): 46
Swearingen, Lena (2): 104
Swearingen, Lulu: 103
Swearingen, Martha (1830): 46

Index of Individuals

Swearingen, Martha (1834): 103
Swearingen, Martha (3): 104
Swearingen, Mary (1834): 46
Swearingen, Mary (2): 104
Swearingen, Mary Ann: 103
Swearingen, Rena: 106
Swearingen, Samuel (1): 18,45
Swearingen, Samuel (1807): 48,106
Swearingen, Sarah (1825): 46,104,105
Swearingen, Sarah (2): 104
Swearingen, Sarah N.: 103
Swearingen, Thomas Burtman: 104
Swearingen, William B.: 104
Sweazy: 96
Swift, Lessie Mae: 133
Swift, Myrtle May: 117,193
Swilley, Living: 226
Swilley, Martha Leola: 226
Swinney, Bessie Jane: 264
Swinney, Georgina: 261

T

Tackett, Frances: 13,32
Tackett, Machell: 13,32
Tackett, William: 33
Talbert, Anna: 191,285
Talley, Mary Catherine: 125,197
Talley, William: 56,124,125
Tandy, Cyrus Spicer: 111,179,190,280
Tandy, Nancy Bartlett: 190,280,281,282
Tandy, Pauline: 111,179,180
Taylor, Elza William: 144
Taylor, Gus: 57
Taylor, Helen: 122
Taylor, Joseph: 97
Taylor, Paul Ray: 245
Taylor, Sarah Dorcus: 97
Teague, Nancy: 113,186
Teague, R. J.: 128
Tennison, Asa Thomas: 9
Tennison, Asariah: 10
Tennison, Barbara: 5
Tennison, Catherine: 9
Tennison, Celia: 9
Tennison, Christian: 4,6
Tennison, Elizabeth (1774): 9
Tennison, Elizabeth (1776): 23,54
Tennison, Elizabeth (1789): 9
Tennison, Femaile: 9
Tennison, Harriet Gregory: 10
Tennison, Henry (1712): 5,6
Tennison, Henry (1750): 10
Tennison, Henry Jr.: 6,10
Tennison, Ignatitus: 4,6
Tennison, Ignatius Nevitt: 6,9
Tennison, Jenny: 9
Tennison, Jesse: 10
Tennison, John (1667): 4
Tennison, John (1678): 4
Tennison, John (1740): 10,23
Tennison, John (1748): 6,9,10
Tennison, John B.: 9
Tennison, John Sims: 6,10
Tennison, Justinian (1): 4,6
Tennison, Justinian (1702): 4
Tennison, Leonard: 11
Tennison, Levi (1752): 10
Tennison, Levi (1778): 9
Tennison, Lucreatia: 9
Tennison, Mary: 10
Tennison, Mary Anna: 9
Tennison, Nancy: 10
Tennison, Reuben (1751): 6
Tennison, Reuben (1800): 10
Tennison, Samuel: 10
Tennison, Sarah: 9
Tennison, Sarah Ferris: 10
Tennison, Shadrick: 10
Tennison, Susannah: 10,23
Tennison, Thomas: 10
Terry, Mable: 218
Terry, Molly Eva: 227
Tewell, Margaret: 158,233
Tewell, Mary C.: 93,158,231
Thaxton, R. Ardella: 193
Thomas, Alonzo: 228
Thomas, Clara Delia: 203
Thomas, Earl Hardimon: 151,228
Thomas, Forest: 228
Thomas, Noel: 228
Thomas, Roy: 228
Thomas, Ruby: 228
Thomas, Sarah: 122
Thomas, Thelma: 228
Thompson, ____: 245
Thompson, Adam: 107,173
Thompson, Alan Craig: 254
Thompson, Bessie: 139
Thompson, Carrie: 151,229
Thompson, Elizabeth Jane: 107
Thompson, Elsie Filena: 141
Thompson, Giles: 49,107
Thompson, James A.: 197
Thompson, Jane: 64
Thompson, Joanna L.: 107
Thompson, Joseph S.: 107
Thompson, Louisa M.: 107
Thompson, Martha Elzada: 107,173,174
Thompson, Pet: 207
Thompson, Sophronia E.: 107
Thompson, William: 139
Thompson, William Chapman: 107
Thoms, Charles C.: 173

Index of Individuals

- Thurmond, Jasper B.: 200,209
Thurmond, Nellie: 131
Tidwell, Mary Ann Wyer: 12,27
Tillman, Alice: 201
Tillman, Lona: 201
Tishko, Andrew: 275
Tisko, Edward Joseph: 275
Tolleson, Anna: 66
Tolleson, Lucinda: 7,11,12
Toole, Kate: 195
Townsend, Don Alford: 255
Tozier, Dorothy: 192
Traylor, Alonzo Augustus: 199
Traylor, Augustus Abner: 125,199
Traylor, Gus: 57,125
Traylor, Ida: 199
Traylor, Lula: 199
Traylor, Margaret: 199
Traylor, Mary Narcissa: 199
Traylor, Sarah L.: 199
Traylor, Virginia: 199
Treat, Hettie: 85
Tumlin, Julia Ann: 128,204,205
Turner, Anna Lois: 159
Turner, Harvey: 94,159
Turner, Lawrence: 194
Turner, Mae Coleman: 186,267
Turner, Mary Eulah: 159
Turner, Robert: 252
Turner, Robert William: 186,267
Turner, William Henry: 94,159
Turpin, Jerry M.: 109,178
Turpin, Samuel A.: 178
Tuttle, Betsy Mason: 186,261
Tyler, Barry E.: 242
Tyler, Charles: 22,51
Tyler, Curtis Allen: 171,244,246
Tyler, Dennis Earl: 245
Tyler, Gerald Allen: 244
Tyler, James Timothy: 245
Tyler, Letitia: 22,51
Tyler, Marion Lee: 245
Tyler, Michael Allen: 244
Tyler, Phillip Wayne: 244
Tyler, Thomas Jefferson: 171,244,246
Tyner, Clara Elizabeth: 121,195
-
- U
- Uncapher, Dorothy Elnora: 211
Underwood, Mary: 233
Unknown (1): 4,6
Unknown (2): 12,26
Unknown, Harriet Josephine: 148,225
Unknown, Oleva: 148,225
-
- V
- Valentine, Alice: 133
Valentine, Elizabeth Mildia: 133
Valentine, Emma Cora: 133
Valentine, Henry Andrew: 61,133
Valentine, Ora J: 133
Valentine, William B: 133
Van Goidts-Novén, Jesse A: 196
Van Meter, Lena Kate: 186,264
Van Swearingen, John (1772): 18,45,46
Van Swearingen, John (1816): 46,104
Van Swearingen, John (1841): 103
Van Swearingen, Samuel: 46
Van Swearingen, William: 46
Vandiver, Ida Mae Alice: 233
Vandiver, John: 12,30
Vandiver, Nancy: 12,30
Vest, Benjamin Q.: 93
Vest, Carter Hamilton: 92
Vest, Daniel: 154
Vest, Elizabeth (1810): 41,91
Vest, Elizabeth (1845): 92
Vest, Elizabeth (1859): 92
Vest, Etha Martin: 154
Vest, George Washington: 7,13
Vest, Hugh LeMaster: 42,92
Vest, Ida B.: 93
Vest, James: 42,92
Vest, James L.: 93
Vest, John: 16,41
Vest, John A.: 84
Vest, John James: 92
Vest, John Payne: 41,91
Vest, John Richard: 90,154
Vest, John Thomas: 92
Vest, Mary (1867): 92
Vest, Mary (1876): 93
Vest, Mary Ann: 41,90,91
Vest, Mary Carter: 91
Vest, Missouri E: 93
Vest, Nellie May: 154
Vest, Robert W.: 92
Vest, Ruth (1817): 42,92
Vest, Ruth (1864): 92
Vest, Sarah: 7,13
Vest, Sarah Catherine: 92
Vest, Sarah Frances: 92
Vest, Susan C.: 93
Vest, Thomas J.: 92
Vest, Thomas Mathew: 93
Vest, Weeden: 90
Vest, William L.: 90
Vest, William Lewis: 41,90
Vest, William Richard: 154
Vestel, Gwen: 252
Vines, Mary: 5,6
Vittitoe, Grover Martin: 232
Vittitow, Anna Beulah: 232
-

Index of Individuals

- Vittitow, Charles Dee: 233
Vittitow, Emanuel: 233
Vittitow, John: 157,232
Vittitow, John Thomas: 232
Vittitow, Mary Willie: 232
Vittitow, Nicholas Witt: 232
Vittitow, Samuel: 232
Vittitow, Samuel L.: 157,232
Volk, Christian A.: 191
Voorhees, ____: 105
Vories, Mary Alice: 52,113
Vories, William Lamb: 52,113
-
- W
- Waisner, Thelma: 213
Wakefield, Metta: 95,162
Waldrop, Martha Lee: 191,285
Waldrop, Milton Eli: 114,191
Waldrop, Samuel Spottswood: 114,191
Walker, Amanda S.: 113,186
Walker, James Richard: 213
Ward, ____: 90
Ward, Beadie: 56,124
Ward, Catherine: 5,6,7
Ward, Elizabeth Ann: 180,253
Ward, George E.: 90
Ward, Major A.: 90
Ward, Nancy: 185,260
Ward, Thomas: 5,6
Warner, Frank Harris: 203,207
Washburn, Betty Jean: 272
Washburn, Clarence Arnold: 272
Watkins, Living: 226
Watson, Laura: 236
Weakly, Absalam: 49,106
Weakly, Frances Ball: 106
Weakly, Jacob: 49,106
Weassel, John Edward: 141
Weaver, David: 58,59,60,130
Weaver, David Frances: 130
Weaver, Nancy L.: 131
Weaver, Richard Pace: 130
Weaver, Sidney Linzey: 58,60,130
Weaver, Simeon Henry: 58,59
Weaver, Virgil H.: 130
Weaver, Virginia Elizabeth: 130
Weber, Ann Elizabeth: 96
Weber, Armanda: 96
Weber, Caroline: 96
Weber, Clarence R.: 164
Weber, Edith: 164
Weber, Emily: 96
Weber, George W.: 96
Weber, Jacob Jackson: 43,53,96
Weber, Jacob L.: 96
Weber, John Hugh: 96
Weber, Joseph Milton: 96,164
Weber, Mary W.: 96,163
Weber, Virginia: 96,164
Weiman, Nicholas Paul: 259
Wells, Ann Nancy: 18,48
Wells, Annabel: 229
Wells, Elizabeth: 49,106
Werst, Cyril Henry: 189,279
Werst, Ethel Jean: 279
Werst, Margaret Ann: 279
Werst, William H.: 189,279
West, Bersheba: 28,62
West, Nancy E.: 123
West, William: 28,62
Wethers, Martha America: 177,249
Wethington, Bonnie: 242
Wheeler, Eleanor: 33
Wheeler, Rebecca: 34
Wheelis, Cora Lee: 205
Whenn, Joshua: 19,50
Whitaker, Dorsey: 237
Whitaker, Naoma: 19
White, Henry Harrison: 178
White, J E: 83
White, Living (1): 226
White, Living (2): 226
Whitfield, Claude D.: 196,197
Whitlach, Barnet Reese: 33,68
Whitlach, Elijah J B: 68
Whitlach, Nancy A: 68
Whitlach, Rotary R: 68
Whitlach, Sarah A: 68
Whitlatch, Sarah (1801): 34,69
Whitlatch, Sarah (2): 39,84
Whitman, Margaret Ann: 80,148
Whitman, Mary Eva: 146,218,227
Whittington, Clifford Ethyl: 185,261
Wibengh, Bernice: 213
Wilborn, Drufle Ghomas: 269
Wilborn, Raymond Drufle: 269
Wilbur, Norval: 144
Wilcoxon, Elizabeth: 18,19,47,49
Wilcoxon, Mary: 18,47
Wilcoxon, Ella Gertrude: 105
Wilcoxon, Eva R.: 105
Wilcoxon, George J.: 105
Wilcoxon, John E.: 105
Wilcoxon, Lewis Jasper: 172
Wilcoxon, Lueretia T.: 105
Wilcoxon, Martha F.: 105
Wilcoxon, Mary L.: 105
Wilcoxon, Randolph Hartford: 105,172
Wilcoxon, Samuel: 46,104,105
Wilcoxon, William S.: 105
Wileman, Clarkson: 103
Wileman, Wallace: 103
Wilkerson, Ella: 106

Index of Individuals

- Wilkerson, Ellen: 79
Wilkinson, Emily: 146,219
Willett, Lucinda E.: 149,226
Williams: 199
Williams, Caroline: 210
Williams, Catharine: 210
Williams, David: 26,60
Williams, Edith Jane: 61,132
Williams, Elizabeth: 60
Williams, Ella: 70,143
Williams, James A.: 118
Williams, John Henry: 132
Williams, Lemlie: 212
Williams, Martha: 210
Williams, Martha B.: 60,126,129,132,199
Williams, Mary: 33
Williams, Obedience: 210
Williams, Olive Priscilla: 210
Williams, Osburn: 60,132
Williams, Prudence B.: 210
Williams, Sarah Elizabeth: 210
Williams, Thomas: 33
Williams, Thomas Henry: 132,209,210
Williams, Thomas Henry Jr.: 210
Williams, William Hopson: 210
Williams, Winerford: 210
Williamson, Harry: 205
Willingham, J. J.: 204
Willis, ____: 119
Willis, Mary: 13,34
Wills, George Lewis: 188,278
Wills, George Lewis Jr.: 278
Wills, John Thomas: 188,278
Wills, Lyndon Eugene: 279
Wills, Martha Jean: 278
Wills, Martha Sue: 279
Wills, Nancy Claire: 278
Wills, Ray Milton: 279
Wilmont, Hannah: 8,14,16
Wilson, Atha Imboden: 272
Wilson, Eliza: 85
Wilson, F. A.: 146,221
Wilson, Margaret Jane: 87,152
Wilson, Mary Helen: 190,283
Wilson, Otis: 190,283
Wilson, Thomas S: 39,84
Wilson, William M.: 218
Winand, Daisy: 161
Windle, Nina C.: 117,193
Wingate, Harriett Ellen: 88,153
Wingfield, Martha: 59,131
Wisdom, Mary E.: 79,146
Wisehart, Alma Frances: 167
Wisehart, Anna Belle: 99,101,160,168,171,172
Wisehart, Clara Mae: 167
Wisehart, Edgar: 98,160,167
Wisehart, Edna Frazier: 98,160
Wisehart, Ellen Gertrude: 167
Wisehart, Ernest Rubelt: 162,166
Wisehart, Ethel Louise: 167
Wisehart, George Anderson: 98,160
Wisehart, James Allison: 98,167
Wisehart, James Edward: 167
Wisehart, James Henry Harrison: 44,94,98,101,160,171
Wisehart, John: 16,43
Wisehart, Lucy A.: 167
Wisehart, Marietta Lee: 167
Wisehart, Mary Elizabeth (1869): 99,160,168
Wisehart, Mary Elizabeth (1886): 162,166
Wisehart, Robert Willis: 98,160
Wisehart, Rosa E.: 99,160
Wisehart, Roy Curry: 167
Wisehart, William Stephen: 95,98,162,166
Wiseheart, Benjamin L.: 44
Wiseheart, George: 16,43,44,94,160
Wiseheart, George Thomas: 98,167
Wiseheart, George W.: 44
Wiseheart, Hugh Lamaster: 44,95,98,162
Wiseheart, Iva Myrtle: 167
Wiseheart, Jerdon B.: 167
Wiseheart, Joseph Benjamin: 98,167
Wiseheart, Lilly May: 241
Wiseheart, Martha Ann: 44,97
Wiseheart, Mary C.: 44
Wiseheart, Ollie Reid: 167
Wiseheart, Raymond Edward: 167
Wiseheart, Sarah E.: 44
Wiseheart, Viola Lee: 167
Wiseheart, William Hugh (1897): 167,241
Wiseheart, William Hugh (1921): 241
Witt, Celia: 51,109
Womble, Cora: 204
Wood, Ade Melissa: 210
Wood, Evelyn: 285
Wood, Gideon J.: 210
Wood, Sarah: 7
Wood, William: 13
Wood, William Jerry: 259
Woodard, Living (1): 226
Woodard, Living (2): 227
Woodruff, Frank: 130
Woods, Elizabeth: 118
Woods, John: 54,118
Woods, Marie: 86
Woods, Samuel J.: 118
Woods, Thomas: 46
Wooton, Martha: 7
Wooton, Samuel: 7
Wright, Mary: 102
Wright, Permelia Virginia: 113,190
Wyrick, Joseph: 191,285
Wyrick, Martha Lee: 285

Index of Individuals

Wyrick, Morton: 191,285

Y

Yager, Amelia Ollie: 100,170

Yancy, _____: 235

Yates, Anna Hester: 190,284

Young: 235

Young, Daisy Muster: 232

Young, Sarah: 33,68,88,153

Youngren, Carl: 213

Z

Zehrback, Barbara: 250

Zeth, Treasa: 172,245

Zollman, Henry: 140

Zuber, Maurico X.: 259